

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM**1973**

RELIEF PITCHER BOB MILLER, 34, SOLD FOR CASH TO NY METS--
EWALD S 23, D-2-8 #DOT
0 24, C-1-2

2ND BASEMAN DICK MCAULIFFE TRADED AT OWN REQUEST TO BOSTON
FOR OUTFIELDER BEN OGILVIE-EWALD 0 26, D-1-2

FRANK HOWARD RELEASED AS TEAM MAN-EWALD 0 26, D-1-4

BOSTON-JOE CRONIN BEGINS PROBE OF RALPH HOUK'S JOB SWITCH TO
DET. FROM NY YANKEES 0 27, B-6-5

1ST BASEMEN, JOHN YOUNG, 24, & RAUL COLON, 22, & PITCHERS
STEVE GRILLI, 24, & FRED ARROYO PROMOTED FROM MINOR LEAGUES
TO DET. TEAM N 11, D-1-2

RELIEF PITCHER JOHN HILLER NAMED 'TIGER OF THE YEAR' WITH
33 OF 33 VOTES OF DET. CHAPTER OF BASEBALL WRITERS
OF AMERICA ASSN.-EWALD D 4, D-1-2

TIGERS GET INFILDER GARY SUTHERLAND & RELIEF PITCHER JIM
RAY FROM HOUSTON ASTROS FOR RELIEFER FRED SCHERMAN & PLAYER
TO BE NAMED LATER; AND REQUIRE CATCHER GENE LAMONT IN
MAJOR LEAGUE DRAFT AT WINTER MEETINGS-EWALD

--1973--

D 5, C-4-4

~~STAND-PAT POLICY ON HIRING OF MAJOR FRONT-LINE STARTING~~
PITCHER HARMING TIGERS-EWALD

D 6, C-1-2

HOUSTON-DET. BUYS PITCHER LUKE WALKER FROM PITTSBURGH PI-
RATES FOR ABOUT \$20,000 ABOVE \$25,000 WAAVER PRICE-EWALD

D 7, D-2-1

HOUSTON-TIGERS TRADE PITCHER MIKE STRAHLER TO MILWAUKEE
BREWERS FOR PITCHER RAY NEWMAN

--1974--

JA 10, E-8-1

TIGERS' SELECTIONS IN WINTER FREE AGENT BB DRAFT: PITCHER
BILL CRAWFORD, 19,; 1ST BASEMAN DAVID DELENICK, 19; OUT-
FIELDER RANDALL NALL, 19; & OUTFIELDER BOB PATE, 20-EWALD

MR 20, E-1-4

DET. GETS NY YANKEES CATCHER JERRY MOSES, 27, IN DET.-CLEVELAND
-NY TRADE THAT SENT PITCHERS JIM PERRY TO CLEVELAND & ED FARMER
TO NY FARM TEAM-EWALD

MR 29, F-1-2

PLAYERS CUT FROM MAJORS ROSTER: IKE BROWN; TOM VERYZER; MARV
LANE; FRED HOLDSWORTH; GARY IGNASIAK; DAVE LEMANZYK; & BOB STRAMPE-
EWALD

Ap 15, B-3-1

Lans-Developers Joel Ferguson ready for real negotiation to buy Det.Tigers, just signed papers

Ap 24, B-2-1

To be sold within next few weeks, predicted WayneCo.Exec.Edw McNamara

My 6 F 1-1

EdselFordII is in detailed negotiations to buy the Det Tigers for far below the \$125million-Kupelian

My 22, E-2-1

Lansing businessman Joel Ferguson to meet with Tiger officials to look over financial books to determine price

JL 10, A-1-4

Miek Ilitch makes a pitch to buy TIGERS-Toy&Kupelian

Ilitch will meet fans needs-OHara

Jl 10, C-3-1

---1992---

J1 12, B-2-1

Tigers:Buyer Beware-edit

J1 29 A 1-2

MIke Ilitch's love of city should keep team downtown-Ilka

J1 29 A 1-6'

Tom Monaghan has moved out - \$80 million deal to Mike
Ilitch-Gage

J1 29 A 8-1

The team being sold to Mike Ilitch elates the fans; they
like his winning spirit-Team is relieved-Green

J1 30 A 1-1

Bob Schembechler won't go willingly-Falls

J1 30 A 1-2

Ilitch's purchase of the Tigers may keep the renovation
of downtown going-pepper

J1 30 A 1-5

Tiger sale could boost theater area-Trent-Markiewicz

J1 30 A 11-1

John E Fetzner felt he made a mistake when he sold the Det
Tigers to Monaghan-Falls

J1 30 A 11-1

Sparky Anderson could be victim of sale-Green

J1 30 A 11-2

consensus among fans, particularly younger ones, is that
Crazy Bread & Pizza-Pizza out-sell Domino's-Basheda

J1 30 A11-6

Ex-announcer, Ernie Harwell would listen to any offers
make by Mike Ilitch-DeSmet

J1 30 A 12-1

MONaghan's sale of Tigers to Mike Ilitch close door on his
tenure as 1 of the most controversial owners in Det Tigers
history-DeSmet

J1 30 A 13-1

Background on Mike Ilitch-Rags-to-riches story-Markiewicz
& Seebacher

J1 30 A 13-3

Mike Ilitch to meet in NYC with members of Major League
Baseball's owners committee about purchase of Tigers-Falls/
Cannon/Hamada

J1 30 A 14-1

If Mike Ilitch buys Det Tigers, it's good news for Det-Edit

-1992

Jl 31 A 1-1

Mike Ilitch says he will be an active owner of the Tigers
-Green

Jl 31 A 5-1

City has a lot of plans for downtown Det if a new baseball
stadium is built there Mayor Young says-Basheda

Jl 31 A 5-1

Joel Ferguson is disappointed he didn't become 1st black
owner of major league baseball team-Hamada

Jl 31 C 1-2

Sparky's job in jeopardy? New owner may signal new start
with new manager-Cantor

Jl 31 C 4-2

Players optimistic about Mike Ilitch deal-Dye

Ag 2 A 1-5

Aft buying Tigers, Mike Ilitch will face whether to ask tax-
payers to build him a new stadium-Hamada

Ag 4 A 1-6

Mike Ilitch doesn't have any serious house-cleaning chores.
Monaghan got rid of Schembechler and Campbell-Green

The walls cave in on Campbell and Schembechler, Monaghan
got rid of them. There are many who are delighted-Cantor

Ag 4 D 1-1
ag 4 D 1-6

Sparky Anderson sympathizes with friends, Campbell and
Schembechler, realizes he could be next to go-Gage

Ag 12 F 1-2

Mike Ilitch move closer to buying Tigers when Major League
Baseball's ownership Comm recommended sale be approved-Toy &
Dye

Ag 14 C 1-2

Monaghan signed agreement to sell club to Mike Ilitch. Major
league owners set voters to complete deal-Toy

Ag 20, C-1-6

Chi-Mike Ilitch passes Amer. League owners test, officially
owner of Det. Tigers, Nalt. League up next-Dye

---1992---

Ag 25, D-1-5

Gets OK to become owner of Det.Tigers from Major League Agreement-Dye

Ag 25, D-5-3

Det.Tigers Museum at Domino's Farms closed with sale of team to Mike Ilitch-Greenwood

Ag 27, A-4-1

New owner Mike Ilitch vows not to move team out of Dett.- Cannon/Trent

Ag 27, D-1-2

Minneapolis-Mike Ilitch to keep Sparky Anderson as manager, & Cecil Fielder on team, but Tigers, lost game, 7-5--Gage

Ag 27, D-1-5

Mike Ilitch says in news conf. Manager Sparky Anderson, Cecil Fielder & GM Jerry Walker to stay, to have Bill Lajoie return -Dye

Ag 27, D-6-3

Mike Ilitch dismisses Joe McDonald & other office employees- J.Green/Dye

Ag 28, C-1-5

Ilitch Era begins, advance sales pick up, he is coy on what fans can expect-Dye

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: SALE

1992

Ag 28, F-1-6

Joe Leno pizza joke backfires, has mixup in Mike Ilitch ownership, should have been Little Caesars

-1993-

J1 27 C 5-4

Financial problems forced Tom Monaghan to sell Det Tigers to prevent takeover by the American League

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - SCHEDULE

1933
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 29, 15-2

LIST OF HOME & ABROAD GAMES

---1938---

F 3, 23-2

1938 BASEBALL SCHEDULE

---1939---

JA 21, 14-2 B S

1939 SCHEDULE

---1940---

JA 22, 18-5

SCHEDULE FOR 1940

---1941---

JA 27, 17-7

SCHEDULE FOR 1941

---1942---

MR 3, 21-2

SCHEDULE FOR 1942

---1943---

MR 15, 22-3

SCHEDULE FOR 1943

---1944---

F 29, 14-4

10 SUNDAY DOUBLEHEADERS BOOKED FOR DET. IN 1944 SCHEDULE

---1945---

MR 14, 19-4

DET. TO TAKE PART IN 14 NIGHT GAMES-1945 SCHEDULE LISTED

---1946---

MR 6, 25-4

1946 DET. TIGER SCHEDULE

---1947---

F 4, 22-6

1947 BASEBALL SCHEDULE

---1948---

F 4, 25-2

SCHEDULE OFF 77 GAMES AT BRIGGS STADIUM-

---1949---

F 7, 17-7

1949 TIGER SCHEDULE

---1950---

S 8, 55-7

1ST HOME GAME OF SEASON POSTPONED BY RAIN S 7; TO PLAY AFTERNOON & NITE

DOUBLE-HEADER WITH CLEVE. S 8-GREENE

S 9, 57-2

65,837 ATTEND TIGERS DAY NITE DOUBLEHEADER S 8

OVER

--1950--

TIGERS HOME SCHEDULE

3 BROWNS GAMES TRANSFERRED TO DET
TIGERS OPEN APR 17 WITH CLEVELAND HERE--

JA 30, 18-6
AG 15, 25-6
N 10, 53-2

---1952---

SCHEDULE OF HOME GAMES ; LIST OF NIGHT GAMES

---1953---

NIGHT ~~CNN~~ GAME SCHEDULE FOR DET.

WILL OPEN APRIL 13 IN DET. SCHEDULE FOR HOME GAMES

-----1956-----

LISTING OF COMPLETE DET. TIGER SCHEDULE FOR 1956 AT HOME & AWAY

TIGERS TO PLAY 7 GAMES ON SUNDAY TELEVISION; DATES LISTED

-----1957---

TIGERS PLAN TO PLAY 21 NIGHT GAMES; FIRST MY 4TH IN DET. WITH BALTIMORE
GAMES LISTED

SCHEDULE OF TIGER HOME GAMES

TIGERS TO PLAY 54 NIGHT GAMES THIS YEAR

-----1958-----

TIGER HOME DAY GAMES IN '58 TO START AT 1:30-GREENE

FANS MAY LEARN IF TIGER HOME GAMES ARE POSTPONED BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER BY PHONING "WEATHER SERVICE" (WE 2-1212)

~~WAXON~~
JA 27, 4-2-3

JA 18, 4-1-8

JA 17, 4-3-8

JA 16, 17-4

MR 11, 4-2-8

JA 6, D-2-8

JA 13, D-3-6

JA 17, 47-1

JA 5, D-1-6

AP 15, 33-4

N-23, D-2-1

COMPLETE HOME SCHEDULE WITH NIGHT GAMES MARKED-GREENE

-----1959----- Ap 10, 49-5

TELEPHONE NUMBER WE-2-1212 TO TELL IF BASEBALL WILL BE PLAYED

N 29, D-3-1

HOME SCHEDULE

-----1960----- D 18, D-2-1

SCHEDULE OF TIGER GAMES FOR 1961-GREENE

--1961--

Ap 11, D-10-5

NIGHT GAME SCHEDULE

S 29, D-1-4

TIGER GAME TO BE AT 10 DET.TIME & NOT 11 DUE TO GAME'S BEING IN MINNEAPOLIS WHO IS ON DET.TIME

N 19, D-7-1

TO OPEN AGNST. NEW YORK YANKEES Ap 13; SCHEDULE -GREENE

-----1962----- Ap 10, D-12-1

DATES TO SEE TIGERS ON TV

Ap 10, D-12-1

TIGERS NIGHT GAME LIST

D 2, D-2-1

COMPLETE HOME SCHEDULE LISTED-SEASON OPENS HERE Ap 9-GREENE

---1963---

N 24, D-5-1

ADD 6 NIGHT GAMES TO SCHEDULE FOR 1964-SPOELSTRA

--1964--

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 29, C-5-3

'65 SCHEDULE GIVEN-NIGHT GAMES TO OUTNUMBER DAY GAMES

--1965--

F 14, D-2-2

TIGER GAMES TO START AT 1:15 INSTEAD OF 1:30 ON SATURDAYS THIS SEASON

N 28, D-9-2

1966 SCHEDULE GIVEN-45 NIGHT GAME SET-SPOELSTRA

--1967--

JE 13, C-1-3

WILL START JE 17 HOME GAME AT 2:15 BECAUSE OF MICH.'S SWITCH TO DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME

JL 25, B-1-3TH

MAYOR SMITH & CO. MUST GAMBLE NOW-SPOELSTRA

--1969--

N 30, D-1-1

TIGERS HOLDING UP RELEASE OF SCHEDULE-SPOELSTRA---

D 14, D-4-6 HOME

SET DATES FOR FAMILY NIGHT EVENTS AND LADIES AND RETIREES DAY---

--1970--

N 4, D-1-2

XXX TIGERS SAID THAT OPENING DAY WITH CLEVELAND INDIANS TO BE TUES AP 6; EARLIEST EVER--SPOELSTRA

--1971--

N 18, D-4-1

FEW DAYS ADDED TO GIVE TIGERS 26 WEEK SEASON IN 1972-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: SCHEDULE

1972

ORIOLES TO PLAY APRIL 10TH FOR HOME OPENER AT TIGER STADIUM
 ---SPOELSTRA

N22, C-4-6

SCHEDULE FOR 77 SEASON; STARTS APRIL 7TH

---1976---N11, F-8-3

-1979- N 7, F-3-1

TIGERS TO 'THINK HEAT' FOR '80; SCHEDULE LISTED-GAGE

-1980- AP10, F-24-1

1980 SCHEDULE

-1981- N 18, D-2-3

1982 HOME SCHEDULE

-1983- AP 3, C-10-1

AP 7, D-14-1

1983 SCHEDULE

1983 SCHEDULE

-1984- N 11, C-5-1

OPENS APR8 MONDAY AGAINST CLEVELAND INDIANS

-1985- JA 17, F-6-5

1985 SCHEDULE.

Mr7 E-10-2

Exhibition schedule

| | | |
|---|----------|---------------|
| | -1905- | Ap 8, D-3-1 |
| '85 schedule listed. | | |
| | --1986-- | Ap 6, B-5-3 |
| Schedule coorection in today's edition. | | N 16, C-11-1 |
| 1987 schedule | | |
| | -1987- | Mr 26, S-22-1 |
| 1987 schedule | | Ap6, D-6-1 |
| 1987 schedule | | D 4 F-2-3 |
| 1988 schedule | | D 6 C-4-1 |
| 1988 schedule | | |
| | 1988- | MR 28, C 7-1 |
| 1988 schedule | -1989- | Ja 15 C-11-2 |
| 1989 schedule | | Mr3, E-6-1 |
| same | | N 26 D-19-1 |
| 1990 schedule; opening home game | | |
| | -1990- | Ap 9 E-7-1 |
| Tigers' 1990 schedule | | |

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: SCHEDULE

1991

Ap 8 D=12-1

1991 schedule

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - SCHOLARSHIPS

1958

COLL.COACHES PRAISE TIGERS FOR PROPOSAL OF B.B.SCHOLARSHIP-GREENE

JA 22, 45-1

NCAA SPURNS TIGER AID

AG 27, 59-1

HARVEY HANSEN SURPRISED AT NCAA BALK ON SCHOLARSHIPS

AG 28, 32-3

CHICAGO-TIGER SCHOLARSHIP PLAN REJECTED BY NCAA

O 23, 59-1

CINCINNATI-JOHN MCHALE DISTURBED OVER NCAA REBUFF OF TIGER COLL.SCH-
OLARSHIP FUNDS-WALDMEIR

JA 9, 39-3

---1959---

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: SCHOOL

1939

Form 1656

MR 17,35-2

JACK ZELLER NOW CONDUCTING 9TH ANNUAL ROOKIE SCHOOL AT BEAUMONT, TEX.

---1960---

F 3, D-1-3

LAKELAND, FLA.-SPRING TRAINING PROGRAM OF DET. TIGERS BEGINS HERE F 2ND

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : SCORE CARDS

1938

Form 1656

JL 16, 7-1

JUDGE PAHER TO DECIDE IF GEO. KOSS HAS RIGHT TO SELL SCORE CARDS AT
GATES

Form 1656
SCOUTS OF THE TIGERS - STEVE O'ROURKE, BILLY DYLE & EDDIE GOOSETREE-
BACK AT HEADQUARTERS ONCE MORE-SAM GREENE
 ---1941--- S 22, 14-2
 ---1944--- JA 18, 13-2
JOHNNY STONE SIGNED AS SCOUT D 7, 42-3
AL VINCENT NAMED SCOUT ---1945--- D 2, 4-1-1
A.J. WISH EGAN IS HEAD SCOUT: 30 YEARS WITH DETROIT ---1946--- JA 20, 4-1-4
NAME SIX NEW SCOUTS TO EXPAND FARM CONNECTIONS-GREENE ---1947--- AG 4, 17-4
ROBERT (RED) ROLFE NAMED SUPERVISOR SCOUTS FOR TIGERS- ---1952--- JE 23, 1-2BBXTRA
IRVIN (PETE) FOX, FORMER TIGER PLAYER, SIGNED AS SCOUT O 8, 58-8
JOE (FLASH) GORDON APP'T SUPERVISOR OF DETROIT'S WEST COAST SCOUTS O 31, 53-1
JOE GORDON NAMED SUPERVISOR OF WEST COAST SCOUT OPERATIONS D 3, 61-1
CLUB DROPS SCOUTS LOUIS D'ANNUNZIO & BRUCE CONATSER ---1953--- D 2, 67-3
RICK FERRELL REHIRED BY DETROIT AS SCOUT D 3, 68-1
WAYNE ANDERSON HIRED

---1954--- N 18, 59-2
 DON LUND JOINS STAFF OF ABOVE AS TIGER SCOUT-GREENE
 D 21, 81-1
 HARRISON WICKEL NAMED SCOUT FOR TIGERS IN LOS ANGELES, CALIF. AREA
 ---1955--- F 6, 4-5-8
 BILL NORMAN IS NEW SCOUT FOR TIGERS N 20, 69-7
 SPUD CHANDLER, NAMED SCOUT FOR TIGERS ---1956--- D 4, 41-1
 PAT MULLIN HIRED AS SCOUT FOR TIGERS ---1957--- MY 28, 28-4
 ED. KATALINAS NAMED DIRECTOR OF TIGER SCOUTS JL 13, 9-7
 BELMONT DENEAU SIGNED TO SCOUT UP -----1958----- JA 22, 45-6 1H
 LEGRANT E. SCOTT NAMED SCOUT- MY 23, 41-6
 TOMMY BRIDGES REJOINS TIGERS ---1959--- JA 16, 39-3
 JOE MATHES BEINGS HIS 50TH YR AS PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL SCOUT FOR TIG- F 10, 25-7
 ERS
 JACK TIGHE GOES WEST TO SCOUT CLUBS FOR TIGERS-SPOELSTRA JE 14, ROTO 10
 WORK OF ED KATALINAS AS CHIEF SCOUT FOR TIGERS-SPOELSTRA D 9, D-3-4
 MARVIN OWEN FIRED AS SCOUT ---1960--- MR 16, D-2-6
 LEGRANT E. SCOTT, PROMOTED TO FULL-TIME SCOUT

FORMER TIGER MGR. JACK TIGHE QUILTS CLUB BECAUSE HIS SCOUTING JOB INVOLVED TOO MUCH TRAVEL

My 6, C-3-4

D 22, D-3-6

EMMETT J. MUELLER NAMED SCOUT FOR TIGERS

---1961---

JA 4, D-3-2

REHIRES LOUIS D'ANNUNZIO AS SCOUT

JA 13, D-1-6

EDDIE GOOSTETREE TO RETURN AS SCOUT-GREENE

JA 27, D-2-7

TIGERS SIGN ON DUTCH LORBEER AS TIGER SCOUT

AP 18, C-3-2

MICKEY COCHRANE TO SCOUT IN CHICAGO AREA

JL 8, B-4-8

MAX MACON, SIGNS AS SCOUT

N 22, B-2-3 FIN 3

AL FEDEROFF, PAT DERY, JACK DEUTSCH, & MIKE MCCULLY NAMED SCOUTS

JL 15, B-1-4

BOB SCHEFFING TO WORK FOR TIGERS AS A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUT

---1965---

F 7, D-1-2

BOB SCHEFFING NAMED NEW TIGER SCOUT FOR THE ARIZONA SPRING TRAINING CIRCUIT AS WELL AS OTHER MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS IN REGULAR SEASONS

-----1969-----S24, D-2-3

JACK TIGHE GETS NEW JOB AS SCOUT FOR TIGERS

-1975-

S 30, D-5-2

GATES BROWN TAKES SCOUTING JOB WITH TIGERS

-1977-

SCOUTS CHECK SANDLOTS TOO-KEITH

JL 27, D-3-1 D

BASEBALL AMERICAN LEAGUE: TIGERS: SECRETARY

1970

MR 1, F-1-1

GIRLS WHO WORK FOR DETROIT'S FOUR PRO SPORTS TEAMS
DISCUSSED- HITSKY

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : SECTION\$984

0 18, E-2-6

**96-PAGE BOOK RE-CREATES MAGIC SEASON: 1984-TIGERS-- THE
MAGIC SEASON. HAS PHOTOS, INFO & STORIES. MAIL COUPON
-1985- Ap 8, D-1-1**

Baseball '85 section

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : SERIES 1978

S 18, A-1-1

THIS IS A BOOM YR FOR THE TIGERS. FANS RUSHING TO BALL PARK

S 19, A-1-2

GENERAL ADMISSION SEATS DISAPPEARING. S 20, A-1-2

**RADIO & TV BONANZA HELPS TO MAKE TIGERS ONE OF THE BEST
FRANCHISES.**

S 21, A-1-2

**THE TIGERS' WAY IS TO BUILD THRU THE FARM SYSTEM, WITH ONLY
NOW & THEN A TRADE**

1975

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - SERIES BY DAN EWALD

JL 4, C-1-3

TIGERLEONROBERTS,PRIDE IS HIS MARK

JOE FALLS

Ag 12, D-1-1

1-KANSASCITY-FIRST OF SERIES ONTIGER TRAVELS-THE GRUMPY BOYS
OF SUMMER,JIMCAMPBELL SLIPS IN SLOW CURVE Ag 13, D-1-1

2-KANSASCITY-NO GRIPEs AS SPARKY ANDERSON ALTERS TIGER FASHIONS
AS PROFESSIONAL LOOK DRESSES UP ROAD TRIPS Ag 14, D-1-1

3-ANAHEIM-FIRST-CLASS SEATS FOR PRESTIGE AS THESE FLYING
TIGERS COVET STATUS Ag 15, D-1-4

4-ANAHEIM-FEEDING HUNGRY TIGERS, WIN OR LOSE, THEY FEAST
Ag 16, D-1-1

5-ANAHEIM-TIGERS HAVE THEIR UPS& DOWNS-LIVING GOOD LIFE-AT
TIMES-FALLS Ag 17, D-3-1

SEATTLE-JOHN HILLER'S LIFE IN THE BULLPENS.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: SERIES 1979

TOM GAGE (HOT STOVE LEAGUE) N 13, D-1-2

HERE'S YOUR CHANCE TO RUN TIGERS, WHO WOULD YOU TRADE? FOR
WHOM?-GAGE

N 20, R D-1-1

BASEBALL'S NOT A SEASONAL THING-GAGE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : SERIES : TIGER THRILLS 1961
OF LEGEND

- 1- WHEN SCHOOLBOY ROW TRIED TO WIN HIS 17TH STRAIGHT -SPOELSTRA JA 18, D-1-3
- 2-GOSLIN BLOOPER WINS WORLD SERIES -SPOELSTRA JA 20, D-1-3
- 3-WHY CLEVELAND FANS THREW TOMATOES AT HANK GREENBERG IN 1940-SPOELSTRA JA 24, B-1-3
- 4-GREENBERG'S SLAM WINS IN '45-SPOELSTRA JA 27, D-1-3
- 5-BIG DAY FOR NEWHOUSE & PICHARDS-SPOELSTRA JA 31, B-1-4
- 6-ENCORE BY VIRGIL TRUCKS-SPOELSTRA F 3, B-1-3

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : SERIES BY SAM GREENE 1951

S 7, 49-2

1-RECONSTRUCTION PROBLEMS OF TIGERS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : SERIES BY 1967
GEORGE KELL

1-FIRST OF SERIES ON TIGERS BY KELL TO BE IN DET. NEWS ON
TUESDAYS & SUNDAYS

JE 6, C-1-3

8x12x

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : SERIES H. NEWHOUSER

1953

1-FAULTS & VIRTUES OF TIGERS EXAMINED
IT'S TOUGH TO LEAVE CLUB THAT'S COMING

JL 26, 4-1-2
JL 27, 21-1

BASEBALL - AM. LEAGUE - DETROIT - SERIES BY H.G. SALSINGER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DETROIT NOT AN AGGRESSIVE TEAM, AND WHY

JL 17,15-1

TEAM HAS MECHANICAL SKILL & FLAWS

JL 18,17-4

**1-ANALYSIS OF TIGERS' SUCCESS; STARTED WITH HIRING OF COCHRANE & GOSL-
-IN**

JE 29,1-1

2-DETROIT GAMBLER \$100,000 THAT MICKEY COCHRANE WAS A MANAGER

JE 30,1-2

WHEN COCHRANE DECIDED TO MANAGE DETROIT-3

JL 1,4,1-2

4-WINNING SPIRIT OVERCOMES DEFICIENCIES

JL 2,17-2

INFIELD, PLUS GOSLIN, PLUS COCHRANE, KEEPS DETROIT UP THERE

JL 3,15-2

6-NEW BALL HAS CRIPPLED DETROIT PITCHING STAFF

JL 4,13-2

ANY ONE OF 5 CLUBS CAN WIN 1934 PENNANT-7

JL 5,21-5

LAST-ANY TEAM NEEDS LUCK TO WIN PENNANT, & TIGERS NEED A LOT OF IT

JL 6,19-1

---1935---

MR 4,17-7

1 IN SERIES 'CAN DETROIT REPEAT-SALSINGER

-----1955-----

BASEBALL : AMERICAN : LEAGUE : DETROIT : SERIES

1968

CORRINE SMITH

S 9, C-1-7

TIGER TALES(WITH A FEMININE TWIST) S 11, E-1-7

2-~~6~~FEMALE FANS ARE MORE AVID SCORE KEEPERS THEN MALE FANS

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - SERIES

1954

MY 9, 4-3-1

PICTORIAL SERIES-STUDY OF TIGER BATTING STYLES
-- -1958--

AP 1, 27-5

1ST OF SERIES ON TIGERS WORST DAY IN BASEBALL-MICKEY McDERMOTT

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS: SERIES 1988

(on '68 Tigers)

Ap 12, E-1-2

Kaline, Stanley have field day-Falls Ap 19 E-1-2

Earl Wilson doesn't look a day older than when he was
pitching for the 1968 Tigers.--Falls Ap 26 E-1-2

3rd in series on 1968 Tigers: catcher Jim Price.--Falls

My3,E_5-1

4th Willie Horton remembers-Falls

My10,E-2-1

5th John Hiller-Falls

My 17, E-1-5

6th Dick Tracewski

My 24 E-5-1

7th Pat Dobson--Falls

My31, C-5-1

Don Wert discussed.

Je 8 G-5-1 N

9th in series on Dick McAuliffe.--Falls

-1988-

Je 14 E-7-1

Mayo Smith was perfect skipper for his rollicking crew.--

Falls (10th in series on 1968 Tigers)

11th in series commemorating 20th anniversary of 1968 World

Series Champs: Jon Warden.--Green

Je 28, F-7-1

12th--Jim Northrup-Green

JL 5, D_9-2

Joe Sparma's pride still burning-Green

J1 12, C-5-1

14th Denny McLain-Green

J1 19, E-5-2

15th Mickey Lolich strikes back

J1 26 E-6-1

16th- Gamble of putting Mickey Stanley at SS for playoffs
& series paid off.--Green

Ag 2 E-5-4

17th-Jim Campbell, then gm & now club pres.--Green

Ag 23, E-6-2

20th-Tom Matchick-Green

S 19 A 8-2

Det.-1st of 7-part series on former Tigers, each from different decade, starting in 1930s

S 21 A 4-2

Det.-Story of Virgil Trucks' pitching Tigers' 1st no-hitter in 40 years, on 5/15/1951-Falls

S 20 A 4-2

2nd of 7-part series on former Tigers; Chuck Hostetler's famous flop in 1945 series-Falls

S 23 A 12-2

Pitcher Mickey Lolich's career; Billy Martin made him top pitcher for 1971 season-Falls

S 24 A 4-1

Det.-4th in 7-part series on former Tigers - pitcher Milt Wilcox talks about sparky Anderson who made them 1984 champs-Falls

1968

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : SLOGANS

S 17, A-19-6

REP. JACK H. Mc DONALD, MICH ENTERED THE SOCK IT TO 'EM,
TIGERS" IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD-LUDVIGSEN

-1984-

JL 22, C-6-1

CHANNEL 4 CLAIMS IT OWNS COPYRIGHT TO PHRASE: BLESS YOU BOYS
-GREEN

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: SONG

1968

SOCKIT TO 'EM TIGERS IS NOW SONG

NEW RECORD SHOWS TEAM WE'RE BEHIND THEM

Ag 30, A-20-3
S 2, A-15-1

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : STATISTICS

1940

A.L. LEAD CHANGED 16 TIMES IN 1940: ^{Form 1656} ^{S 30, 17-2} OTHER FIGURES-CHART-SIEGER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: STOCK

1957

BASEBALL COMMISSIONER FORD FRICK RULES BING CROSBY CAN KEEP HIS FINANCIAL INTEREST IN TIGERS INDEFINITELY-SPOELSTRA

JA 10, 49-1

LOS ANGELES-BING CROSBY, TO BUY SUBSTANTIAL SHARE OF ABOVE-SPOELSTRA

O 28, 1-8

BING CROSBY CANCELS PLANS TO BUY STOCK IN TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

---1958--- MY 7, 59-1

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: STRIKE 1972

M

MR 30, D-1-4

JIM CAMPBELL SAID ABOVE PREPARED PLAN TO USE IN EVENT
OF PLAYERS STRIKE FOR BIGGER PENSION PAYMENTS--SPOELSTRA

MR 31, C-1-1

LANKLEND FLA--JIM CAMPBELL SAYS TIGERS WILL SHUT DOWN
MAJOR LEAGUE OPERATION AND THE PLAYERS WON'T BE ALLOWED
TO USE CLUB FACILITIES TO STAY IN SHAPE, IF A STRIKE IS
CALLED---SPOELSTRA

AP 1, A-1-4

AL KALINE, BILL FREEHAN & OTHERS WON'T BE WALKING PICKET
LINE--SPOELSTRA

AP 1, B-1-1

BILLY MARTIN ANGRY AS EXPECTS LONG LAYOFF--SPOELSTRA

AP 5, D-4-2

JIM CAMPBELL NOT HOPEFUL THAT STRIKE WILL BE SETTLED WITH
IN NEXT COUPLE OF WEEKS

AP 5, D-1-1

TIGERS WORKING OUT--HALPS
OPENING GAME AT BOSTON--POSTPONED BY RED SOX MANAGEMENT
DUE TO STRIKE

AP 5, D-1-5

AP 5, D-1-1

AL KALINE & NORM CASH STILL IN FLORIDA WORKING OUT--SPOELS
TRA

--- 972---

AP 6,A-1-1

1972--YEAR OF NO BASEBALL CHAMPS--WALDMEIR

AP 6,D-1-1

MM JIM NORTHRUP SAYS PLAYERS AREN'T GOING TO DISCREDIT MAR
VIN MILLER--SPOELSTRA

AP 7,D-1-4

JOE CRONIN MAKING SURE TIGERS DON'T SOFTEN POSITION BY OPEN
ING PARK FOR WORK-OUTS BY STRIKING PLAYERS--SPOELSTRA

AP 8,B-1-5

8TH DAY OF PLAYER WALKOUT--SPOELSTRA AP 9, D-1-1

STRIKING PLAYERS TO MEET MONDAY; TIGER OPENER OFF, TICKETS
SALES CUT--SPOELSTRA

AP 11,A-3-1

TIGER TOWN QUIET BECAUSE OF DELAYED OPENER--GEBERT

AP 11,C-1-2

NEW ISSUE SNARLED 11 DAY STRIKE--SPOELSTRA

AP 12,D-1-1

MM JIM CAMPBELL PAID TO KEEP COOL AS GENERAL MANAGER
BUT IS FED UP WITH STRIKE--SPOELSTRA AP 13,D-1-2

BILLY MARTIN SAYS TIGERS MUST BEAR DOWN TO MAKE UP FOR
LOST TIME DURING STRIKE--SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN: LEAGUE: DET. TIGERS: STRIKE 1972

AP14D-1-1

TIGERS UNEASY ABOUT FAST START UP AFTER STRIKE.
SPOELSTRA

-----1973-----

F9, D-2-5

**TIGERS ALONG WITH 23 OTHER MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS, ORDERED
BY LEAGUE OFFICE NOT TO OPEN SPRING TRAINING UNTIL BASIC
3 YEAR AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED BY TEAM OWNERS AND
PLAYERS ASSOCIATION-----SPOELSTRA**

-1981-

JE 12, C-1-4

TIGERS ACHE AS STRIKE STARTS-GAGE
TEARS FLOW ON MICH AVE-BOHY

JE 12, A-2-1

Ag8, D-1-1

CRAZED FANS SIT THRU STORM TO WATCH INTRA-SQUAD EXHIBITION-
MARIOTTI

--1985--

Ag 7, G-1-4

**KANSAS CITY, Mo.-They were on strike, then they were not- a
very confusing day.-Gage**

Ag 8, F-1-5

Players are kept on the run as strike turns on and off.
Gage

Form 1656

D 28,2-4 S F

FRANK NAVIN & MICKEY COCHRANE ORDERED TO APPEAR IN COPYRIGHT SUIT VS
GEORGE ROSS

---1935---

S 21,1-2 MAIL

GEO ROSS ASKS \$50,000 CHARGING FALSE ARREST & VAMPIROUS PROSECUTION

---1937---

JL 18, 1-3-8

HARRY C FOX SUES DET. BB CO. FOR \$30,000

---1939---

MY 13, 7-1

HARRY FOX \$30,000 PATENT INFIRNGEMENT SUIT VS. ABOVE IS DISMISSED

-----1956-----

JE 1, 1-8 BB

MAS.DRENNAN SUES ABOVE FOR \$150,000 FOR INJURIES DOEN TO HIS WIFE EVEL
N AT BALL GAME WHEN SHE IS HIT IN HEAD BY BALL AT BATTING PRACTICE

-----1958-----

AP 28, 1-4 BB

CIR.CT.JURY BEGINS HEARING ON A \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT BROUGHT BY MRS.
BERNIECE DRENNAN WHO WAS HIT ON LEFT TEMPLE BY BASEBALL DURING BATTING
PRACTICE AT BRIGGS STADIUM SEPT.5,1955

AP 29, 12-6 1H

JURY TOLD OF BASEBALL HITTING HEAD OF MRS.BERNIECE DRENNAN-KIRK

MY 5, 8-1

CIR.CT.JURY OF 7 MEN & 5 WOMEN AWARDED A DET.HOUSEWIFE,MRS.BERNIECE
E.DRENNAN \$10,000 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN HIT BY BASEBALL

-----1960-----

JA 28, 8-4-4

STROH BREWERY CO.FILES FED.ANTI TRUST SUIT IN MOVE TO EXTEND DAYTIME

RADIO COVERAGE IN DET.AREA

-----1960-----
MICHKEY COCHRANE BACK AS TIGER SCOUT-SPELSTRA

MY 19, C-2-3

N 29, B-9-1

SUIT FOR \$250,000 IN DAMAGES IS FILED IN CIR.CT.AGST DET.BASEBALL CO.
ON BEHALF OF 10 YR OLD JOHN BOLE WHO WAS HIT ON JAW BY BALL DURING
GAME IN 1956

-----1961-----

ME 1, C-20-4

JOHN C. BOLE, 11, FAN, AWARDED \$1,500 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED WHEN HIT BY
FOUL BALL IN '56

-----1968-----

S 3, C-2-4

MAYO SMITH SERVED WITH A SUBPOENA WHILE ACTING AS A NEWSMAN
INTERVIEWER-SPOELSTRA

---1970---MY 8, A-8-7

TIGERS NOSED OUT IN \$40,000 SUIT- MUST PAY C.L. FOY FOR
BROKEN NOSE HE RECIEVED DURING GAME.

-1977-

JA 22, B-1-4

DENNY McLAIN AWARDED \$31,500 OUT-OF-COURT FOR ARM DAMAGE

-1984-

JE 29, B-6-6W

JOSEPH WILLIAMS 28 SUES JOHN E. FETZER, INC. HIT IN EYE WIT
BASEBALL DURING BATTING PRACTICE.

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : SUITS 1986

Ja 3, B-8-2

Eunice Kause sues over injury suffered during June 20 game.

Hit in face by ball

F 16, A-10-3

The firm of Ward and Greenman sues Tigers over ticket policy

-1993-

S 3 B 2-4

Schembechler's suit will go to a jury unless the sides can settle the case.

--1996-- 0 9 A-1-1

Four batboys suing Tigers over labor law violations-Linsalata/Hackney

1998

0 21 A 1-1

W.Bloomfield-Alyssia Benejam,10,injured by broken bat in '94 at game,wins \$1 million award against Tigers-Girard

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TALENT POOL

1958

F 7, 1-1

TIGERS, TO SUBMIT SECRET LIST OF PLAYERS FOR USE IN AN EMERGENCY TALENT POOL IN EVENT OF DISASTROUS TRAVEL ACCIDENT IN AMER. LEAGUE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM:SALARIES 1941

Ja 22 1-1 BS

Announce Louie Newsom was paid \$30,000 in '40.

-1942-

Mr 2 21-4

Jack Zeller says original figures set are final - Salsinger

Mr 3 21-3

Burt Thomas' cartoon, "Baseball Holdouts" tacked on bulletin board in clubhouse. - Salsinger

-1953-

Ja 10 13-2

Gerald Priddy among 33 getting salary offers. - Spoelstra

-1960-

F 27 B 1-5

Lakeland, Fla. - Bill DeWitt, pres. of Tigers, reveal that bonuses based on attendance at Briggs Stadium if refused by 8 Tigers. - Greene

Mr 5 B 1-1

Lakeland, Fla. - Recalling Tiger team contract holdouts in past. - Greene

-1960-

Mr 7 A 1-8

Lakeland, Fla. - Harvey Keunn on way here to join Tigers after compromising his salary demands. - Greene

-1970-

Ja 11 D 1-6

32 Tigers signed for \$700,000 total. - Spoelstra

-1971-

D 21 C 1-2

Al Kaline signed Detroit's first \$100,000 year baseball contract. - Spoelstra

-1984-

Ag 26 C 6-1

Tiger payroll.

N 8 F 1-2

29 each get \$51,831 share of World Series pie. - Gage

-1986-

Mr 18 C 1-5

6 millionaires poss by '89. - Gage

Ap 6 C 1-5

What Tigers are paid.

-1989-

Ap 4 C 1-3

What the '89 Tigers are paid.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : TIGERS:TEAM:SALARIES 1990

'90 salaries. -1992-

Mr 30 C 5-2

N 4 D 6-3

Salaries of Tigers. -1996-

Ap 03 C 7-5

Listing of salaries of Det.Tigers

-1997-

Ap 03 F 5-1

Chart showing players' salaries in American/League; Tigers
near the bottom

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TEAM - SERIES BY SALSINGER

1035

Form 1656

S 9,17-1

1-GORDON S COCHRANE, THE BEST PLAYING MANAGER IN LEAGUE

S 10,21-1

2-COMPARING CHAS GENRINGER WITH NAPOLEON LAJOIE & EDDIE COLLINS

S 11,19-1

3-COMPARING BILL ROGELL WITH HONUS WAGNER & OTHERS

S 12,23-3

4-COMPARING MARVIN OWEN WITH OTHER 3RD BASEMEN

S 13,29-1

5-COMPARING HENRY GREENBERG WITH OTHER GREAT 1ST BASEMEN

S 14,17-2

6-COMPARING LEON GOSLON WITH OTHER OUTFIELDERS

S 15,4-5-3

7-COMPARING ERVIN FOX WITH OTHER SUNFIELDERS

S 16,19-1

8-GERALD WALKER THE TEMPERAMENTAL OUTFIELDER

S 17,21-1

JO JO WHITE COMPARED WITH OTHER CENTER FIELDERS

S 18,21-1

COMPARING ROWE WITH OTHER PITCHERS-10

S 19,25-1

COMPARING BRIDGES WITH OTHER PITCHERS-11

S 20,29-1

COMPARING AUER WITH OTHER PITCHERS

S 21,16-4

COMPARING CROWDER WITH OTHER PITCHERS-S

S 22,4-7-3

COMPARING LAWSON & OTHER PITCHERS-

S 23,19-2

COMPARING JOE SULLIVAN, ELON HOGSETT & VIC SORRELL

S 24,20-2

RAY HAYWORTH & FRANK REIBER - END OF SERIES

S 26,29-2

PICK ALL-STAR-ALL TIME DETROIT TEAM-SALSINGER

S 27,25-2

COMPARISON OF PAST & PRESENT TIGER PITCHERS

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - SERIES BY

1977

TOM GAGE

JL 3, D-1-2

1-FIRST OF 2-PART ON 'BOYS OF '68' AS TIGER MEN HEROES HAVE
SCATTERED, BUT AGE HAS NOT WEARIED THEM

JL 4, D-1-3

2-THE CLASS OF '68-FAR-FLUNG TIGERS REMEMBER GLAMOUR

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM: SERIES

1950

WATSON SPOELSTRA

1-SERIES EXPERIENCE;TIGERS HAVE IT

AG 23, 47-2
AG 24,

Form 1656

1-LEON ALLEN 'GOOSE' GOSLIN ✕
2-ERVIN 'PETE' FOX ✕
3-JOYNER WHITE
4-GERALD WALKER
5-FRANK DOLJACK
MARVIN OWEN
7-HERMAN 'FLEA' CLIFTON
8-CHAS. LEONARD GEHRINGER
9-HENRY 'HANK' GREENBERG
10-LYNWOOD 'SCHOOLBOY' ROWE
11-CHAS. WILLIAM (CARL) FISCHER
12-ELON 'CHIEF' HOGSETT
13-ELDON AUKER
14-LUKE HAMLIN
15-WM GEORGE (BILL) ROGELL
16-FRED MARBERRY
17-RAYMOND HALL HAYWORTH
18-TOMMY BRIDGES
19-HENRY GEORGE (HEINIE) SCHUBLE
20-RAIP (CY) PERKINS

JL 29, 4-1-2
JL 30, 15-6
JL 31, 19-6
AG 1, 17-3
AG 2, 21-6
AG 3, 17-4
AG 4, 13-5
AG 5, 4-3-6
AG 6, 19-2
AG 7, 17-5
AG 8, 18-6
AG 9, 24-2
AG 10, 21-4
AG 11, 12-3
AG 12, 4-3-2
AG 13, 18-2
AG 14, 21-2
AG 15, 21-2
AG 16, 24-2
AG 17, 18-2

-----1934-----

21-VICTOR GARLAND SORREEL

Ag 18, 13-4

22-ALVIN CROWDER

Ag 19, 24 4-1-2

DEL BAKER-23

Ag 20, 16-2

24-GORDON STANLEY(MICKEY)COCHRANE

Ag 21, 17-6

1 JO JO WHITE TELLS HIS 'BIG MOMENT' AS MAJOR LEGAUER

-----1935-----

S 7, 14-4

S 8, 17-1

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DET TIGERS: TEAM: SERIES 1985

My 7, E-1-3

Chris Pittaro, fiancée adjust to majors-Henning
-1987-

Ap F-5-2

First in series 'Career Beginnings' features Alan Trammell.
-Henning

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM : WORLD SERIES 940

Form 1656
FLOYD GIEBELL TO GET BONUS EQUIVALENT TO PLAYERS SHARE IN WORLD SERIES
-GREENE-
48 TO SHARE DET. WORLD SERIES MONEY
REDS GET \$5,803 AND TIGERS \$3,531 EACH.

S 29, 4-1-8

0 6, 4-1-6

0 20, 4-1-1

HERMAN SCHAEFFER, MILWAUKEE, WILL PLAY 2ND BASE NEXT YEAR
 Form 1656
 ---1905---
 TYRUS COBB TO APPEAR IN UNIFORM FOR 1ST TIME THIS AFTERNOON AGAINST
 NEW YORK HIGHLANDERS ---1907---
 TEAM GIVES TY COBB CREDIT FOR HIGH STANDING OF CLUB
 ---1908---
 TEAM APPEARED BEFORE JUSTICE STEIN, PLEADED NOT GUILTY TO PLAYING BALL
 ON SUNDAY; HEARING SEPT. 12
 BILL DONOVAN PITCHES WINNING GAME ---1909---
 WORKS, JONES, LAFETTE, BECK & STRANGE NEW TIGERS
 ---1912---
 COBB INDEFINITELY SUSPENDED; TIGERS THREATEN TO STRIKE UNLESS BAN IS
 LIFTED ON COBB, PHILADELPHIA
 MAN COBB STRUCK IS A CRIPPLE; TEAM ON STRIKE
 CROWD CHEERS TIGERS AS THEY WALK OUT; ONLY STRIKE IN
 JOHNSON STANDS PAT; 13 GEORGIA SENATORS & REPS. WIRE
 LEADERS IN CONFERENCE
 TIGERS & STRIKE BREAKERS TO SAVE NAVIN \$5000 FINE
 STRIKING PLAYERS FINED \$100 EACH
 WAIVERS ASKED ON MULLIN & EDDIE SUMMERS

N 26, 9-2

AG 30, 6-2

S 23, 6-1

S 1, 1-5

S 27, 1-7-SPORTS

AG 4, 1-7-SPORTS

MY 17, 1-1-& 31-4

MY 18, 1-5

MY 19, 1-1-SPORTS

BB HISTORY; BAN

COBB APPROVAL

MY 20, 1-7

MY 20, 1-4

MY 21, 1-4

JE 15, 1-2

---1916---

TIGERS JUST CLOSED FREAK SERIES
TIGERS POOREST TEAM JENNINGS EVER HAD
JUMP FROM WORST TO BEST PLAYING
TEAM IN ITS GREATEST SLUMP

MY 13, 13-1
MY 28, 26-1
MY 20, 14-1
JL 3, 10-1

---1917---

BOBBY VEACH TOPS HITTERS IN AMERICAN LEAGUE

D 2, 1-4-SPORTS

---1919---

OSCAR VITT GOES TO BOSTON IN BATTING & FIELDING CHANGE--
3RD BASEMAN MATLOCK, WILL REPORT IN NACON, GA.

JA 19, 1-7

MR 2, 14-8-SPORTS

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - TEAM

1927

~~Marty McManis to play - July 4-1-2~~
Form 1656 The Detroit News

Ap 4, 1-4 Mail

Rudolph Kneisch, Jack Holland sent to Toronto;
Leo McConnell to Ft. Worth

Ap 18, 1-13 Mail

Kenneth Holloway to pitch for Det. Ap 19, 1-1 Mail

Lil Stoner gets pitching try at Cleveland

Je 26, 4-5-2

Noted for hard hitting

Jul 4, 4-1

Men playing better

Jul 20, 4-34-8

Rufus Smith and Haskell Billings join pitching staff

D 13, 27-1

Heinie Manush and Lu Blue traded to St. Louis for
Harry Rice, Elam Vangilder and unnamed players

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - TEAM

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 22, 4-1-3

16 new men join

F 2, 25-8

Arthur Ruble traded for Paul Easterling, Seattle

F 24, 27-3

List of players to be in camp Mr 1

My 30, 1-2

Prominent citizens tell what's wrong with Tigers

My 31, 22-4

More statements on what ails the Tigers

Je 1, 1-2

How Navin selects players-Saasinger

Je 29, 31-1

Paul Easterling sent to Toronto

Ag 31, 31-1

Henry Schuble and Frank Barnes bought from Houston

S 11, 1-1

Harris and Bluege reported offered for Gehring

1928

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - TEAM

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 10, 4-3

Ed-Harris starts correcting team

D 6, 35-2

\$100,000 offered for Prudhomme and Alexander-Sals

D 7, 37-2

Geo.Uhle and Buddy Meyer may be bought-Salsinger

D 11, 1-5 Mail

Tavener and Holloway traded with Cleveland for

Uhle

1929.

F 17, 4-1-1

Yde bought from Indianapolis

Ja 29, 25-2

Branom added to roster

Ap 17, 27-7

Figures show Whitehill weakens pace

Ap 15, 1-8 F

Sam Gibson sent outright to Toronto

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - TEAM

1929

Form 1656

Analysis of 1929 strength - ^{The Detroit News} Salsinger

Ap 24, 1-6

Ag 26, 1-7 Mail

A.L. Herring and Elon Hogsett, pitchers, bought
O 15, 1-1

Harry Heilman sold to Cincinnati
1930.

F 21, 29-3

List of players

1932

EARL WHITEHILL TRADED TO WASHINGTON SENATORS FOR FRED MARBERRY

D 15, 23-8

D 16, 25-1

ALSO RECEIVE CARL FISCHER IN PAYT FOR WHITEHILL

JA 1, 4-1-7

3 SENT TO BEAUMONT IN EXCHANGE

F 24, 18-2

BILL LAWRENCE & TRUETT SEWELL SENT TO MINORS

MR 1, 15-2

HARRIS CALLS TEAM 4-POINT CLUB - SALSINGER

MR 12, 4-1-8

HARRIS SAYS THERE IS ONLY 1 REAL CANDIDATE FOR EACH JOB - SALSINGER

Ap 23, 1-2

GD. MORIARTY PRAISES PRESENT TEAM AS MOST AGGRESSIVE SINCE DAYS

OF HUGO BY THE FUTURE

-----1933-----

AL EGAN, SCOUT, BRINGS BACK REPORTS OF TEAM-GREENE
EARL WEBB SOLD TO CHICAGO WHITE SOX FOR \$7500
FRANCIS J PARKER, H E CLIFTON, J SULLIVAN & STEPHEN LARKIN PURCHASED
FROM TEXAS LEAGUE

BUYS ROXIE LAWSON, PITCHER, FROM TOLEDO
AS TO THOSE TIGERS OF OURS-EDIE
CY PERKINS NAMED COACH

JONATHAN STONE SWAPPED TO WASHINGTON FOR GOOSE GOSLIN; BILLY RHEIL
SOLD TO MONTREAL

-----1934-----

FRANK NAVIN PLEASED WITH SOME RECRUITS-SALSINGER
HARRY DAVIS, FRANCIS PARKER & GENE DESAUTELS SENT TO MINORS

DETROIT CASTOFFS BOLSTER HOPES OF REJUVENATED CINCINNATI REDS-GREENE

GEO. J. MURPHY PRAISES PRESENT TEAM AS MOST AGGRESSIVE SINCE DAYS
OF HUGHIE JENNINGS-SALSINGER

DETROIT FIREMEN TO PRESENT TROPHY & \$500 TO BEST PLAYER
ORLIN COLLIER RELEASED-ROWE WORKS ONE INNING & BETTERS CHANCES

GEO WILSON, OF ST. MARY'S COLLEGE ADDED TO TEAM

WILLIAM COX SIGNED WITH CLUB

TIGERS PLAY LIKE CUBS BEFORE GAME BEGINS-HAYDEN, MARTIN

PLAYERS VOTE TO GIVE GERALD WALKER ANOTHER CHANCE FOLLOWING MISBEHAVIOR

AP 11, 21-5
MY 9, 1-1 COM MKTS
S 3, 4-1-4

S 4, 1-8 H'WTH 'TRA

N 4, 6-1
D 14, 25-7
D 14, 25-3

MR 13, 21-7

AP 9, 17-1

AP 13, 27-4

AP 23, 17-2

AP 23, 1-3 C S

MY 3, 27-8

MY 28, 21-6 CS

E 8, 25-3
JL 19, 25-3

JL 5, 1-6

Form 1656

| | |
|---|----------------|
| BD OF COMMERCE PLANS TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR TEAM, WIN | AG 1,4-7 |
| LOSE OR DRAW | AG 5,4-1-2 |
| BUYS ALVIN CROWDER, PITCHER, FROM WASHINGTON AT WAIVER PRICE | AG 14,13-4 |
| WIVES OF TIGERS PLANNING PENNANT-FINANCED TRIPS- GAHAGAN | AG 21,18-6 BBM |
| MT. CLEMENS INVITES TEAM TO DINNER | AG 22,17-7 |
| MICKEY COCHRANE REJECTS MT. CLEMENS' BANQUET & INVITE | AG 24,2-1 |
| JACOB WADE, PITCHER, PURCHASED FROM BEAUMONT | AG 27,1-4 C S |
| CITY PREPARES TO FETE TEAM S 29 | AG 30,11-4-IH |
| SCHOOLBOY ON RADIO; WORLD SERIES COMMITTEE'S STRIKE | S 4,1-7 C S |
| CARAVAN OF GIFTS AWAITS THOSE TRIUMPHANT TIGERS-STARK | S 5,1-2 |
| TIGER MEN WELCOMES HOME BY FANS, BANDS & RAIN-STARK | S 6,44-3 |
| SCHOOLBOY ROWE GIVES A LESSON, AFTER LONG RAINY VACATION -STARK | S 9,4-5-1 |
| 4 TIGERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN WORLD SERIES - WHAT EACH ONE OF THEM DID- LEDUC | S 11,20-3 |
| TIGERS TO PAY PENNY FOR KNIVES TOMBE GIVEN THEM, BUT WON'T ACCEPT THEM AS OUTRIGHT GIFTS | S 11,4-2 |
| TESTIMONIAL BANQUET PLANNED FOR S 29 SURE OF SUCCESS | |

---1934---

TIGER WIVES TELL HOW THEY MET THEIR HUSBANDS-GAHAGAN

S 16,2-1-1

PLANS COMPLETED FOR BANQUET

S 23,1-3-5

SPOILS OF VICTORIOUS TIGERS AWAIT THEM AT BANQUET

S 25,11-3

FETED IN LANSING S 25 & PLAY EXHIBITION GAME-GREEN

S 26,17-7

DETROIT COUNCIL RESOLUTION CONGRATULATES TIGERS

S 26,6-6

FEST FOR TEAM S 29 TO BE INFORMAL

S 28,9-3

MICKEY VETOES PARADE FOR TIGERS

S 29,3-1

1000 DETROITERS RENDER TRIBUTE TO TIGERS IN VICTORY BANQUET S 29-STARK

S 30,1-1-6

ANOTHER TIGER FETE, AT \$2.50 PER PLATE, PLANNED FOR CLOSE OFF SERIES

O 8,10-6

BANQUET O 10 - OF TIGERS WIN SERIES

O 9,2-5

PONTIAC SENDS PRAISES TO TIGERS

O 9,4-7 1H (P)

32 PLAYERS SPLIT \$91,826.13 WORLD SERIES MONEY

O 30,1-4 S F

FRANK DOLJACK, 6-EO.50 SEE VIC FRAZIER RELEASED

N 22,25-5

BUYS BOB SEEDS, OUTFIELDER

JA 11,21-2

CHAS. GEHRINGER SIGNS 1 YR. CONTRACT; SALARY SECRET

JA 23,17-1

OUT PITCHERS ARE PITCHING EDIT

GREENE

ELON HOGSETT MAY BE TRADED FOR MULE HAAS SALSINGER

AP 2,16-1

SULLIVAN, ROOKIE HURLER, IS TIGERS' HOPE; MAY BE TONIC FOR TEAM SALSINGER

AP 24,1-6

NGER

SLUMP OVER SAYS LOCHRANE; BELIEVES TEAM HAS TURNED CORNER SALSINGER

AP 29,1-4

AP 30,1-5

CARL FISCHER SOLD TO CHICAGO AT WAIVER PRICE OF \$4000; CLUB STILL
 BEYOND LIMIT OF 23 PLAYERS
 HUBBY WALKER BOUGHT FR. TOLEDO; CHESTER MORGAN SENT TO TOLEDO ON OP-
 TION
 LLOYD (DUTCH) DIETZ, WESTERN STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE
 TIGERS SIGN JOHNNY JOHNSON, YPSI PITCHER
 PAPIILLION, NEB - WALTER SONNY CORDES, 19, SIGNED BY TIGERS.
 RECORD OF TIGER PITCHERS
 ROXIE LAWSON CALLED FROM TOLEDO AS RELIEF HURLER - GREENE -
 TIGERS BUY CHET LAABS, MILWAUKEE ROOKIE
 TIGERS TOO STRONG, RUMOR; NAVIN LAUGHS - SALSINGER
 NO BOOK-CADILLAC DINNER UNLESS TEAM WINS WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP
 CHAD E KIMSEY BOUGHT FROM MONTREAL
 TIGES RECALL 12 & BUY 5 FOR 1936 SEASON
 DETROITERS READY TO HAIL TEAM AS WORLD CHAMPS
 FANS TO GREET VICTORIOUS TIGERS AT STATION FRIDAY
 BD OF COMMERCE TO HOLD BANQUET FOR TIGERS, WIN, LOSE OR DRAW
 CROWDS MEET TIGERS ON RETURN HOME FROM EAST
 CECILIA BENCHMAN WRITES SONG FOR TIGERS

Form 1656

MY 13, 21-8

CLUB STILL

JE 5, 21-8

TOLEDO ON OP-

JE 11, 22-1 MAIL

STAR PIRCHER, SIGNS

JL 7, 4-2-2

JL 23, 17-2

AG 4, 4-2-4

AG 22, 21-6

S 2, 13-1-BLST

S 5, 25-7

S 5, 1-6-BLST

S 6, 26-1 BL STR

S 8, 4-3-3

S 17, 30-2

S 18, 10-3

S 19, 25-2

S 20, 1-2

S 22, 1-3-4

-----1935-----

HENRY SCHLUTER & ALLEN GRISWOLD, BALTIMORE, MD PREP STARS SIGNED

O 8,21-2

EXODUS OF PLAYERS TO GET UNDERWAY O 9-GREENE

O 9,21-2

WORLD SERIES RECEIPTS & PLAYERS' CUTS SHOWN

O 23,21-3

PAUL SULLIVAN, FRANCIS PARKER & HUGH SHELLEY RELEASED TO TOLEDO-GREENE

N 21,27-1

N 22,31-2

COCHRANE TO ASK BRIGGS TO BUY AL SIMMONS

D 1,4-6-8

SLUGGING FEATS OF TIGERS

D 11,25-1

BUY AL SIMMONS FROM CHICAGO-SALSINGER

-----1936-----

16 PLAYERS SIGNED FOR TRYOUTS IN SPRING TRAINING CAMP-JA 19,4-2-2

JA 19,4-1-1

OFFICIAL 1936 ROSTER

JA 23,1-1-MAIL

6 TIGERS SIGN 1936 CONTRACTS

MR 12,27-8

WALTER O. BRIGGS OFFERS EACH PLAYER OVER MONTH'S PAY AS BONUS IF TEAM

MR 13,27-2

WINS 1936 PENNANT-SALSINGER

MR 14,14-1

BONUS OPPOSED BY LEAGUE PRES. WM HARRIDGE

MR 15,4-1-6

LANDIS ORDERS BONUS OFFER WITHDRAWN; RIVAL CLUBS COMPLAIN-SALSINGER

MR 14,1-5 BL STK

BONUS WITHDRAWN; YAWKEY TO DOUBLE DETROIT OFFER

MR 16,14-1

BRIGGS WITHDRAWS BONUS OFFER BECAUSE OF RULING

MR 25,1-8

EDIT-GIVE THEM A BONUS

MR 27,29-1

HANK GREENBERG LEAVES FOR LA CAMP

AT FLORIDA, SIGNED MR 26-JAL

BASEBALL - A. L. - DETROIT - TEAM

1936

Form 1656
FIRST RELEASES OF ROOKIES ANNOUNCED - SALSINGER AP 2, 27-8
TEAM SHOULD BE BETTER IN '36 THAN THEY WERE IN '34 & '35 - SALSINGER AP 5, 4-1-1
IRVING J BURNS TRADED FOR ELON HOGSETT. AP 30, 1-6
COCHRANE DENIES REPORT OF WAIVERS ASKED ON ROGELL, WALKER & WHITE JE 9, 1-2-RACE XTRA
MICKEY COCHRANE ILL, DEL BAKER TAKES OVER MANAGEMENT TEMPORARILY - SALSINGER JE 10, 1-3
FRANK RIEBER TRADED TO MONTREAL FOR GLENN MYATT JL 13, 21-6
FRANKIE PARKER REPLACES BILL ROGELL AT SS JL 27, 2-8
6 MEMBERS GET NEW CARS FOR ATTENDING BANQUET, OTHERS PRETTY MAD JL 28, 1-4-BLST
GLENN MYATT, RELEASED, PITCHERS BOB LOGAN & PAUL TROUT OBTAINED S 11, 30-4
REASONS FOR DET.'S LOSING PENNANT; TIGER NEEDS; SALSINGER - D 10, 35-2
JACK BURNS & FRANK REIBER RELEASED OUTRIGHT TO TOLEDO
---1937---
CARMIN HENDERSON, UNIV OF MO., SIGNED BY, ABOVE JA 22, 14-1
OFFICIAL 1937 ROSTER JA 24, 4-4-2
10 PLAYERS COMING TO DET. FROM AMER ASSN. F 28, 4-3-1 3*
AL SIMONS SOLD TO WASHINGTON SENATORS - SALSINGER AP 5, 21-7
JACK RUSSELL IS SIGNED AS A RELIEF PITCHER AP 5, 21-4

---1937---

AP 8,29-2

5 ROOKIES RELEASED TO TOLEDO

AP 12, 21-3

PAUL TROUT, JOE SULLIVAN, PITCHERS, RELEASED - SALSINGER - AP 19, 1-4

FLOYD (BABE) HERMAN PURCHASED FROM CINCINNATI REDS - MY 16, 4-1-7

GEO COFFMAN RECALLES FROM TOLEDO: LAABS, HATTER RELEASED - SALSINGER

MY 23, 4-1-5

CHESTER WILBURN SENT TO TOLEDO

JE 4,29-7

CLUB SELLS GILBERT ENGLISH TO BOSTON BEES

JE 4,29-2

CALL CLETUS POFFENBERGER - FR BEAUMONT

JE 7,21-6

CHESTER LAABS RECALLED FR TOLEDO, RUDY YORK SENT TO TOLEDO

JE 8,1-5

VIC SORRELL SOLD OUTRIGHT TO TOLEDO

JE 15,1-5-BLST

BABE HERMAN RELEASED OUTRIGHT

JL 9, 25-3

BUYS CHARLIE GELBERT FOR WAIVER PRICE OF \$7,500

JL 10,13-8

HERMAN CLIFTON SENT TO TOLEDO; CHARLIE GELBERT PURCHASED FR CINCINNATI

AG 1, 4-5-1

MORE THAN 100 FORMER TIGERS CONTINUE TO EARN LIVELIHOOD IN BASEBALL

AG 14, 12-8

BILL RETTEREE, 16, CATCHER, ACQUIRED BY ABOVE

AG 29, 4-3-2

JOE KNIGHT, HOWARD HICKEY SIGNED BY DET.

S 5, 4-1-4

TIGERS SUMMON 7 ROOKIES RECALL 7 OTHERS FOR 1938

S 12, 4-5-5

MARK CHRISTMAN, 3RD BASEMAN FOR BEAUMONT, TEX., IS SENSATION OF TEXAS

LEAGUE, PROPERTY OF DET.

O 1, 1-2 BL STR

SPLIT WORLD SERIES MONEY 29 WAYS

O 8,29-7

TIGERS BUY HARRY EISENSTAT, PITCHER

Form 1656

N 2,21-2

EACH TIGER GETS \$1,188 AS PART OF WORLD SERIES MONEY D 3,32-7

DET. FANS PROTEST TO TRADE SENDING JERRY WALKER TO CHICAGO- D 3,1-4

SUCCESS OF WALKER TRADE IS UP TO VERNON KENNEDY-SALSINGER-D 3,31-2

COCHRANE GIVES REASONS FOR TRADING WALKER D 4, 15-1

FEW FANS FAVOR TRADING OF WALKER

---1938---

RELEASE HERMAN CLIFTON & JOE SULLIVAN TO TORONTO
PLAYERS & THEIR SALARIES FOR 1938

JA 13, 25-7

JA 13, 25-2

JA 26,21-3

ROY CULLENBINE, JR., DET., GETS CHANCE WITH TIGERS

JA 30, 4-4-1

DET. 1938 TEAM INCLUDES 37 PLAYERS FR 21 STATES

F 8,1-8-BLST

BRIGGS SAYS ALL PLAYERS ARE SIGNED FR 1938

MR 6, 4-1-4

COCHRANE CALES ABOVE A STRONG TEAM-SALSINGER

MR 13, 4-1-4

CORBETT, SELWAY, ROGALSKI, BEST YOUNG TIGER HURLERS-SALSINGER-MR 27,4-1-2

ROY CULLENBINE, RECRUIT, WINS OUTFIELD POST-SALSINGER-AP 3, 4-2-1

PITCHING, THIRD BASE, STILL PROBLEMS OF ABOVE-SALSINGER AP 5,1-3-BLST

CARL DOYLE, RECRUIT PITCHER, RELEASED TO MEMPHIS AP 7,1-4-BLST

3 RECRUITS RELEASED TO TOLEDO

AP 8,23-7

13 PITCHERS STILL WITH CLUB

AP 10, 4-3-8

LINEUP OF ABOVE UNCERTAIN-SALSINGER

---1938---

H.G. SALSINGER ANALYZES TIGERS & CHANCES FOR FLAG

ALTON BENTON, ED SELWAY, WOODROW DAVIS RELEASED

ROY CULLENBINE SENT TO TOLEDO MUDHENS

SCHOOLBOY ROWE RELEASED TO BEAUMONT ON 24-HOUR OPTION-JE 8,1-3 B S

CLETUS POFFENBERGER FINED \$100 BY MICKEY COCHRANE-SALSINGER-JL 21,1-2

"BOOTS" POFFENBERGER SENT HOME BY COCHRANE

E F WAGNER HEADS COM TO WELCOME TIGES JE 26 & EXPRESS CONFIDENCE OF FANS.

PLANS READY FOR WELCOMING OF TIGERS JL 26

4,000 TIGER FANS WELCOMED TIGERS HOME FR EASTERN TRIP JL 26

BUY BENNY MC COY FROM TOLEDO

SCHOOLBOY ROWE TO RETURN TO DET. NEXT YR.

RAY HAYWORTH & DON ROSS SOLD AT WAIVER PRICE TO BROOKLYN

CY PERKINS RELEASED AS SCOUT

MERVYN SHEA APPT. COACH

TEAM VOTES MICKEY COCHRANE SHARE IN WORLD SERIES MONEY-D 13,1-6

JOYNER WHITE, TONY PIET, GEO. ARCHIE & ED SELWAY TRADED TO SEATTLE CLUB OF PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE FOR FREDDIE HUTCHINSON, PITCHER-D 15,1-8-BLST

ELDEN AUER, JAKE WADE & CHESTER MORGAN TRADED TO BOSTON RED SOX FOR

PINKY HIGGINS & ARCHIE MCKAIN --1939--

TOMMY BRIDGES RETURNS 1939 CONTRACT, REJECTS SALARY CUT

AP 17,4-1-4

MY 15, 4-1-7

MY 23, 1-6

JE 2,1-3-BLST

JE 8,1-3 B S

JL 21,1-2

JL 24,4-1-2

JE 26 & EXPRESS CONFIDENCE

JL 25,13-2

JL 26,1-3

TRIP JL 26

AG 14,4-1-2

S 4, 4-3-8

S 15, 61-4 61-4

S 21,21-2

S 27,22-3

O 4,1-7-BLST

D 13,1-6

D 15,1-8-BLST

BOSTON RED SOX FOR

REJECTS SALARY CUT

JA 17,21-5

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM

1939

Form 1656

DET. PLAYERS WILL HAVE TO TAKE SALARY CUTS SAYS JACK ZELLER

JA 22, 4-1-1

DET. DICKERING FOR EARL AVERILL & BUCK NEWSOME CONTINUES

JA 23, 17-4

COMPLETE DATA ON 1939 TIGERS

F 5, 4-2-2

ARMY VESELY, TIGER PROPERTY, DECLARED FREE AGENT

AP 11, 1-3-BLST

FREDDIE HUTCHINSON RELEASED TO TOLEDO: SUBJECT TO 24HR. RECALL

MY 3, 1-3 B S

MY 10, 26-6

JAPHET LYNN, PITCHER, SOLD TO NY GIANTS; LES FLEMING FARMED OUT TO TOL-
EDO

MY 14, 1-1-8

TRADES VERNON KENNEDY, ROXIE LAWSON, BOB HARRIS, GEO. GILL, CHET LAABS, MAR-
K CHRISTMAN TO ST. LOUIS FOR BUCK NEWSOM, BEAU BELL, RALPH KRESS & JAMES
WALKUP-ZERILL

MY 21, 4-1-4

DET. BUYS LUTHER THOMAS FROM WASH. AT WAIVER PRICE

MY 30, 1-2-BLST

BOB HARDY, GALE SMITH & FORD MULLEN, OREGON UNIV. PLAYERS, GET TRIALS
WITH TIGERS

JE 14, 1-5

HARRY EISENSTAT TRADED TO CLEVELAND FOR EARL AVERILL

-JL 20, 35-1

BENNY MCCOY RECALLED FROM TOLEDO

JL 21, 21-2

FREDDIE HUTCHINSON RECALLED FR TOLEDO; GEO. COFFMAN TO BE SENT TO TOL-
EDO

JL 21, 21-2 B S

FREDDIE HUTCHINSON RECALLED: GEORGE COFFMAN SENT TO TOLEDO

--1939--

DOUG EDWARDS OF BUTTE, MONT. SIGNS WITH TIGERS

FRED WALKER SOLD TO BROOKLYN DODGERS

CLAY SMITH, PITCHER, PURCHASED FR BUFFALO

HAROLD NEWHOUSER, JOINS TIGERS

DET. BUYS BILL FLEMING FROM HOLLYWOOD

BUYS PITCHER HENRY PIPPEN FROM PHILA. FOR \$7,500

JACK ZELLER SAYS HANK GREENBERG IS TRADING MATERIAL-GREENE -D 7, 53-6

WALTER O BRIGGS TRYING TO STRENGTHEN TEAM BY TRADES-GREENE

LLOYD A DIETZ, PITCHER, SOLD TO ST. PAUL OF AMERICAN ASSN. -D 9, 1-7

WALLY MOSES, BARNEY MCCOSKY, PETE FOX TO BE 1940 OUTFIELD-GREENE

---1940---

BENNY MCCOY, ROY CULLENBINE, PAUL TROUT, 89 OTHERS, RELIEVED OF CONNECTION WITH DET. & SUBSIDIARY CLUBS BY RULING OF K M LANDIS -JA 15, 17-2

JACK ZELLER BANNED FOR RULING THAT COST DET. 92 PLAYERS & \$47,250 BB IN CASH

FINE OF \$47,250 LISTED BY ITEMS

LIST OF PLAYERS DECLARED FREE AGENTS

12 DET. SANDLOTTERS ON FREE AGENT LIST

HOT SPRINGS BB CLUB LEFT WITH ONLY 1 PLAYER

WALTER O. BRIGGS SAYS HE'LL PAY FINE

TIGERS HAVE ONLY 78 PLAYERS LEFT ON 2 FARM CLUBS

NEW YORKERS THINK TIGERS ARE WRECKED FOR YEARS

GAME HAS TO BE KEPT HONEST-EDIT

JUDGE LANDIS CHANGES DECISION & RETURNS PAUL TROUT TO TIGERS

J 24, 17-7

J 25, 21-2

AG 22, 1-2-BLST-MO

S 9, 13-2

S 10, 4-1-1

S 14, 51-6

N 2, 45-7

D 7, 53-6

D 7, 1-4-BLST

D 9, 1-7

JA 15, 1-5

JA 15, 17-2

JA 15, 17-3

JA 15, 17-5

JA 15, 17-5

JA 15, 17-5

JA 16, 17-7

JA 16, 17-2

JA 16, 17-7

JA 16, 14-1

JA 16, 17-4

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1940

Form 1656

1ST BB RULING ON PLAYER RULES HANDED DOWN IN 1906 JA 16,17-7
TIGERS CONSIDERING OUTRIGHT PURCHASE OF 3 MINOR LEAGUE CLUBS JA 17,21-6
STATEMENT OF K M LANDIS MAKING PLAYERS FREE AGENTS JA 18,29-2
DET. TRADES BEAU BELL TO CLEVELAND FOR BRUCE CAMPBELL -JA 21,4-1-8
HENRY GREENBERG TO PLAY OUTFIELD FOR DET. IN 1940-GREENE. JA 27,13-6
GEO. COFFMAN TRADED TO ST. LOUIS BROWNS FOR BILLY SULLIVAN -JA 30,1-1-BLST
LIST OF 24 TIGERS WHO SIGNED CONTRACTS JA 31,1-7BS
ROSTER OF TIGERS WHO WILL REPORT FOR TRAINING F 4,4-2-1 MO
TOM SEATS, PITCHER, SIGNED BY TIGERS F 5,1-4-BLST
RICHARD CONGER, PITCHER OF LOS ANGELES, SIGNED F 12,1-4-BLST
DET. HAS BEEN BUYING CASTOFF PITCHERS OF CONNIE MACK-SALSINGER F 24,1-2
8 PLAYERS RELEASED AS TEAM BREAKS SPRING TRAINING CAMP-AP 2,25-2
BUYS FRANK MATHA FROM CHICAGO WHITE SOX. AP 19,1-4 CM
DICK CONGER, DIXON PARSONS & FRANK SECORY RELEASED TO BEAUMONT AP 30,21-4
FREDDIE HUTCHINSON, LUTHER THOMAS RELEASED MY 15,29-4
RICHARD BLASSER, INFIELDER SIGNED BY TIGERS JE 12,27-5
WM. HAPAC, OUTFIELDER, SIGNED BY TIGERS JE 17,21-3
JACK ZELLER CONDUCTING COURSE IN BASEBALL-BATCHELOR JE 18,21-3

---1940---

ROY CLARK, PITCHER, SIGNS CONTRACT WITH DET.
 ROBERT (BOB) UHLE SOLD TO ABOVE BY DALLAS
 BILL KUENZEL HAS TAKEN MID-SUMMER GROUP PHOTO OF TIGER TEAMS FOR 39 OR 40 YRS.
 BUY GEORGE T. STAINBACK, OUTFIELDER
 BUY L.D. "DUTCH" MEYER, INFIELDER
 BOB UHLE, PITCHER, BOUGHT FROM DALLAS
 BUY LESLIE MUELLER, VIRGIL TRUCKS, CHAS. FUCHS, PITCHERS, ROBT. PATRICK, OUTFIELDER & MURRAY FRANKLIN INFIELDER FROM BEAUMONT
 BUY HAL WHITE, LESLIE COOK, FR BUFFALO: BOTH PITCHERS
 CITY OF CLEVELAND APOLOGIZED TO TIGERS FOR FRUIT BARRAGE BY FANS
 THUMB-NAIL SKETCHES DET. TIGERS
 TIGERS FETED AT BANQUET IN DET. 0 9: THEN PLAN RELAXATION-GREENE
 STEVE O'NEIL SUCCEEDS RALPH KRESS AS COACH
 ERVIN FOX SOLD TO BOSTON RED SOX
 ERIC MCNAIR BOUGHT FROM CHICAGO WHITE SOX-GREENE
 CHAS. GEHRINGER SIGNS FOR HIS 16TH SEASON

JL 10, 23-2
 JL 16, 21-4
 JL 28, 4-3-6
 JL 30, 21-2
 AG 8, 25-4
 S 1, 4-1-5
 S 8, 4-1-1
 S 10, 25-2
 S 29, 4-1-4
 O 2, 22-6
 O 9, 24-2
 O 17, 45-2
 D 12, 1-3 BS
 D 19, 49-2
 D 24, 1-2 BS

---1941---

TIGER ROSTER FOR 1941 SEASON
 EARL AVERILL GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE; WALTER EVERS, D' OF ILLINOIS, OUTFIELDER, SIGNED
 ON ERIC MCNAIR TO REPLACE DICK BARTELL AT SHORTSTOP FOR DET. THIS YR.-SALSINGER

JA 12, 4-2-1
 F 9, 4-1-2
 F 11, 21-8

Form 1656

MR 3, 21-2

11 PLAYERS MISSING AS SPRING TRAINING STARTS-SALSINGER-MR 4, 21-2
 NO HOLDOUTS REPORTED FOR 1941 SEASON-SALSINGER AP 2, 1-1 BS
 TOM SEATS, PITCHER, SOLD TO SAN FRANCISCO AP 4, 41-3
 PLAYERS ON 24^{HR} OPTION WILL FILL BUFFALO LINEUP AP 6, 4-1-8
 20 PITCHERS IN CAMP THIS SPRING WERE TOO MANY AP 6, 4-1-8
 CLAY SMITH SOLD TO ST PAUL; BOB ATRICK, PATRICK MULLIN, DUTCH MEYER, BOYD PERRY, DIXON PARSONS RELEASED TO BUFFALO AP 7, 21-3
 HAL WHITE, BOB UNLE ADDED TO TOGERS PITCHING STAFF AP 20, 4-1-4
 BOB UNLE RELEASED TO BEAUMONT MY 6, 25-7
 PAT MULLIN, OUTFIELDER, RECALLED FROM BUFFALO MY 12, 17-7
 DICK BARTELL GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE MY 15, 45-4
 "RIP" RADCLIFF PURCHASED FROM BROWNS JE 7, 1-4 BS
 DENIALS ALL AROUND THAT NEWSON WAS FINED JE 7, 1-2
 FINE OF \$5,000 ON BUCK NEWSON IS EQUAL TO ONE ON RUTH JE 22, 4-1-4
 DICK WAKEFIELD'S MOTHER PAID \$45,000 OR MORE JL 14, 17-3
 ERIC MCNAIR RELEASED TO BUFFALO, LAMBERT D. MEYER CALLED UP FR BUFFALO-SALSINGER AG 3, 4-1-6
 REBUILDING PROCESS RECALLS ROOKIES AG 5, 17-6
 ARCHIE MCKAIN SOLD TO ST. LOUIS BROWNS AG 10, 4-1-5
 FLOYD GIEBELL SOLD TO BUFFALO S 9, 23-3
 M. HITCHCOCK, SHORTSTOP, PURCHASED FR KANSAS CITY BLUES O 1, 25-6
 DRAFT DON ROSS, OUTFIELDER FR MONTREAL & ROY HENSHAW, PITCHER FR JERSEY CITY

---1941---

GET \$5,927.31 AS SHARE OF WORLD SERIES

32 TIGERS GET \$167.46 EACH, OF WORLD SERIES MONEY

GEO. STAINBACK & BOYD PERRY SENT TO KANSAS CITY AS PART PAYMENT FOR WM. HITCHCOCK

BRUCE CAMPBELL & FRANK CROUCHER SENT TO WASHINGTON FOR ROGER CRAMER & JIMMY BLOODWORTH-SALSINGER

CHARLEY GEHRINGER PROMISED JOB AS COACH

CHARLEY GEHRINGER SIGNS AS COACH-GREENE

ROSTER FOR YEAR CUT TO 34, BIGGEST CUT IN PITCHING STAFF-GREENE

CONTRACTS SENT OUT, BEAUMONT CLUB TO TRAIN WITH TIGERS-SALSINGER

NEWSOM, YORK SULLIVAN OFFER PROBLEM TO BAKER.

TEAM SENDS OUT EMERGENCY CALL FOR REINFORCEMENTS-SALSINGER
ATTEMPTED TRADE OF NEWSOM, YORK & SULLIVAN TO WASHINGTON FALLS THRU-SALSINGER

BUCK NEWSOM SOLD TO WASHINGTON SENATORS FOR \$7500-SALSINGER

LIST OF TEAM MEMBERS-AL.

LYNWOOD ROWE SOLD TO BROOKLYN

IN 2ND DIVISION; GO TO PHILADELPHIA AFTER 6 LOSSES

11 PLAYERS BEING BROUGHT UP FROM BEAUMONT

JOHNNY LIPON, 19, DETROITER, FROM BEAUMONT TEAM, TO BECOME REGULAR

TIGERS SHORTSTOP

O 20, 21-2

O 28, 21-4

D 4, 1-3 BS

D 13, 13-1

JA 15, 37-4

JA 20, 21-4

F 15, 4-2-1

F 18, 21-7

F 27, 29-2

MR 4, 25-2

MR 10, 17-2

MR 31, 21-5

Ap 1, 25-3

Ap 30, 1-2 BS

JL 18, 13-5

AG 10, 17-2

AG 11, 17-2

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM

1942

Form 1656

GEORGE TEBBETS LEFT TIGERS AG 11 FOR ARMY : BILLY HITCHCOCK ALSO CALLED-GREENE

AG 12, 21-2

S 29, 21-2

NO PLAYERS SIGNED TO 1943 CONTRACT AS COMPETITION FOR 1943 IS STILL IN DOUBT-SALSINGER

O 2, 30-2

JOSEPH HOOVER, IN 3A, LIKELY TO PLAY IN 1943 IF BASEBALL IS PLAYED

D 16, 30-4

SELL BEAUMONT FARM, KEEP 9 PLAYERS ---1943---
ROBT. J. HOOVER, SHORTSTOP, PURCHASED FROM HOLLYWOOD

JA 12, 22-2

JA 31, 4-2-8

SEVEN RECRUIT INFELDERS ADDED TO TEAM

F 7, 4-1-3

TIGERS ROSTER HAS 35 NAMES

F 28, 4-2-1

25 PLAYERS ON ACTIVE LIST

MR 10, 27-1

21 PLAYERS HAVE ALREADY ENTERED ARMED SERVICES-GREENE

MR 28, 4-1-8

W. MCCLAREN DESERTS TEAM-SALSINGER

AP 12, 24-5 BSMO

SQUAD REDUCED TO 22 MEMBERS

JE 25, 22-7

SIGNING OF HENRY CANA, PITCHER, BRINGS HORNSBY PROTEST

AG 28, 11-1

GET RUFUS GENTRY, JIM OUTLAW FROM BUFFALO

N 2, 22-2

MARKET IN BALL PLAYERS REPORTED VERY DULL

--1944--

TIGERS SIGN JOSEPH SLOTTOR AND SEND HIM TO BUFFALO

JA 9, 4-1-5

F 3, 26-7

EMERY HRESKO, FLINT LEGION PITCHER, SIGNED

F 6, 4-1-7

EDW. MIERKOWICZ, WYANDOTTE, SIGNED BY TIGERS

--1944--

WALTER W. BECK AND JOSEPH T. HARE ADDED TO TEAM
ROSTER FOR 1944

JOHN A. ZELLER ANNOUNCES ROSTER FOR 1944

WM. KASEPCHUK WILL REPORT TO STEVE O'NEIL FOR TRYOUT

TIGERS AIDED BY DELAYED DRAFT RULING

DON HEFFNER TRADED FOR JAKE MOOTY, PITCHER

TIGERS SQUAD REDUCED TO 22

ELON "CHIEF" HOGSETT TO REJOIN AMER. ASSOC. IN MINNEAPOLIS

LESLIE FLOYD, SHORTSTOP, PURCHASED FROM PORTLAND PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE
BY DETROIT TIGERS

BOB GILLESPIE RELEASED ON OPTION TO SYRACUSE

TIGERS SIGN JACK SULLIVAN

LESLIE FLOYD RELEASED ON OPTION TO BUFFALO

DETROIT SIGNED DICK DRESSER

ARTHUR J. HOUTTEMAN, JR. SIGNED AS PITCHER

TO VISIT VETS HOSPITAL, DEARBORN

BUYS WALTER WILSON, OBT MAIER FROM BUFFALO

CARL McNABB, INFIELDER, BOUGHT FROM BUFFALO

SURVIVORS OF 1940 - GREENE

THUMBNAIL SKETCHES OF PLAYERS - SIEGER

DETROITERS COMMENT ON GAME - POELSTRA

BILL PIERCE JOINS TIGERS

F 20, 4-1-2

F 27, 4-2-2

F 27, 4-1-3

MR 14, 14-2

AP 11, 18-3

MY 4, 6-25-7

MY 6, 10-6

JE 5, 14-7

JE 6, 14-7

JE 19, 15-6

JE 21, 2-3 BSMO

JL 1, 10-4

JL 16, 4-1-4

AG 24, 26-3

AG 26, 7-1

AG 27, 4-1-4

AG 30, 1-6 BSMO2

S 16, 10-4

S 19, 18-6

S 19, 18-2

S 27, 22-8

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM

1944

NEARLY 40 PER CENT OF DETROIT'S PLAYING TALENT NEW TO CLUB THIS YEAR
SPOELSTRA S 29, 24-3
STEVE O'NEILL AND SON-IN-LAW JIMMY WEBB WILL MAKE UNIQUE COMBINATION
D 13, 26-4
NEXT SUMMER D 20, 22-2

10 TIGERS IN 26-37 DRAFT AGE GROUP -SPOELSTRA
--1945--

TIGERS REVISE PLAYERS' LIST- GREENE MR 11, 4-1-3
RUMOR HAS IT THAT STEVE O'NEILL IS DEAD, ALL THAT'S WRONG IS A SORE FOOT
AP 27, 23-6
AP 30, 19-2

ROY CULLENBINE TRADED BY INDIANS TO DET. FOR DON ROSS AND L. MEYER
JE 15, 23-5

MILTON WELCH TRADED TO BUFFALO, JACK MILLER TO REPLACE JERRY BURKE, HI SCHOOL ATHLETE, SIGNS CONTRACT WITH TIGERS
JE 24, 4-2-5

ED BOROM AND RUSS KERNS ADDED TO TIGERS WHO'LL PLAY 3 GAME SERIES WITH
WHITE SOX JL 27, 26-3
DET CLUB PURCHASES GEO CASTER FROM ST. LOUIS BROWNS AG 9, 21-7

UNITED AIR LINES SIGNS CONTRACTS WITH 11 MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS FOR TRAVEL
-LEDUC AG 9, 21-2
AG 10, 17-4

GEO JASPER CASTER AND JIM TOBIN OBTAINED AS PITCHERS IN 48 HRS- GREENE
AG 31, 22-2

JOHNNY MCHALE, ED MIERKOWICZ, BILL PIERCE RECALLED O 7, 4-4-2
TIGERS TO BE HONORED AT BANQUET 7 PM DAY FOLLOWING END WORLD SERIES.

---1945---

ZELLER APOLOGIZES FOR TIGERS FOR INCIDENTS AT RR STATION-STARK

O 14, 1-1-3

D 7, 25-4

ZEB EATON RELEASED BY TIGERS ---1946---

JA 4, 21-3

DET. TRADES YORK FOR EDDIE LAKE OF BOSTON RED SOX-

JA 8, 17-4

HUBBY WALKER, CHARLES HOSTETLER RELEASED

JA 15, 17-6

DICK WAKEFIELD SIGNS CONTRACT

JA 27, 4-1-3

JOE HOOVER SOLD: RUFFUS GENTRY SIGNS: OTHER DEVELOPMENTS-

JA 28, 17-1

PAUL (DIZZY) TROUT SIGNS 1946 CONTRACT

F 23, 13-2

HAROLD NEWHOUSER SALARY ESTIMATED AT \$42,500-SALSINGER-

MR 14, 43-4

EDDIE LAKE FINALLY AGREES TO CONTRACT TERMS-SALSINGER-

AP 29, 1-5 BS 2

JOE ERAUTT, LES MUELLER, NED HARRIS RELEASED OUTRIGHT: JOHN RADULOVICH

SENT TO BUFFALO & BILL HAPAC TO WILLIAMSPORT, PA.

MY 18, 1-1

BARNEY MCCOSKEY TRADED TO PHIL ATHLETICS FOR GEO C KELL-

JE 14, 25-2

BRUCE BLANCHARD SIGNED BY DET

JE 16, 4-1-2

2 PENNANTS RAISED ON FLAGPOLE AT BRIGGS: PLAYERS GET RINGS-

JE 18, 2-1 BS 2

ELMER SWANSON, U OF M, SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

AG 7, 23-6

JOHN T GROTH, 20, OUTFIELDER, JOINS TIGERS AG 9

S 16, 1-2

THOMAS D. BRIDGES GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE SEPT 16-

O 1, 23-2

WILLIE E MATHIS, CATCHER, ACQUIRED FR ATLANTA

N 6, 30-6

EDDIE MAYO FIRST TIGER TO SIGN 1947 CONTRACT

D 4, 25-6

PITTSBURGH BUYS JIMMY BLOODWORTH FR TIGERS: PINKY HIGGINS, BOSTON RELEA-

GED

D 4, 1-2 FINAL

PAUL RICHARDS SIGNED AS MANAGER OF BUFFALO TEAM

HANK GREENBERG SOLD TO PITTSBURGH PIRATES JA 18-
 LIST OF TIGERS WHO SIGNED 1947 CONTRACTS
 BOB MOYER, SKEETER WEBB, JOHN GROTH, DICK DRESSER SIGN UP-
 DICK WAKEFIELD TAKES SLICE IN PAY; ADMITS HE "HAD IT COMING"-

JA 19, 1-1-8
 SALSINGER-JA 21, 21-2
 JA 22, 25-3
 JA 31, 21-4
 SPOELSTRA

1947 TIGER ROSTER
 PAUL TROUT SIGNS F 28 FOR \$25,000
 HAROLD E WAGNER, RED SOX TRADED TO DET FOR GEORGE TEBBETS-
 TIGERS SIGN PITCHERS AMEDE DECARYDDI, DANNY HAVEN
 HAROLD NEWHOUSER FINED \$250 FOR "INDIFFERENT PERFORMANCE"-

F 9, 4-2-1
 F 28, 1-1
 MY 21, 25-2
 JE 20, 25-2
 AG 29, 1-4
 SPOELSTRA
 AG 30, 8-1

STEVE O'NEILL A LITTLE LAT AT CRACKING DOWN-EDIT
 RECALL 20 PLAYERS FROM MINOR LEAGUE CLUBS-GREENE
 SEASON 1947 DISAPPOINTMENT FOR OUR TIGERS-EDIT
 TIGERS BUY PAUL M CAMPBELL, FIRST SACKER
 TIGERS SELL ROY CULLENBINE TO PHILA PHILLIES

S 9, 21-7
 S 19, 24-1
 O 12, 4-4-8
 D 17, 45-3

---1948---

ROGER CRAMER APPTD PALYER COACH OF TIGERS-SPOELSTRA
 1948 ROSTER TIGERS
 JOHNNY GORSICA, BOB MOYER, RELEASED, EARL RAPP, DICK DR SSSER ON 24-HR OP-
 TION-SPOELSTRA-

F 1, 4-2-1
 F 1, 4-2-2
 F 15, 4-1-1

---1948---

JOHNNY McHALE RELEASED

SELLS RUFUS GENTRY TO BUFFALO

BOB ANDRES, 18, PAID \$22,000 BONUS TO SIGN WITH TIGERS-
PAY \$75,000 BONUS TO HENRY FRANK HOUSE, JR., CATCHER, TO SIGN CONTRACT

SIGN HENRY FORD NAVARRO, TOLEDO SHORTSTOP

BUY 2ND BASEMAN BOB MAVIS & OUTFIELDER GEO. LERCHEN-
TIGER FARM PLAYERS THREATENED BY NEW CRACKDOWN BY COMMR. A. B. CHANDLER

ACQUIRE CONTRACT OF MYRON GINSBERG, CATCHER

COURT FREES TIGER PICKETS WHO WANT COLORED BALL PLAYERS-

TIGERS RECALL 8-List

HAL WAGNER SOLD BY TIGERS TO PHILLIES

THE FIGHT CAME TOO LATE-

STEVE O'NEILL ASKS TEAM SHAKEUP: WOULD RETAIN ONLY 4-SPOELSTRA

DET TIGERS DRAFT MARVIN GRISSOM FR MINORS

TRADES BILL PIERCE FOR AARON ANDREW ROBINSON-GREENE

ALTON BENTON, PITCHER, GIVEN UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE

JAMES F. McDONNELL, 18, FIRST BASEMAN, SIGNED BY TIGERS

---1949---

HAL NEWHOUSER SIGNED AFTER 1 HOUR TALK-SPOELSTRA

BUY DON LUND ON WAIVERS FROM ST. LOUIS BROWNS

MY 10, 21-5

MY 18, 23-2

JE 18, 1-3 BS 2

AG 2, 1-1 BS 2

AG 25, 1-4 BS 2

S 1, 26-4

S 1, 1-1

S 2, 49-1

S 4, 8-1

S 12, 4-2-6

S 14, 25-5

O 2, 4-1

O 3, 1-1-8

N 10, 1-1 BS2

N 11, 57-2

O 3, 1-1 FINAL

D 7, 41-1

JA 14, 41-2

JA 20, 43-4

RAY & DON HERBERT, BROTHER BATTERY, JOIN TIGERS-

JEIL BERRY SIGNED BY TIGERS & SAUL ROGOVIN

ULYSSES (TONY) LUPIEN SIGNED BY TIGERS

DICK WAKEFIELD SIGNS FOR \$20,000

WALTER (HOT) EVERS GETS RAISE; NOT ENOUGH HE SAYS

25 TIGERS SIGN 1949 CONTRACTS

ROSTER OF TIGERS

ARVEY RIEVE, FRED. HUTCHINSON, TONY LUPIEN SIGN CONTRACTS-

HOOT EVERS SIGNS

PAUL ROGOVIN SENT BACK TO BUFFALO

RELEASED; FUTURE UNCERTAIN FOR JIMMY OUTLAW

ROBT TINKER, 17, MIDLAND, SIGNED BY TIGERS

GEORGE BULLARD SIGNS WITH TIGERS-

HAL WHITE RECALLED FR TOLEDO FARM CLUB

TIGERS SAY BONUS YOUTHS ARE DISTINCT LIABILITY-WILLIAMS-D 15, 63-7

TIGERS GET GERALD PRIDY IN TRADISH RUSH; SEEK FIRST BASEMAN-GREENE

DICK WAKEFIELD TRADED TO YANKS FOR DICK D KRYHOSKI-NON MONEY INVOLVED-

SALSINGER-D 29, 1-4 BS 2

CHARLIE KELLER, NEW MEMBER ABOVE, SAYS HIS BACK IS BETTER

---1950---

37 TIGERS NAMED FOR SPRING DRILLS-LISTED-GREENE

OVER

JA 22, 13-6

JA 24, 21-8

JA 26, 29-5

JA 26, 1-5 BS 2

JA 28, 25-2

JA 30, 4-3-1

A 30, 4-3-4

F 13, 4-1-6

F 27, 4-1-4

MY 18, 1-6 BS2

MY 19, 59-2

JE 26, 4-1-6

JL 1, 25-3

AG 12, 41-6

N 2, 47-5

D 18, 4-1-4

D 29, 1-4 BS 2

JA 8, 4-1-4

---1950---

VIRGIL TRUCKS SIGNS 1950 CONTRACT

BUY PAUL CALVERT FROM WASHINGTON AT WAIVER PRICE

VIGNERTS SIGNS 1950 CONTRACT, SETS \$9000 RAISE

ALTER FEVERS SIGNS \$18,000 CONTRACT

SIGN LES PINKHAM, 19, U OF ILL CATCHER

HAROLD NEWHOUSER & FRED HUTCHINSON SIGN 1959 CONTRACTS

MRS. RED ROLPH HAS NO REGRETS ON ALLOWING WIVES AT SPRING TRAINING-GREENE

FOTO OF 1950 TEAM, NAMES

GEO. LERCHEN & RAY HERBERT SENT TO TOLEDO

GERALD PRIDDY FINED FOR NIGHT TOURS OF BARS

MARVIN GRISSOM & MARLIN STUART SENT TO TOLEDO

SIGN BILL HOEFT, OSHKOSH HI SCHOOL PITCHER

BILL HOEFT, PREP PITCHER, SIGNS DET CONTRACT

ROBERT SIMONONIS, 19, GIRARDVILLE PA. PITCHER, SIGNED BY DET

TIGERS SIGN RONALD ROZMAN, 18, DET PITCHER

FRANK LARY, U OF ALA., SIGNED, WILL REPORT TO TOLEDO

KONNIE WILLIAMS, CATHOLIC CENTRAL PITCHER, SIGNED BY TIGERS

WASH DC-DET RECALLS MARLIN STUART FR TOLEDO

WM CONNELLY CALLED UP BY TIGERS FR TOLEDO

HANK BOROWY ACQUIRED FR PITTSBURGH BY ABOVE

RAY HERBERT RECALLED FR TOLEDO TO PITCH

J 9, 1-3 BS 2
F 16, 53-8

F 23, 57-5

F 24, 45-6

F 28, 1-3 BS 2

MR 5, 4-1-8

MR 26, 4-3-7

AP 16, ROTO 16

AP 17, 1-5 BS 2

AP 23, 4-1-2

MY 16, 1-3 BBX

JE 22, 1-2 BS 2

JE 23, 41-4

JL 1, 13-4

JL 5, 47-7

JL 6, 47-1

JL 13, 55-2

JL 15, 13-3

AG 3, 1-1 BS 2

AG 4, 25-2

AG 25, 25-8

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM

1950

RECALL RICHARD KRYHOSKI & MYRON GINSBERG FROM TOLEDO GREENE
KENNETH FREMMING, THADDEUS KAPUSCINSKI, PITCHERS, BOUGHT FR. TOLEDO.

EARL JOHNSON SIGNED BY ABOVE
TIGERS GET STEVE SOUCHOCK FR SACRAMENTO-

OFFICIAL 1951 ROSTER OF TIGERS

TRADE GEO. VICO & MARVIN GRISSON TO SEATTLE FOR WAYNE MCLELAND

MEMPHIS STATE COACH RALPH HATELY HITS TIGERS FOR SIGNING FRESHMAN, CHARLES (CHICK) KING

ROBERT M CAIN GOTTEN FR CHICAGO WHITE SOX BY DET IN EXCHANGE FOR SAUL ROGOVIN-GREENE

TIGERS SIGN FRANK BOLLING, MOBILE

EARL JOHNSON DROPPED BY TIGERS

DALE FERRIS, 19, WYANDOTTE SIGNS WITH TIGERS AT \$12,000- SPOELSTRA

HARRY HEILMANN NAMED ALONG WITH TY COBB & SAM CRAWFORD TO ALL-TIME OUTFIELD-

AARON ROBINSON RELEASED TO RED SOX ON WAIVERS

JOHN SCHUETT, U OF M PALMER, SIGNS TIGER CONTRACT

MARVIN MELANSON, 17, DENBY HIGH, ACQUIRED BY TIGERS

WAYNE MCLELAND RECALLED FR TOLEDO; RUSSELL SULLIVAN BOUGHT, RICHARD

JEDLIN SIGNS BONUS CONTRACT REPTS TO TOLEDO

---1951---

SIGN JOHN SASS, CATCHER, OF DET. CLASS D, DABF

AL FEDEROFF, DICK ARLOEW JOIN TIGERS IN NY

BOB LOSCHKE, GEORGE RISLEY SIGN WITH TIGERS

OUTRIGHT RELEASES GIVEN CHARLIE KELLER & HANK BOROWY-GREENE

SIGN OUTFIELDER RAY VAN CLEEF

OBTAIN ALEXANDER GARBOWSKI, SHORTSTOP, FROM SEATTLE, LOSE TITLE TO CLEM

ENT J. KOSHOREK TOM SIMPSON-GREENE

HARVEY ZERNIA PICKED UP IN BB DRAFT

---1952---

ART HOUTTEMAN SIGNS '52 CONTRACT

7-PLAYER DEAL WITH ST. LOUIS BROWNS BRINGS CLIFF MAPES, RICHARD LITTLE-
FIELD, BEN TAYLOR, MATT BATTS TO DET.

BUY KENNETH W. JOHNSON FROM PHILA. PHILLIES

MARVIN MELANSON, 18 YR OLD DETROITER, GETS BONUS OF \$30,000 FOR SIGNING
WITH TIGERS-WILLIAMS

CHI- DET MEETING CALLED TO DENY DISSENSION STORIES-GREENE AP 24, 59-1

INSIDE STORY ON ROBT (RED) ROLFE'S TERMS WITH TEAM-GREENE AP 24, 59-4

PLAYERS MEETING AP 23 SAYS THEY LIKE COACH ROBT ROLFE-MEETING SETS

PRECEDENT FOR TEAM-SPOELSTRA

JOHNNY HOPP SIGNED BY TIGERS; GEORGE LERCHEN SOLD TO BUFFALO FARM CLUB

GEO KELL, PAUL (DIZZY) TROUT, WALTER (HOOT) EVERS, JOHN LIPON TRADED TO
BOSTON RED SOX FOR WALT DROPO, JOHN PESKY, FRED HATFIELD, DON LENHARDT,

WM. (BILL) WIGHT

S 9, 4-2-5

S 13, 53-3

S 27, 59-8

N 10, 11-3

N 11, 4-6-2

N 20, 21-7

D 4, 45-1

JA 8, 1-1 FINAL

F 14, 1-8

MR 21, 43-2

AP 5, 11-2

AP 23, 1-1 BS2

AP 24, 59-1

AP 24, 59-4

JE 2, 1-18 EXTRA

JE 3, 1-8

PHILA- ROBT (RED) ROLFE HAILS TRADE AS AID TO DET
 PIGERS TRADE GEO KELL, HOOT EVERS, PAUL TROUT, JOHNNY LIPON TO BOSTON FOR
 5 PLAYERS- SPOELSTRA
 NEW PLAYERS HAVE NO WHERE TO GO BUT UP-EDIT
 FRANK A. LOGAN OF DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, SIGNED UP
 TO PAY \$55,000 FOR HARVEY KUENN, U.WIS. ACE - WILLIAMS
 SPRINGVILLE NY-KARL KLUCKHOHN, COLGATE U. SIGNED BY DET
 JOE EMERY, ROSEVILLE HI, GETS TIGER BONUS OF \$25,000-KEN WILLIAMS
 SING UP KEN ROWE, PITCHER
 ALFRED FEDEROFF RECALLED FR BUFFALO FARM CLUB-SPOELSTRA
 RETIREMENT FRED HUTCHINSON AS PITCHER NOW OFFICIAL-MATTHEW BATTS TO
 JOIN LINEUP
 DET 2 GAMES SHORT OF AL RECORD FOR CONSECUTIVE ERRORLESS GAMES
 KENNETH JOHNSON SOLD TO BUFFALO FARM
 ROBT BRUCE SIGNED FOR \$20,000 BONUS
 DET SENDS MARLIN STUART, & DON LENHARDT TO ST. LOUIS BROWNS, BUYS
 ROOKIE PITCHER WM. (BUD) BLACK
 SELLS DICK LITTLEFIELD TO ST. LOUIS BROWNS

JE 3, 1-8 BS#2
 JE 3, 1-7 BS2
 JE 4, 32-2
 JE 8, 4-1-7
 JE 9, 21-2
 JE 18, 1-1BS2
 JE 23, 21-2
 JL 2, 25-7
 JL 15, 25-2
 JL 23, 43-3
 JL 24, 43-1
 AG 2, 11-4
 AG 8, 25-6
 AG 11, 1-1
 AG 13, 49-7

—1952—

AG 14, 1-7 BBX

VIC WERTZ TRADED TO ST. LOUIS BROWNS FOR NED GARVER, DAVID MADISON & JIM DELSING

AG 15, 39-4

JIM DELSING TO TAKE OVER VIC WERTZ POSITION ON TEAM-GREENE

\$S12, 4-1

FRED HUTCHINSON LOOKS OVER NEW FACES NEW TALENT AND NEW COMBINATIONS FOR NEXT YEAR TEAM-EDITBBIAL

S 14, 4-1-1

LOST 93 GAMES WHEN THLETICS BEAT THEM 11 TO 5 AT BRIGGS STAD. SEPT 12-SALSINGER

O 19, 4-2-7

TIGERS GET PITCHER HAROLD J. ERICKSON FROM DALLAS-TRADE BEN TAYLOR

O 26, 4-1-7

NEIL BERRY AND CLIFF MAPES TRADED TO ST. LOUIS BROWNS FOR RUFAS

CRAWFORD, 24, ROOKIE OUTFIELDER

N 23, 4-1-8

GENE NEFF, 20, SIGNED BY ABOVE; OUTFIELDER

D 2, 37-5

BOB SWIFT CHANGED TO COACHING STAFF WITH DET. TIGERS; ALSO DRAFT ROOKIE JOHN BUCHA

D 4, 1-3

JOHNNY GROTHE, VIRGIL TRUCKS AND HAL WHITE TRADED TO ST. LOUIS-RECEIVE BOB NIEMAN, WN FRIEND AND J.W. PORTER

D 4, 65-4

ABOVE TRADE MAKES TOTAL OF 24 PLAYERS TRADED BY TWO CLUBS

D 6, 4-2

WE HOPE FOR RESULTS-EDIT.

D 23, 17-5

JOHNNY HOPP RELEASED BY TIGERS-SPRING-TRAINING ROSTER DOWN TO 35

- CHARLIE GEHRINGER SENDS OUT 33 TIGER CONTRACTS-3 PROVISIONAL JA 10, 13-2
- MGR. FRED HUTCHINSON PUTS MECHANICAL PITCHING MACHINE TO REST FOR SPRING TRAINING LINE UP JA 14, 45-3
- DON KOLLOWAY TRADED TO PHILAD. FOR BILLY HITCHCOCK-SPOELSTRA JA 30, 35-7
- FRANK McELROY SIGNS BY TIGERS F 15, 4-3-1
- BUY GEO. W. FREESE, 3RD BASEMAN, FR. ST. LOUIS BROWNS AP 7, 1-2 LF
- AL FEDEROFF SOLD TO SAN DIEGO OF PACIFIC COAST ~~AP 10,~~ AP 25, 13-6
- MILT JORDAN & PAUL FOYTACK ON WAY BACK TO MINOR LEAGUE-GREENE MY 11, 25-4
- DET. BUYS EARL HARRIST FR. CHIC/WHITE SOX FOR \$10,000 WIAVER PRICE MY 23, 1-2
- EARL HARRIST BOUGHT BY DET.; RUSS SULLIVAN OPTIONED MY 24, 4-1-7
- FRANK CARSWELL, LEAVES TO JOIN BUFFALO FARM CLUB AT OTTAWA JE 3, 70-8
- WALTER STRUELI TURNS DOWN OFFER FR. ABOVE UNTIL AFTER HIGH SCHOOL BASEBALL TOURNAMENT IN TENN. JE 11, 60-1

-----1953-----

TIGERS TRADE PITCHERS ART HUTTEMAN, BILL WIGHT, OWEN FRIED, JOE GINSBERG TO CLEVELAND FOR RAY BOONE, STEVE GROMEK, DICK WEIK & AL ABER-H.G. SALSINGER

JE 15, 1-5

JE 21, 4-1-8

ROBT. MILLER, 17, SIGNED AS PITCHER; 1 OF THE LARGEST BONUS PLAYERS EVER SIGNED BY TIGERS

JE 20, 13-5

RONALD DAVIES, 20, SIGNED BY TIGERS TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT AS PITCHER- WILLIAMS

JE 21, 1-1-5

TIGERS SIGN ROBT. MILLER,; AL ABER STARTS PITCHING FOR TIGERS.

JE 22, 1-2

ALBERT KALINE, 18, ROOKIE, BOUGHT BY ABOVE ALONG WITH BOB MILLER

JE 23, 25-1

STORY BEHIND MOVE OF TIGERS TO SIGN ON TWO HIGH SCHOOL BOYS FOR \$95,000-SPOELSTRA

JE 24, 36-2

BUILDING ON YOUTH-DET. TIGERS-EDIT.

JE 24, 59-1

JOE LANGHAMMER, CHICAGO HIGH SCHOOL PITCHER, SIGNED ON BY ABOVE

JL 1, 57-1

TOM VAN REMMEN, 18 YR OLD RIGHTHANDER, SIGNED BY ABOVE

JE 30TH

PITCHER EARL HARRIST RELEASED TO TIGER FARM

JL 3, 19-1

TIGERS SIGN MAX SIMMONS, PITCHER, NOT BONUS PLAYER

JL 3, 1-1 5*

RALPH BRANCA WILL 1ST START AS DET. PITCHER

JL 11, 11-6

JL 12 MEETING ST. LOUIS

JL 22, 1-6 5*

TIGERS RELEASE HAL NEWHOUSER; ASK \$10,000 WAIVER PRICE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TEAM

1953

ED STRICKEK SIGNED AS PITCHER

JL 31, 28-3

AG 4, 25-4

LEFT SIDE OF TIGER INFIELD WITH BOONE, KUENN ESTABLISHED; MUCH REMAINS DONE

AG 6, 1-1 BB

FRED HUTCHINSON, MGR, RETURNS AS PITCHER-SPOELSTRA

AG 13, 45-3

RAY SCARBOROUGH SIGNED BY TIGERS

S 1, 25-3

RENO PETER BERT A OF WINDSOR, 18 YRS OLD, SIGNED ON BY ABOVE

S 5, 11-7

LACKAWANNA, NY-NICK KOLEFF, 19, YR OLD PITCHER, SIGNED ON BY ABOVE

S 29, 25-4

ABOVE SIGNS UP ARTHUR WILLIAMS, 19 YR OLD NEGRO PITCHER

O 6, 43-1

ABOVE SHUFFLES 13 FARM PLAYERS GREENE

O 11, 4-4-6

DICK WIRTH, 18-YR. OLD CATCHER SIGNED BE TIGERS

O 15, 65-1

SIGN ROSARIO CIATTO, 18, CATCHER

O 15, 69-1

SIGN RICHARD (RED) DONOVAN, PITCHER ---1954---

JA 17, 4-3-3

SIGN BULL VUCKETT, OUTFIELDER

F 3, 57-6 LF

WM. HOFFER, 22, OUTFIELDER, SIGNED BY DET.

F 6, 13-1

DAVID (BUCKY) RUSSELL, 18, LANSING, TO SIGN DET. CONTRACT-WILLIAMS

F 24, 55-3

MUDDY RUEL EXPLAINS WHY DET. TIGER'S BYPASSED VIC RASCHI

F 25, 56-3

TIGERS SIGN PAUL PETRO OF CHADSEY HIGH FOR '54 SESSION

-----1954-----

Mr 8, 25-5

FT. PIERCE, FLA.-CITY COUNCIL & MAYOR COBO SIGN RESOLUTION GIVING THEIR SUPPORT TO TIGERS

AP 15, 47-7

TIGERS NOT TO LEND SELVES TO SHOWS UNLESS PAID \$25 FOR RADIO AND \$50 FOR TV

AP 16, 40-5

TV & RADIO CASTERS & PRESS AGENTS VIEWS ON ABOVE'S WANTING TO GET PAID FOR RADIO & TV APPEARANCES-LEWIS

AP 22, 57-5

MOODY TUEL THINKS CLUB CAN TELL ITS PLAYERS TO GO ON TV AND RADIO-

AP 24, 17-1

STAPLER

TED GRAY SAYS PLAYER S WONT GET RICH ON 50 FEE FOR TV APPEARANCES

AP 27, 25-5

-SPOELSTRA

GEO. ZUVERINK BOUGHT BY TIGERS FR. CINCINNATI REDLEGS FOR \$15,000

MY 13, 57-7

DICK WEIK AND DICK DONOVAN RELEASED WHTN TIGERS CUT PLAYER LIMIT

MY 20, 1-8

PRIVATE DETECTIVES WERE HIRED TO WATCH DET PLAYERS AS FAR BACK AS 1902

MY 20, 1-7

DET BASEBALL CO DID NOT DENY OF CONFIRM STATEMENT THAT THEY HIRE PRIVATE DETECTIVES TO FOLLOW PLAYERS

MY 28, 39-6

PAUL LEPLY, SIGHS UP WITH DET. TIGERS

MY 30, 4-1-5

DETROIT TRADES MATT BATTS TO CHICAGO FOR ROB'T WILSON; JE 1, 38-1 5P

CATCHER AL LAKEMAN RETURNED TO THE TIGERS FARM CLUB AT BUFFALO

JOHN PESKY IS TRADED BY DET. TO WASHINGTON FOR MEL HODERLEIN & CASH
 DICK LEACH SIGN CONTRACT WITH TIGERS
 TOM YEWIC SIGNS CONTRACT WITH ABOVE
 TIGERS SIGN CHARLES DUQUETTE, RICHARD BAYS, DON LUMLEY AND BOB WILLIA
 TIGERS SIGN JACK RISCH
 TIGERS SIGN UP 18 YR OLD GEO. WALTERS-GREENE
 TOMMY GRANT SIGNED UP BY TIGERS
 TIGERS SIGN UP ROB'T JOHNSON
 DICK WEIK OPTIONED TO LITTLE ROCK ASSOC
 RALPH BRANCA RELEASED FOLLOWING OPTIONAL TRANSFER OF DICK WEIK TO LIT
 LE ROCK
 DON LUND TRADED TO MINNEAPOLIS FOR HOOT EVERS
 LEON HARPER SIGNED UP BY TIGERS
 VAN FLETCHER BOUGHT BY TIGERS
 BOSTON-BILL TUT LE CRIPP ED BY ANKLE INJURY-GREENE
 NYC-CHICK KING TO JOIN TIGERS TODAY-GREENE

JE 14, 25-7
 JE 20, 4-3-4
 E 24, 1-3 5*
 JE 26, 4-3-1
 JE 27, 4-3-1
 JE 28, 25-5
 JL 1, 52-3 5*
 JL 4, 4-2-2
 JL 7, 1-6-88
 JL 12, 25-6
 JL 30, 21-6
 AG 6, 41-3
 AG 22, 4-1-2
 AG 24, 25-6
 AG 26, 57-1

---1954---

FRANK LARY RECALLED BY TIGERS FR MI OR LEAGUE

3 TIGER FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HARRY BROUGHT, MILD JORDAN, EARL HARRIST
SENT TO SEATTLE AS PART OF DEAL FOR VAN FLETCHER

\$ 12, 4-1-1
\$ 20, 58-3

22 PITCHERS TICKET FOR SPRING TRAINING-GREENE
TIGERS BUY BOB SCHULTZ FR PITTSBURGH IRATES

N 23, 55-1
D 4-5-5*

NYC-DETROIT TIGERS GET FERRIS FAIN FR BOSTON IN TRADE FOR PLAYERS
WALT DROPO, BOB NIEMAN & TED GRAY-GREENE

D 7, 1-6

D 15, 67-1

HARVEY KUEEN SUCCEEDS TED GRAY AS TIGERS' PLAYER REPRESENTATIVE

JA 4, 21-6

-----1955-----
HOOT EVERS SOLD TO BALTIMORE D 3RD BY TIGERS-GREENE

JA 12, 57-2

HIS BONUS PACT WITH TIGERS EXPIRED, AL KALINE WILL NEGOTIATE WITH GEN
ERAL MGR. RUEL ON HIS 1955 SALARY

JA 14, 40-1

BILL KILLINGER TRADED TO TIGERS FR BUFFALO FARM CLUB FOR RON NORTHEY

JA 29, 17-1

DE TIGERS
MARVIN CASWELL IS SIGNED TO DET TIGERS

F 24, 62-LF

BILLY HOEFT SIGNS CONTRACT WITH THE TIGERS

MR 2, 2-2L

VAN FLETCHER SIGNS CONTRACT WITH TIGERS

MR 4, 43-1

WYCLIFFE MORTON, NEGRO PLAYER, SIGNED UP BY TIGERS

MR 22, 39-7

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA.-TIGERS DROP 46 PLAYERS ENROLLED AT START OF TRAIN-
ING; AMONG THEM WALTER STREULI & RUFUS CRAWFORD-GREENE

- AP 8, 39-8
 BUYS HARRY W. MALMBERG FR. CLEVELAND; PLAYER JACK PHILIPPS IN HOSPITAL
 WITH KNEE INJURY
- AP 8, 41-1 5*
 TIGERS BUY RONALD SAMFOED FR GIANTS
- AP 27, 1-7BB
 WAYNE BELARDI IS SENT TO BUFFALO ON 24 HR CALL
- AP 29, 49-7
 DETROIT TIGERS UPHOLD DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGST PITCHER BUD BLACK WHO
 THREATENS TO QUIT WHEN TOLD HE MUST GO TO BUFFALO FARM CLUB
- MY 9, 25-2
 CHARLIE MAXWELL TO REPORT TO TIGERS TONITE IN D.C.; BOUGHT FR. RED SOX
- MY 10, 37-4
 CHARLIE MAXWELL IS ACQUIRED FR. BALTIMORE
- MY 11, 1-5 BB
 TIGERS SELL RAY HERBERT TO KANSAS CITY TODAY-SPOELSTRA
- MY 30, 25-1
 CARLYLE WAGNER, SIGNED UP BY TIGERS
- JE 2, 62-1
 WERNER BIRNER NEW PITCHER SIGNED WITH ABOVE
- JE 10, 53-3
 BUCKY HARRIS TO START PITCHING FOR ABOVE
- JE 12, 4-1-1
 DET SIGNS JAMES SMALL TO BONUS CONTRACT-SPOELSTRA
- JE 15, 1-3BB
 TIGERS SIGN EARL TORGESON
- JE 22, 65-1
 JAY COOK, 18, SIGNED ON BY TIGERS

—1955—

JE 23, 55-1

TIGERS SIGN ENDELL ANTOINE

JE 26, 4-4-4

TOM TRAMMEL SIGNED TO ABOVE MINOR LEAGUE

JE 28, 41-1

DET. TIGERS SIGN UP ROB'T JINGLING

0050000 JL 6, 1-8BB

TIGERS TODAY RELEASE FERRIS FAIN UNCONDITIONALLY TODAY-GREENE

JL 7, 49-5

TIGERS SIGN JOE COLEMAN TO REPLACE FERRIS FAIN

JL 8, 45-7

GEO. ZUVERINK, SOLD BY TIGERS TO BALTIMORE

JL 16, 17-1

JERRY PAPARELLA AND FRED GLADDING SIGNED TO ABOVE

JL 18, 1-4 BB

JIM BUNNING NEW HURLER AND SENT DUANE MAAS TO BUFFALO ON 24HR. OPTION

JL 29, 14-1

RICHARD JONAS IS SIGNED TO PLAY WITH ABOVE

S 3, 17-1

TIGERS SIGN UP 19 YR OLD BOBBY SCARIATO

S 8, 55-7

TIGERS BET BOBBY TIEFENAUER IN TRADE FOR BEN FLOWERS TO ST LOUIS

S 11, 4-1-5

TIGERS SIGN 3 NEW PLAYERS TO MINOR LEAGUE

S 27, 30-3

TIGERS SELL OUTFIELDER RUFUS CRAWFORD TO BUFFALO

O 6, 67-4

TIGERS SIGN UP NEW PLAYERS CHAS. LAU, EUGENE HOST & EMIL KARLIK

O 12, 73-5

DET. TIGERS BUY TWO NEGRO PLAYERS, TED RICHARDSON & JIM PROCTOR FR. INDIANAPOLIS OF AMER. NEGRO LEAGUE-GREENE

COLUMBUS, OHIO-JOE PRESKO, DRAFTED BY ABOVE TODAY FR. OMAHA OF AMER. ASSN. N 28, 26-6 1H
N 30, 1-7 LF

COLUMBUS, OHIO-VIRGIL TRUCKS SIGNED UP BY DETROIT

—DET. PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956
—1956—

TIGERS SIGN JIM STUMP, GENE HOST, EMIL KARLIK, TOTAL OF 10 NEW PLAYERS A 22, 4-3-3
CHAS. LAU OF DET. ENTERS ABOVE'S TRAINING CAMP-SPOELSTRA JA 24, 41-1
1956 ROSTER FOR ABOVE JA 29, 4-2-4
MR 25, 4-1-5

25-PLAYER ROSTER PICKED BY TIGERS—LISTED—SALSINGER—

LAKELAND, FLA.—JOE COLEMAN IS RELEASED BY TIGERS; FOUR PITCHERS SENT TO MINOR LEAGUES; THEY ARE JIM BUNNING, JOE PRESKO, BOB TIEFENAUER, & JIM STUMP; BEN DOWNS IS SENT BACK TO TRAINING CAMP AP 3, 1-4
AP 17, 49-3

BIG LEAGUE PLAYERS' WIVES HAVE A DIFFERENT HOME ALMOST EVERY SEASON

PETE WOJEY RELEASE TO CHARLESTON FARM CLUB AP 30, 25-5
BOSTON-CHICK KING RELEASED BY TIGERS TO CHARLESTON FARM CLUB MY 5, 977

WALTER MASTERSON SIGNED AS RELIEF PITCHER BY TIGERS MY 12, 9-4

—1956—

My 16, 67-5

BOB KENNEDY & JIM BRIDEWESER ACQUIRED IN TRADE FOR JIM DELSING & FRED HATFIELD

My 29, 1-1 6*

ROBT WHITE SIGNED BY TIGERS TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT JE 1, 47-1

TIGERS SIGN OUTFIELDER PAUL NICKELL, OF ERSKINE COLL. TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT JE 3, 4-1-8

AL PASCHAL SIGNS MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT WITH TIGERS

JE 17, 4-4-2

SCHOOLB Y ROWE SIGNS TWO ARK. BOYS FOR TIGERS, THEY ARE BOB BOONE & ELAND DANIEL

JE 29, 42-6

DON LEE, SON OF THORNTON LEE, SIGNS CONTRACT WITH TIGERS JL 12, 53-1

DICK JEZEK & BOB ROWE JOIN TIGERS

JL 14, 1-1

TEAM COMPLAINS OF "SALE JITTERS"—SAM GREENE

JL 29, 4-1-2 2*

DET SIGNS 4 NEW PROSPECTS: NAMES

Ag 5, 4-1-2 3*

BILL THURSTON JOIN TIGERS

S 17, 1-4 BB

TIGERS SAYS PITCHER DICK MARLOWE HAS BEEN CLAIMED BY CHICAGO WHITE SOX AT \$10,000 WAIVER PRICE

O 18, 67-2

TIGHE EXPECTED TO PUT FIERY SPIRIT INTO TIGERS—S GREENE D 3, 33-6 LF

GIL GOAN DRAFTED BY DET FR MINNEAPOLIS

D 4, 41-3

NEW PLAYERS DRAFTED BY DET MAY BOLSTER CHANCES NEXT SEASON TIGHE SAYS—SAM GREENE

D 6, 71-1

PAUL RICHARDS, BALTIMORE, WILLING TO REOPEN NEGOTIATIONS WITH TIGERS—SAM GREENE

- TIGERS CALL 17 NEW PLAYERS TO SPRING DRILL MAR. 1. -6. GREENE
JA 20, D-1-2
- TIGERS 1957 ROSTER-
JA 20, D-2-4
- DON LEE SIGNS UP WITH TIGERS-GREENE
JA 22, 27-1
- MILARY BENEDIC SIGNS CONTRACT WITH TIGERS
JA 25, 39-6
- TIGERS SELL JIM BRIDEWESER TO ORIOLES
F 9, 9-5
- JIM BRIDEWESER SOLD TO BALTIMORE ORIOLES
F 10, D-1-4 1*
- TIGERS ACQUIRE JACK DITTNER FR. MILWAUKEE FOR CHICK KING-SPOELSTRA
F 12, 25-7
- LAKELAND, FLA.-GIL COAN INFORMS ABOVE HW WILL NOT REPORT FOR TRAINING; SAYS HE HAS RETIRED FROM BASEBALL-SALSINGER
Mr 5, 25-1
- LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS OPTION PITCHERS BOB MILLER & JOE PRESKO TO THEIR
Mr 15, 1-1 LF
- CHARLESTON FARM CLUB IN AMERICAN ASSN.
Mr 22, 45-1
- LAKELAND, FLA.-ROOKIES IN TRAINING CAMPS & THEIR NAMES SIMILAR TO BASEBALL'S FAMED PLAYERS-SPOELSTRA
Mr 25, 25-5
- FRED KNORR SUGGESTS TIGERS PLANE TO TRANSPORT TIGERS-GREENE

-----1957----- MR 26, 25-7
LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS DROP FIELDER ORVILLE INMAN VEAL-GREENE

AP 3, 67-1
BOB MILLER OF TIGERS IF DETROIT'S FIRST MAJOR LEAGUE ATHLETE TO ENTER ARMY UNDER NEW PROVISIONS OF 6 MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY

AP 8, 27-3
LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS RELEASE BOB KENNEDY

AP 19, 1-1
OPENING GAME AP 18TH HAS UMPIRE BILL SUMMERS KNOCKED FLAT BY THROWN LIQUOR BOTTLE-STAPLER

AP 20, 4-2
BOTTLES AWAY-THROWING OF LIQUOR BOTTLE DURING OPENING GAME-EDIT.

AP 25, 2-7 BB
TIGHE SAYS TEAM NOT AFFECTED BY FRONT OFFICE TROUBLES-SPOELSTRA

AP 26, 41-1
TEAMS MEMBERS DENY BEING EFFECTED BY FRONT OFFICE DISTURBANCES-SPOELSTRA

AP 30, 1-3 BB
TIGERS BUY KARL OLSON FR. RED SOX ; JACK PHILLIPS SENT TO SAN FRANCISCO-SPOELSTRA

MY 11, 9-5
TIGERS TRADE JACK CRIMIAN TO TORONTO IN RETURN FOR BILL WILSON; TIGERS GET LOU SLEATER FR. MILWAUKEE IN TRADE FOR ROY HAWES; SENS PETER WOJEY TO CHARLESTON-SPOELSTRA

MY 12, D-1-4
17 OF 27 TIGER PLAYERS ATTENDED COLLEGE-SPOELSTRA
MY 13, 1-8 9B
EDDIE ROBINSON RELEASED OUTRIGHT BY TIGERS TODAY

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1957

NYC-TIGERS & THEIR SUPERSITITIONS-SPOELSTRA

MY 19, D-1-2

JE 12, 65-1

PITCHER JOHN TSITOURIS JOINS TIGERS JE 13-SPOELSTRA

JE 14, 52-5

DAVE PHILLEY JOINS TIGERS IN EXCHANGE FOR EARL TORGESON WITH BOSTON-SPOELSTRA

JE 16, D-2-1 2*

DON LEE RECALLED FROM SOUTHERN ASSN FARM CLUB OF BIRMINGHAM, ALA. TO BOLSTER PITCHING STAFF OF TIGERS

JE 17, 25-4

STEVE BOROS TO JOIN DETROIT TIGER TEAM WITH \$25,000 BONUS-SPOELSTRA

JE 20, 41-1

JIM RAUGH & GARY LYON SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT WITH ABOVE

JE 22, 11-1

TIGERS SIGN UP BOB WEISS & DICK CAULIFFE

JE 23, D-2-7

ALAN LUCE OF M.S.C. SIGNED UP BY TIGERS

JE 25, 1-1

MR. JACK TIGHE LAYS INTO ABOVE FOR ITS 6-0 DEFEAT WITH BALTIMORE-SPOELSTRA

JE 25, 25-5

HARRY OSBORNE BOUGHT FR. TIGERS SOUTHERN ASSN. FARM CLUB : HARRY BYRD BOUGHT FR. BIRMINGHAM & JACK DITTNER SENT TO BIRMINGHAM-SPOELSTRA

JL 26, 42-1

TIGERS SIGN COLLEGE PITCHER JOHN F DRAKE
JOHN THOMAS GROTH BACK WITH TIGERS-GREENE

AG 1, 29-1

-----1957----- AG 6, 25-4

TIGERS SIGN UP GEO. EDW. THOMAS OF UNIV. OF MINN.-GREENE

AG 11, D-2-1

CHICAGO-STEVEN GROMEK QUILTS TIGERS TODAY AT OWN REQUEST-GREENE

AG 27, 25-2

AL ABER, SOLD TO KANSAS CITY ATHLETES

00 S 1, D-2-4

JOE LAUGHLIN, 19, JOINS TIGERS

S 24, 29-2

DETROITER RON ROZMAN RECALLED FR. AUGUSTA & WILL REMAIN WITH TIGERS
FOR THEIR LAST FIVE GAMES

S 27, 60-1

DICK KLUNDER, 19, & DICK NICHOLS & RON MYERS SIGN MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT
FOR NEXT SEASON WITH TIGERS

S 29, D-2-7

GARRY FLOYD OF BERKLEY, MICH. SIGNED UP BY TIGERS

0 13, D-2-4

RON SAMFORD SOLD TO CHARLESTON & INMAN VEAL ALSO

0 16, 69-8

JIM GREENGRASS BOUGHT FROM SACRAMENTO-GREENE

0 17, 69-7 IH

JIM MC MANUS TO GET TRIAL AT LAKE LAND

0 18, 50-5

MIKE POTEAT, 22, DON EASLEY & JIMMY CARL MORRISON, 18, SIGN WITH TIGERS

N 20, 1-6

DET. TIGERS SWAP 7 PLAYERS TO KAN. CITY ATHLETICS IN RETURN FOR 6 WITH
NO CASH INVOLVED: TIGERS GET BILLY MARTIN, GUS ZERNIAL, TOM MORGAN, CAR-
ARLEY HOMPSON, LOU SKIZAS & MICKY McDERMOTT, IN EXCHANGE FOR BILL
TUTTLE, FRANK HOUSE, DUKE MAAS, JIM SMALL, JOHN SITOURIS & 2 MINOR LEAG-
UERS TO BE NAMED LATER-GREENE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT - TEAM

1957

RECALL OTHER TIGER BIG TRADE

N 20, 6-2 5*

CLEVELAND INDIANS MAY MAKE DEAL FOR SHORTSTOP HARVEY KUENN

N 21, 1-3

HOW JOHN MCHALE MAKE LARGEST TIGER PLAYER DEAL FOR BILLY MARTIN

N 21, 57-3

N 22, 30-1

BB'S BIG DEAL-EDIT.

N 28, 78-1

MICHAEL CARL SIGNED

D 3, 1-8

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-PROGRESS TOWARD AN 8-PLAYER DEAL WITH WASHINGTON REPORTED BY JOHN MCHALE OF TIGERS-GREENE

D 4, 69-4

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-DET. TIGERS TRY AGAIN TO GET LOU PERBERT FR. WASHINGTON IN A MULTIPLE-PLAYER DEAL-GREENE

D 12, 65-1

DET. TIGERS SELL DAVE PHILLEY TO PHILLIES

-----1958----- JA 3, 25-1

JIM BUNNING TO GET PAYRAISE, PUT OTHERS WILL GET CUTS-GREENE

JA 7, 27-2

DALLAS-DET. TIGER SOUCT EARL BESSLEY SIGNED LEE SHELBY MAY TO PRO BASE

JA 8, 45-1

BALL KENT HADLEY OBTAINED BY KANSAS CITY FR DET. FARM SYSTEM-GREENE

-----1958----- JA 16, 47-3

JIM SHOFNER, TIGER SHORTSTOP IS REVEALED TO HAVE SIGNED TO PLAY FOOTBALL WITH CLEVELAND BROWNS-GREENE

JA 19, D-2-5

LIST OF TIGERS '58 ROSTER

JA 31, 39-1

DET. TIGERS TO FLY INSTEAD OF TRAIN TO GAMES-SPOELSTRA

F 9, D-2-8

JOHN WHITED, 19, GIVEN MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT FROM TIGERS

F 13, 25-7

LAKELAND, FLA.-WILLIAM WELLER, 18, GIVEN \$25,000 CONTRACT-SPOELSTRA

F 18, 1-8

LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS ACQUIRE JIM HEGAN OF CLEVELAND INDIANS BY YIELDING J.W. PORTER & HAL WOODSHICK TO INDIANS-GREENE

MY 12, 1-1 LF

LAKELAND, FLA.-4 ROOKIES SENT TO FARM CLUBS

MR 19, 1-8 LF

LAKELAND, FLA.-DETROIT TIGERS SEND STEVE BOROS TO BIRMINGHAM, LA. ON OPTION

MR 25, 25-7

LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS TO FARM OUT ROY ROZMAN & TOM SHARKEY-GREENE

MR 31, 17-5

W. PALM BEACH, FLA.-TIGERS GET MILT DOLLING FROM CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR PLAYERS PETER WOJEY & VITO VALENTINETTI-GREENE

AP 5, 1-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-JACK TIGHE IRKED BY TIGERS' SPRING SLUMP, THREATENS TO FINE PLAYERS GUILTY OF LAZINESS OR LAPSES IN REGULAR SEASON

- LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS TO CARRY 14 "NEW MEN"; NAMES LISTED-GREENE
AP 6, D-3-1
- BILLY MARTIN IS BIG KEY TO TIGER HOPES IN 1958-GREENE
AP 15, 3-1
- JOHN MCCHALE & HIS COMMENT ABOUT OPENING DAY OF SEASON-SPOELSTRA
AP 15, 6-3 SPT.
- HERMAN WEHMEIER ACQUIRED FR ST. LOUIS-S.GREENE
MY 10, 10-1
- HERMAN WEHMEIER TO BE ASSIGNED TO TIGER BULLPEN
MY 10, 9-1
- TIGERS BUY GEORGE SUSCE FR RED SOX,, ASSIGN GEO. SPENCER TO CHARLESTON
MY 12, 1-8 BB
- GREENE IN
TIGERS SEND BILLY TALYLOR VITO VALETTINETT & JOE PRESKO TO CHARLESTON
MY 14, 71-4 BB
- OF AMER. ASSN
TIGERS BUY GEO.SUSCE FROM BOSTON; LEARN HE DOES NOT LIKE TO FLY IN A
MY 16, 1-1
- PLANE
BOB HAZEL BOUGHT BY TIGERS FROM BRAVES
MY 25, D-1-4
- LOU SLEATER SOLD BY TIGERS TO BALTIMORE ORIOLES
JE 2, 1-4 BB
- TIGERS SIGN 2 ROOKIE SHORTSTOPS & PITCHER TO FARM CLUB CONTRACTS; THEY
JE 5, 55-2
- ARE JOHN DONATUCCI, DONALD HENSEN, CHAS. GOUVIA & GEO. SCHMID

---1958---

OZZIE VIRGIL, 25, BECOMES 1ST NEGRO TO PLAY WITH TIGERS - SPOELSTRA

NEGRO LEADERS & FANS HAILED DECISION TO PLAY OZZIE VIRGIL, NEGRO

BOSTON-BILLY MARTEN BLAMES PLAYERS FOR FIRING OF JACK TIGHE

TIGERS SIGN LEFT HANDED PITCHER DOUGLAS GALLASHER FOR BONUS

RAY BOONE, BOB SHAW TRADED TO CHICAGO FOR BILL FISCHER & TITO FRANCONA-GREENE

VITO VALENTINETTI SOLD BY TIGERS TO SENATORS FOR \$20,000

LIST OF PLAYERS TIGERS PAY \$200,000 FOR

GERALD BLANKS & JIM HARROLD SIGN CLASS A CONTRACTS
LIFE IN A BULLPEN-LYCETT

BIRMINGHAM-BUINNETH ROBERTS SIGNS CONTRACT WITH TIGERS

AL CICOTTE CALLED UP TO JOIN TIGERS FROM FARM CLUB WHILE HERMAN WEH-MEIR IS BACK ON DISABLED LIST-GREENE

JIM HEGAN SOLD TO PHILS: TIGERS CALL UP -GREENE

INMAN VEAL SIGNED UP AS SHORTSOP & MILT BOLLING RELEASED TO CHARLESTON

- TWO MEN WHO CLAIM TO BE REAL JOHN ARTHUR (JACK) ROWAN, ONE TIME DET. TIG-
ER PITCHER-MCMANIS** JL 30, 1-1
- SIGN TERRY BARTHOLOME FOR BONUS IN EXCESS OF \$25,000** AG 10, D-2-7
- STEVE BOROS, GEO. ALUSIK & GEO. THOMAS CALLED BY TIGERS FROM FARM CLUBS** S 7, D-2-6
- TIGERS SELL BILL FISCHER TO WASHINGTON SENATORS** S 12, 47-2
- TERRY DAVIS TO REPORT TO TIGERS** S 19, 39-3
- BOB HAZEL RELEASED TO CHARLESTON FARM CLUB BY TIGERS; SIGNED UP ARE WY-
MAN CAREY, RON SAMFORD, BOB BRUCE, BEN WALTERS LOU SKIZAS; CONTRACTS OF P I
TCHERS ASSIGNED OFFICIALLY TO CHARLESTON ARE THOSE OF GEO. SPENCER,
CHARLIE DANIEL, JOE PRESKO & KIM STUMP & MICKEY McDERMOTT-GREENE** O 14, 27-6
- TIGERS BUY NEGRO MAURY WILLS FR. L.A. DODGERS & PROMOTE BOB JOHNSON,
JOE GRZENDA & STEVE DEMETER FR. FARM** O 15, 65-8
- PETER BURNSDIE BOUGHT BY TIGERS-GREENE** O 22, 55-2
- Ex-TIGERS DISPLAY EXECUTIVE TALENTS-GREENE** N 2, D-3-3
- DET. TO BEGIN SPRING TRAINING FEB. 20TH-GREENE** N 19, 66-1

—1958— N 20, 1-5 LF
BILLY MARTIN & AL CICCOTTE TRADED BY TIGERS TO CLEVELAND TODAY; TIGERS
GET RAY NARLESKI, DON MOSSI & OSSIE ALVAREZ-GREENE N 21, 45-2
TIGERS TRADE WITH INDIANS-GREENE

N 30, D-3-2
DET. CHAPTER OF BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN. NAME S FRANK ELMORE BOLLING MOST
VALUABLE PLAYER AMONG TIGERS-GREENE

D 3, 69-3
DET. TIGERS GET LOU BERBERET FROM RED SOX IN EXCHANGE FOR HERB MOFORE
GREENE

D 7, C-1-2
DETROIT GETS EDDIE YOST & ROCKY BRIDGES & EIL CHRISLEY FROM WASHIN-
GTON SENATORS FOR BERTOIS, RON SAMFORD, JIM DELSING, SPOELSTRA

D 7, C-1-7
RAPID CHANGEOVER IN DET. TIGER PLAYING MATERIAL SINCE END OF '58 SEASON

D 10, 68-3
FRANK BOLLING IN TOWN TO RECEIVE AWARD AS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
AMONG TIGERS LAST SEASON —1959— F 1, D-1-1

RECEIVED SIGNED CONTRACTS FR. ROCKY BRIDGES & EDDIE YOST-GREENE

F 19, 1-7 LF
LAKELAND, FLA.-RICK FERRELL CONFIRMS THAT NAMES OF OUTFIELD HARVEY KU-
ENN, PITCHER BILLY HOFFT & INFILDER EDDIE YOST HAVE BEEN INCLUDED
IN TRADE TALKS WITH KANSAS CITY-GREENE MR 22, A-1-5

LAKELAND, FLA.-LARRY DOBY ACQUIRED BY TIGERS IN TRADE WITH INDIANS
FOR TITO FRANCONA-GREENE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM

1959

- LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS DROP 2 ROOKIES; 5 MORE MUST GO BEFORE OPENING GAME
AP 3, 45-7
- ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.-TIGERS STRONGER THIS YEAR BUT YANKS ARE STRONGEST-
GREENE
AP 5, D-1-1
- DON LEE DROPPED FROM TIGER PITCHING STAFF-GREENE
AP 8, 59-1
- TURNOVER OF PERSONNEL-SPOELSTRA
AP 10, 47-8
- BILL VEECK'S COMMENT ON TEAM WHILE IN DETROIT-HARRIS
AP 10, 49-2
- GENERAL MGR. RICK FERRELL PERSISTS IN EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN SAGGING
TIGERS BY A MAJOR TRADE & IS REPORTED READY TO PART WITH TOP NAMES
TO DO SO-GREENE
AP 23, 1-7
- TIGER MGR. RICK FERRELL IS STYMIED IN ATTEMPT TO GET ROY'S SIEVERS-GREENE
AP 23, 1-8 LF
- RICK FERRELL PLANS TO RESUME TRADE TALKS WITH KANSAS CITY
AP 24, 1-1
- LACK OF ANGRY MEN TO LEAD TIGERS-SPOELSTRA
AP 24, 49-4
- KANSAS CITY-BILL NORMAN RELAXES TRAINING RULES FOR TIGERS AP 24TH AFTER
THEY LOST 10-1 TO ATHLETICS-GREENE
AP 26, D-1-4
- KANSAS CITY-REMOTE CHANCE THAT BOB CERV OF ATHLETICS WILL BE TRADED
TO DETROIT-GREENE

-----1959-----

My 2, 1-7

BILLY HOEFT TRADED TO RED SOX FOR 2 SECOND LINE PLAYERS-SPOELSTRA

My 3, D-1-5

TIGER OWN S FLOP INTO ROLE OF FALL GUYS-SPOELSTRA

My 10, D-1-3

RELEASE PITCHERS HANK AGUIRRE, GEO. SUSCE & CATCHER CHARLIE LAU TO CHARLESTON FARM

My 13, 1-2 LF

SOLD LARRY DOBY TO CHICAGO WHITE SOX'S FOR \$20,000 PLUS-GREENE

Je 4, 1-8

DET. TIGERS, FOR 5TH TIME IN HISTORY OF CLUB, TODAY PAID OUT MORE THAN \$50,000 FOR BONUS PLAYER ANDY KOSCO, 17 YR OLD-SPOELSTRA

Je 7, D-3-1

DET. BONUS BOYS ARE WORTH THE MONEY-SPOELSTRA

Je 8, 25-1

BOSTON-TIGERS REACH .500 MARK FOR FIRST TIME THIS SEASON-GREENE

Je 8, 1-6

BOSTON-TIGERS NOW IN FIRST DIVISION-SPOELSTRA

Je 8, 27-2

GEO. BARNEY SCHULTZ SIGNED UP BY TIGERS

Je 11, 1-5

BOSTON-GENERAL MGR. RICK FERRELL TO JOIN TIGERS JE 12TH FOR START OF A SHOWDOWN FOUR GAME SERIES WITH NEW YORK -SPOELSTRA

Je 14, D-8-3

RAY CAUCCI & LARRY KIMBALL SIGN MAJOR LEAGUE CONTRACTS WITH TIGERS

Je 14, D-1-1

NYC-DET. HAS NEW PITCHER WHO IS R.G. SMITH OBTAINED FROM PIRATES ON WAIVERS

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1959

- JERRY DAVID OPTIONED BY TIGERS TO CHARLESTON JE 15, 1-6 5*
- DET. TIGERS SIGN PATRICK EDW. DOBSON FOR \$30,000 JL 2, 1-5
- DONALD BRYANT SIGNED BY TIGERS TO PLAY WITH KNOXVILLE OF SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE JL 12, D-3-7
- FRANK KARWOSKI, BOB WHITE, RON SYME, & JON NELSON SIGNED BY TIGERS JL 22, 64-4 5*
- STEVE DEMETER CALLED FR. CHARLESTON, FARM CLUB TO JOIN TIGERS-GREENE JL 27, 22-1
- RON SHOOPS SIGNED UP BY TIGERS AG 16, D-2-2 2*
- TIGERS ACQUIRE JIM STUMP & SEND BARNEY SCHULTZ BACK TO FARM CLUB ALONG WITH STEVE DEMETER AG 17, 27-3
- MIKE CLOUTIER SIGNED BY TIGERS FOR BONUS OF \$35,000 -S 2, D-5-1 AG 25, A-1-2
- JIM PROCTOR, BOB BRUCE, BOB SMITH, KEN WALTERS, STEVE DEMETER CALLED BY TIGERS FROM FARM O 4, D-2-4 8*
- MIKE FEDAK, GLENN WERKING, BOB SPROUT, & TOM CARTER SIGN TIGER CONTRACTS O 11, D-3-4 3*
- TIGERS TO GIVE TRIALS TO ANDY KOSCO, STEVE BOROS, DAVE REED, PHIL REGAN, GEO. THOMAS, BOB RODGERS, BARNEY SCHULTZ, BOB SMITH, JIM STUMP, ETC

-----1959----- 0 14, D-1-5

NEW PRES. OF TIGERS WM. ORVILLE DeWITT COMMENTS ON TIGER TEAM

0 15, D-6-6

TIGERS SAYS CHAS. REGAN, 19, A RIGHT HANDED PITCHER, HAS BEEN SIGNED TO A 1960 CONTRACT WITH DURHAM, CLUB'S AFFILIATE IN CLASS B CAROLINA LEAGUE

0 16, D-2-6

SHARES IN WORLD SERIES

0 17, B-1-1

TIGERS MAKE 5-MAN TRADE WITH MILWAUKEE; DETROIT GIVES UP CHARLIE LAU & DON LEE & GET CASEY WISE, AL PEHANICK, DON KAISER & MIKE ROARK

0 21, A-1-7 LF

GUS ZERNIAL PUT ON TIGERS' WAIVER LIST FOR PURPOSE OF GIVING HIM HIS UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE

N 1, D-3-3

DET. CHAPTER OF BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN. NAMES HARVEY KUENN MOST VALUABLE PLAYER ON TIGERS ROSTER LAST SEASON-GREENE

N 30, A-1-8 5*

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.-STEVE BILKO DRAFTED BY TIGERS TODAY ALONG WITH EMERETT LINDBECK-GREENE

D 5, A-1-8 MAIL

MIAMI-TIGERS OBTAIN CHICO FERNANDEZ -GREENE

D 8, C-4-1

SIGNS QUARTET OF PLAYERS TO 1960 CONTRACTS; THEY ARE JOHN GRIFFIN, DON NOWERY & BILL SHELTON & TOM SCHROEDER

D 16, D-1-7

HARVEY KUENN ACCEPTS MOST VALUABLE DET. PLAYER AWARD TROPHY

COMMENTS ON SALARIES FOR TIGERS FOR 1960-GREENE

JA 12, B-1-5

DET. TIGERS 1960 ROSTER-GREENE

JA 31, D-4-1

LOU BERBERET & JOE GRZENDA SIGN WITH TIGERS

F 8, B-3-2 LF

LAKELAND, FLA.-AL KALINE SIGNS HIS TIGER CONTRACT TODAY AFTER CONF-
ING WITH RICK FERRELL FOR AN HOUR & 15 MIN.

F 29, A-1-7 LF

TRADES S EVE DEMETER TO CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR NORMAN CASH-GREENE

AP 13, D-1-4

LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS TRADE HARVEY KEUNN TO CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR ROCKY
COLAVITO-GREENE

AP 18, A-1-8

CLEVELAND-ROOKY COLAVITO, 2 CASTOFFS KEY TO SUCCESSFUL YEAR FOR TIGERS-
GREENE

AP 19, D-3-1

PROBLEM OF TAXING IN DETROIT TO TIGER BALL PLAYERS

MY 5, A-2-7 FIN 5

BOSTON-EDMUNDO AMOROS TO JOIN TIGERS MY 8TH
TIGERS DROP ROOKIES MIKE ROARK & EM LINDBECK-GREENE

MY 7, B-1-1

MY 19, C-2-1

BILL ROMAN OF U OF M SIGNED UP BY TIGERS

MY 24, A-1-4

DAVE BROWN SIGNED UP BY TIGERS

MY 27, C-2-5

TEAM GIVEN SHOTS FOR MUMPS AS CHARLEY MAZWEILL BECOMES EXPOSED -SPOEL-
STRA

MY 29, A-1-6

---1960--- JE 2, C-6-1

TOM ORTON SIGNED BY TIGERS

JE 9, D-6-7 MET 2
JE 18TH

GAME TO BE PLAYED BETW. TIGER PLAYERS & THEIR YOUNG

JE 16, C-1-8

CLEM LABINE SOLD TO TIGERS

JE 22, D-2-1

TIGERS SEND RAY SEMPROCH TO SPOKANE OF PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE & THUS WA
E NEW PITCHER CLEM LABINE-SPOELSTRA

JE 27, A-1-8

PRES. BILL DEWITT, GIVES JIMMIE DKYES JOB ASSURANCE AS MANAGER, IN TIGER
SLUMP; MAY CALL FARM PLAYERS-GREENE

JE 30, D-3-4

TORONTO-MARVIN BERBECK, 18, SIGNED BY TIGERS

JL 5, A-1-2 LF

DZIE VIRGIL, FIRST NEGRO EVER TO PLAY WITH TIGERS, RECALLED TODAY-GREENE

JL 12, B-1-7

PITCHER PHIL REGAN RECALLED FROM FARM CLUB

JL 13, D-1-4

PRUDENVILLE, - TIGERS & FAMILIES VACATION AT HOUGHTON LAKE RESORT-YAROC
CH

JL 14, C-1-8

TIGERS SIGN UP BRUCE MAHER-GREENE

JL 23, B-1-7

BALTIMORE-TOM MORGAN THREATENS TO QUIT ABOVE & BASEBALL-GREENE

JL 26, B-3-4

WILBERT FRANKLIN SIGNED BY DET. TIGERS FOR DELIVERY TO DENVER FARM CLUB
IN 1961

JL 26, A-1-1 LF

TIGERS GET HANK FOILES FROM INDIANS & HARRY CHITI FROM KANSAS CITY
IN TRADE FOR ROCKY BRIDGES & RED WILSON-GREENE

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1960

DET. TIGERS ANNOUNCE THEY HAVE SIGNED FORMER NOTRE DAME HIGH STAR MAX STOLL
JL 28, C-3-4
JL 28, C-2-1

JIM BUNNING IS NEW PLAYER REPRESENTATIVE OF TIGERS-GREENE

NYC-JOHN GROTH RELEASED BY TIGERS TODAY TO DENVER FARM CLUB TO MAKE ROOM FOR INFIELDER COOT VEAL
AG 1, A-1-3
AAG 29, A-18-2

PENTLATH FITS CRIME-EDIT.

DICK GERNERT OBTAINED BY TIGERS FROM CUBS

CHICAGO-GEO. SPENCER & DICK GERNERT JOIN TIGERS TODAY-GREENE

7 PLAYERS RECALLED BY TIGERS FROM MINOR LEAGUE FARMS
S 7, D-4-4
O 6, D-5-5

TIGERS SIGN JIMMY WOLFE, HAZEL PARK SANDLOT PLAYER
O 21, D-2-3

ONE-YEAR PLAYER DEALS OF BILL DEWITT
O 23, D-3-4

CUT STEVE BILKO, LOU BERBERET, SANDY AMORES, BILL FISCHER & HANK FOILES
FR. ROSTER ; 4 ROOKIES PROMOTED IN NEW SHIFTS
O 27, D-1-8

FACES LOSING 6 MEMBERS TO STOCK 2 NEW AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAMS
N 19, A-1-8

NYC-TIGERS COUNTING ON STEVE BOROS AS 3RD BASEMAN IN '61

~~1960~~
TIGERS ACQUIRE JAS. DONOHUE FROM LOS ANGELES

ST. LOUIS-TIGERS TRADE FRANK BOLING TO MILWAUKEE BRAVES FOR BILL BRUTON, CHARLES COTTIER & DICK BROWN & TERRY FOX

TIGERS STILL TALK TRADES, BUT REJECT BID FOR BILL BRUTON-GREENE

TIGERS SEEK TRADES TO FILL DRAFT GAS; PUL PEN HARD HIT-GREENE

NEIL CHRISLEY RELEASED TO DENVER FARM CLUB

SIGN DET. HIGH SCHOOL PLAYERS CHARLIE NOVOTNY, 21 & JOE MARTIN, 19, FOR FARM CLUB

~~1961~~
NEIL CHRISLEY RELEASED BY TIGERS TO DENVER FARM CLUB
COMPLETE ROSTER

ANDY BARRICK SIGNS WITH TIGERS

LAKELAND, FLA.-RAY NARLESKI MAD BECAUSE HE WAS NOT OFFERED TIGER CONTRACT-GOES HOME MAD-GREENE

DROPS GEORGE ALUSIK & GORDON SEYFRIED

DICK GERNERT TRADED TO CINCINNATI REDS

BALTIMORE-BRUCE MAHER QUILTS BASEBALL TO PLAY WITH

BOB SCHEFFING ANSWERS DET. NEWS SPORTS QUIZ ON TEAM-GREENE

N 29, C-2-1-3

D 7, A-1-8

D 9, D-1-3

BRUTON-GREENE

D D 15, D-1-1

D 19, B-2-3 LF

D 21, C-3-1

JOE MARTIN, 19, FOR FARM CLUB

JA 17, B-3-4

JA 22, D-3-4 3*

F 26, D-1-4 3*

MR 31, B-1-6

AP 7, A-1-6 LF

MY 11, D-3-1

MY 17, D-1-7

LIONS

MY 30, B-1-2

TEAM-GREENE

- CHICAGO-HAL WOODSHICK JOINS TIGERS FOR CHUCK COTTIER WHO WAS TRADED TO SENATORS JE 6, C-1-3
- TIGERS TRADE JIM DONOHUE TO LOS ANG. FOR JERRY CASALE-SPOELSTRA JE 7, A-1-6 LF
- JIM MOORING SIGNED BY TIGERS FOR "SUBSTANTIAL BONUS" JE 8, D-4-5
- JOHN HALSTEAD SIGNS NO BONUS CONTRACT JE 11, D-4-3
- BILL FREEHAN U OF M CATCHER, SIGNED \$100,000 BONUS CONTRACT WITH TIGERS JE 16, A-1-8
- SPOELSTRA JE 18, D-4-1 3*
- OFFICIAL TEAM PICTURE OF DET. TIGERS JE 22, C-1-7
- DICK MCAULIFFE DUE TO JOIN TIGERS TONIGHT-GREENE JE 26, A-1-1 LF
- TIGER ROOKIE OUTFIELD GEO. THOMAS CLAIMED ON WAIVERS BY LOS ANGELES ANGELS JE 29, C-5-1
- DET. TIGERS ANNOUNCE SIGNING OF JOHN GREGORY JE 30, B-1-8
- TIGERS CALL FRED GLADDING, PITCHER, FROM FARM-JERRY CASALE SENT TO DENVER JL 1, B-1-1
- JOHN HALSTEAD, SIGNS MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT JL 2, D-4-3
- JOHN BLY SIGNS CLASS D. CONTRACT WITH TIGERS JL 15, B-4-5
- DET. TIGERS SIGN 6 PLAYERS TO '62 MINOR CONTRACTS

--1961--

JL 16, E-1-5

REPORT ON TIGER WIVES-C. SMITH

JL 21, A-1-1 FINS

CATCHER FRANK HOUSE TO FILL VACANCY OF DICK BROWN SIDELINED FOR BROKEN FINGER

JL 24, A-1-4

LOS ANGELES-LARRY OSBORNE TO REPLACE INJURED STEVE POROS AT 3RD BASE; POROS BREAKS COLLARBONE-SPOELSTRA

JL 25, B-1-2

MANUEL MONTEJO CALLED UP FROM DENVER FARM CLUB

AG 1, B-1-8

GEORGE ALUSIK, 26 RECALLED FROM DENVER; PITCHER BILL FISCHER SOLD TO KANSAS CITY

AG 3, D-1-3

RENO BERTOIA IS STARTING NEW TERM AT 3RD BASE FOR TIGERS ALONG WITH GERRY STALEY; SEND HAL WOODSHICK TO DENVER FARM CLUB-SPOELSTRA

AG 7, A-1-2

WILLIE HORTON TO SIGN WITH TIGERS TODAY-WILLIAM

AG 10, A-1-1 LF

DET. TIGERS OBTAIN PITCHER RON KLINE FROM LOS ANGELES ANGELS ON WAIVERS

AG 11, B-1-8

RON KLINE OBTAINED BY DET. TIGERS FROM LOS ANGELES ANGELS

AG 17, D-3-2

TIGERS SIGN PITCHER SAM LOPICCOLA

AG 18, B-4-2

RON NISCHWITZ DUE TO JOIN TIGERS

AG 26, B-2-5

SIGNS, FRED CALDWELL JR., CHARLES HAYGOOD, & WALLACE SHERER TO FARM CLUB

APPLESAUCE-EDIT.

Ag 28, A-18-1

ADD 11 TO 1962 ROSTER; NAMES LISTED

S 3, D-3-2

BOSTON-TIGERS OBTAIN VIC WERTZ FROM RED SOX
DROPS PITCHER GERRY S ALEY

S 8, A-1-4
O 7, B-4-5

O 15, D-6-3

TIGERS BUY JOHNNY SEALS FROM DENVER AMERICAN ASSN. FARM CLUB

O 17, D-4-1

GARRY FOSTER, SIGNED UP BY TIGERS, ORDERED TO JOIN ARMY O 26TH AT FT. LEWIS, WASH

O 18, D-4-4

2ND PLACE IN AMER. LEAGUE IS WORTH \$1,489 TO TIGERS

O 22, D-7-2 3*

DET. TIGERS SIGNS 3 1961 HIGH SCHOOL GRADS, ALL OUTFIELDERS & ALL FROM PENNSYLVANIA TO CONTRACTS WITH CLUBS : THEY ARE JOHN HARTMAN, FRANK ZAGORSKI & SAM MILLER

O 26, C-1-5

DICK MCAULIFFE TO BE INDUCTED INTO AIR FORCE TODAY

O 27, D-1-2

DICK MCAULIFFE DRAFTED INTO AIR FORCE-GREENE

D 2, B-1-3

MIAMI BEACH-TIGERS UPTAIN SAM JONES, 36, FR. HOUSTON COLTS-GREENE

-----1961----- D 17, D-1-1
JIM BUNNING SIGNS CONTRACT FOR 2ND YEAR IN ROW WITH TIGERS-VAN

-----1962----- JA 9, D-1-3
OSHKOSH-HOWIE KOPLITZ, MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER OF YEAR, REPORTS FOR 6 MONTHS WITH ARMY
JA 17, D-2-1

1962 ROSTER

TIGERS DROP 7 FROM ROSTER-GREENE

SECY PAMELA HOLME KEEPS TRACK OF PLAYERS ON MAGNETIC BOARD -SULLIVAN

BOB SCHEFFING, MANAGER, ANSWERS DET. NEWS SPORTS QUIZ ABOUT TIGERS

My 11, C-1-3
My 30, B-2-5
SIGNED CATCHER ARLO BUNSBURG, CONCORDIA (MINN) COLLEGE My 31, A-1-1
PITCHER DOUG GALLAGHER SENT TO FARM CLUB AT DENVER JE 13, D-1-1
OWNER JOHN E. FETZER RESENTS IMPLICATION TIGERS ARE PINCHING DOLLARS & NOT SPENDING BIG MONEY ON BONUS PLAYERS-SPOELSTRA JE 14, C-1-4
GETS PITCHER TOM FLETCHER FROM UNIV. OF ILL. WITH BONUS OF \$65,000-SPOELSTRA

JE 21, A-1-3 LF
BILL FAUL, 22, PITCHER, SIGNED TO \$10,000 BONUS CONTRACT BY TIGERS

JE 25, A-1-8 FIN5
CHARLEY MAXWELL TRADED TO CHICAGO WHITE SOX FOR BOB FARLEY

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1962

DAVID WATKINS, CATCHER FROM OWENSBORO, KY SIGNED TO BONUS CONTRACT OF \$30,000 JE 28, D-4-1

OSHKOSH, WIS.-HOWIE KOPLITZ, 24, PITCHER TO BE MARRIED JULY 7 TO KAREN KIMBALL JL 6, R-2-2

DON BUDDIN, 28, ACQUIRED BY TIGERS AG 1, D-1-8

HOWIE KOPLITZ, ROOKIE, TO JOIN TIGERS FOR GAMES WITH KANSAS CITY: FRANK LARY TO BE PLACED ON DISABLED LIST FOR MONTH-MIDDLEMAS-AG 23, D-1-4

PREDICT BIG PLAYER SHIFT IN 1963-SPOELSTRA S 9, D-4-7

PITCHERS TOM FLETCHER & BILL FAUL CALLED UP FROM KNOXVILLE FARM CLUB SPIELSTRA S 10, B-4-5

V. PRES. RICK FERRELL ADVANCES 11 MINOR LEAGUERS TO BIG LEAGUE ROSTER S 21, A-1-5 LF

CALL UP FROM DENVER FARM CLUB-CATCHER, BILL FREEHAN, PITCHERS FRED GLADDING & DOUG GALLAGHER, & INFIELDER DON WERT S 28, D-1-1

NEW GEN MANAGER JAMES CAMPBELL TO WORK HARD WITH TEAM-SPOELSTRA S 28, A-1-6 LF

PITCHER SAM JONES RELEASED N 26, R-1-1

GET GUS TRIANDOS, JOHN (BUBBA) PHILLIPS & DORRELL (WHITEY) HERZOG IN TRADE-SPOELSTRA

---1962---

N 28, D-1-4

ROCHESTER, NY--IN 3RD DEAL IN 4 DAYS, TIGERS TRADE STEVE BOROS TO CHI.
CUBS FOR BOB ANDERSEN-SPOELSTRA
NY--MAY GET 2ND STRING SHORSTOP TOBACK UP CHICO FERNANDEZ-SPOELSTRA

N 29, D-1-3

D 4, D-3-5

CONTRACT NOT TO BE PICKED UP BY TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

---1963---

JA 13, D-4-1

LIST OF TIGERS' SPRING ROSTER GIVEN-GREENE

JA 16, D-1-7

RON KLINE SEEKS RELEASE FROM ABOVE TEAM TO JOIN A JAPANESE CLUB

MR 12, D-2-8

LAKELAND, FLA--WILLIE HORTON, 20, OUTFIELDER SIGNED FOR BONUS WAS AMONG
3 ROOKIES DISCARDED BY ABOVE MR 12--ALSO JOHN MATCHICK & MIKE CHRISTINO

MR 18, B-1-3

DET. TIGERS SELL PONNIE KLINE TO WASHINGTON SENATORS

MR 24, D-1-7

LAKELAND, FLA--SOLD LARRY OSBORNE, UTILITY PLAYER TO WASH. SENATORS FOR

MR 25, B-2-5

CASH
SARASOTA, FLA.--BOB FARLEY WAS ONE OF 3 PLAYERS DISCARDED BY TIGERS

MR 27, D-4-5

FORT LAUNDERDALE, FLA.--SOLD DON BUDDIN TO NY YANKEES' RICHMOND FARM CLUB

MR 28, D-5-2

WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.--RECEIVED WAYNE COMER FROM WASHINGTON SENATORS

AP 2, C-1-1

DET. NEWS SPORTS QUIZ WITH HANK AGUIRRE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TEAM

1963

LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGER OFFICIALS ANNOUNCE RELEASE OF INFILDER DON WERT O
OPTION TO SYRACUSE

AP 2, C-1-2

AP 9, D-2-1

MANAGER BOB SCHEFFING SAID CONFIDENT ABOVE WILL WIN PENNANT AS FIRST
GAME STARTS AP 9 AT TIGER STADIUM-GREENE

MY 5, D-1-7

PURCHASED PITCHER TOM STURDIVANT FROM PITTSBURGH PIRATES-SENT BUBBA MOR
TON TO MILWAUKEE BRAVES

MY 6, B-1-5

LET VIC WERTZ GO & TO LET PURN GOLDY GO-PLANS TO HAVE FRANK LARY RETURN
N TO MINOR LEAGUES TO PITCH HIMSELF INTO SHAPE-SPOELSTRA

MY 8, A-1-1

FRANK LARY TO RETURN TO MINOR LEAGUES AT TIGERS' KNOXVILLE, TENN FARM
TEAM IN CLASS A, SALLY LEAGUE

MY 8, D-1-3

PITCHER PAUL FOYTACK FINED \$500 FOR LEAVING BALL PARK WITHOUT PERMISS
ION AP 24

MY 9, A-1-4

SHORTSTOP CHICO FERNANDEZ SENT TO NATIONAL LEAGUE-SPOELSTRA

JE 7, A-1-4 FIN 5

PITCHER FRED (FRITZ) FISHER OF U OF M SIGNS \$30,000 BONUS CONTRACT
WITH DET. TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

JE 13, A-1-5 L

PETE CRAIG FROM U OF D WAS SIGNED BY TIGERS FOR BONUS OF \$10,000

JE 15, B-2-3

SIGNED JOE SPARMA OF OHIO STATE WITH BONUS CONTRACT & SENT TO TIGER FAR
M TEAM AT KNOXVILLE, TENN-PREUSS

--1963--

JE 16, D-1-3 5*MO4

TIGERS SENT PAUL FOYTACK & FRANK KOSTRO TO LOS ANGELES ANGELS IN TRADE FOR GEORGE THOMAS & ANOTHER PLAYER TO BE NAMED

JE 17, B-1-2

SENT PITCHER DICK EGAN TO FARM SYSTEM & CALLED FROM SYRACUSE CLUB WILLIE SMITH & GATES BROWN-SPOELSTRA

JE 18, A-1-8 LF

KALAMAZOO-JOHN E. FETZER, OWNER OF TIGERS HAT AT TEAM BY SAYING TOO BAD SOME OF PLAYERS DIDN'T MEET EX-MANAGER BOB SCHEFFING HALF WAY

JE 19, A-1-1

BOSTON-PLAYERS BELIEVE GEN. MANAGER JIM CAMPBELL SHOULD HAVE BEEN FIRED INSTEAD OF FIELD MANAGER BOB SCHEFFING-GREENE

JE 19, D1-3

BOSTON-BOB SCHEFFING FIRED AS MANAGER BECAUSE FELT HE DIDN'T GET ENOUGH OUT OF THE PITCHING STAFF-SPOELSTRA

JL 26, C-1-6

ALAN KOCH WILL JOIN DET. STAFF FOR OPENER OF 4-GAME SERIES WITH WASH. SENATORS AT TIGER STADIUM, WILLIE SMITH RETURNS TO SYRACUSE FARM CLUB-SPOELSTRA

AG 4, D-2-7 1*

GOERGE SMITH, 2ND BASEMAN, CALLED UP BY TIGERS FROM SYRACUSE FARM CLUB

AG 14, D-5-3

AL RICCIUTI FROM UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, PA, WAS SIGNED TO ABOVE FOR '64 CONTRACT

AG 18, D-3-2

TIGERS SIGNED PITCHER JOHN SKULLEY, 19, SAGINAW, TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT

AG 23, C-2-1

SIGNED 2 LEFT HANDED PITCHERS-EUGENE VOSS, 19, ILL & GARY JOHNSON, 20 OF PA

O 12, B-4-3

TIGERS SELL LEO MARENTETTE & JACKIE MOORE CONDITIONALLY TO LA ANGELS

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1963

PITCHER FRITZ FISHER JOINING TEAM IN '64 ALONG WITH PETE CRAIG & JOE SPARMA & RAY OYLER-SPOELSTRA

O 15, C-2-1

N 18, A-1-3

TIGERS TRADED ROCKY COLAVITO TO KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS IN 5 PLAYER DEAL

N 18, A-1-1 LF

TIGERS TRADED ROCKY COLAVITO TO KANSAS CITY IN A 5 PLAYER DEAL-SPOELSTRA

N 19, D-1-3

ROCKY COLAVITO SAID EXPECTED TO BE TRADED BY TIGERS-BOB ANDERSON SENT ALONG WITH HIM TO KANSAS CITY-SPOELSTRA

D 3, D-2-4

IN SELECTION MEET, DET LOST 5 PLAYERS & PICKED UP ONE IN DRAFT, JOHN BURROWS

D 5, A-1-5

TRADE JIM DUNNING & GUS TRIANDOS TO PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES FOR DON DEMETER-SPOELSTRA

D 15, D-3-3

FREE TRADING WITH NL ENDS MIDNIGHT TODAY-ABOVE CONTINUES TO ATTEMPT TRADES THROUGH DAY-SPOELSTRA

D 19, D-3-1

AL KALINE SIGNS CONTRACT FOR \$60,000-2ND HIGHEST PAID IN TIGER HISTORY-SPOELSTRA

-1964-

JA 14, C-1-7

TOM FLETCHER BECAUSE OF SORE ARM, SPENT YR ON DISABLED LIST-WAS SENT TO SYRACUSE FARM TEAM

F 2, D-3-1

GEN. MGR. JIM CAMPBELL HAS ONLY 10 UNSIGNED PLAYERS ON TRAINING CAMP LIST OF 41 TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

---1964---

MR 1, D-1-1

LAKELAND-HANK AGUIRRE SIGNS CONTRACT AT LAST YEAR'S PAY-SPOELSTRA

MR 18, A-1-7 LF

LAKELAND, FLA-PITCHER DON MOSSI SENT TO CHIC. WHITE SOX FOR \$20,000
WAIVER PRICE-TO GET PLAYER FROM CHIC LATER ON AS PART OF DEAL-SPOEL-
STRA

AP 7, A-1-3 LF

LAKELAND, FLA.-TRIMMED 10 PLAYERS FROM THEIR ROSTER, BRINGING IT IN
LINE WITH 28-PLAYER MAXIMUM ALLOWED FOR NEXT AP 14 AMER. LEAGUE SEASON
OPENER-SPOELSTRA

AP 9, D-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-LOU JOHNSON TRADED TO LA DODGERS FOR LARRY SHERRY-
SPOELSTRA

AP 13, B-1-8

PETE CRAIG CLAIMED BY WASH. SENATORS

AP 29, D-1-8

KANSAS CITY-TRADED WILLIE SMITH TO LOS ANGELES ANGELS FOR JULIO
(WHIPLASH) NAVARRO

MY 11, B-2-6

DET. TIGERS SEND TERRY FOX, FRITZ FISHER, BRED GLADDING TO MINOR LEAGUE-
BRING JOE SPARMA UP-SPOELSTRA

MY 22, C-1-1

CLEVELAND-MANAGER CHARLIE DRESSEN LASHES OUT AT TEAM FOR "CLOWNING"
ON BUS AFTER LOST GAME-SPOELSTRA

MY 26, C-4-2

TIGERS START ANNUAL BIDDING SEASON BY SIGNING OUTFIELDER RON TATE

MY 28, C-5-1

SIGN DAVE CAMPBELL

MY 31, D-1-4

SOLD FRANK LARY TO NY METS FOR \$30,000-BROUGHT DENNY MCLAIN & FRED
GLADDING BACK FROM SYRACUSE FARM CLUB-MIDDLEMAS

1964

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

LIST OF MANAGER CHARLIE DRESSEN RULES FOR TEAM GIVEN AFTER FRANK LARY CHARGES THEY ARE TOO STRICT ON THE MEN ~~MIDDLEMAS~~

JE 3, D-1-3

SIGNED 2 PLAYERS—MIKE SMALL, PITCHER & RICO ZICCARO, OUTFIELDER

JE 3, D-5-2

JE 17, D-2-1

SIGNED JOHN FALLIS, 19 OF TORONTO

JE 20, B-4-5

MIKE KILKENNY, 19, SIGNS WITH TIGERS FOR \$8,000 BONUS

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

PITCHERS LARRY FOSTER & BOB DUSTAL DROPPED FROM WINTER ROSTER—SPOELSTRA

N 25, D-1-4

D 1, D-4-5

TOOK IN DRAFT—BOB CHRISTIAN, DARYL PATTERSON & FRED SCHERMAN, BILL SEIFERT—LOST JZCK NUTTER, BILL VOSS & RAY NEWMAN

--1965--

JA 10, D-5-2

LIST OF 25 LATEST TO SIGN TO TIGER TEAM GIVEN

JA 12, C-2-1

JIM CAMPBELL CONCEDES THAT DET. TIGERS HAVE LITTLE CHANCE TO MAKE PLAYER DEAL BEFORE START OF TRAINING NEXT MONTH IN FLA.—SPOELSTRA

JA 28, C-3-2

PHIL BARTOLONE, WAYNE GINSTE, NICHOLAS KLEIN, GEORGE KORINCE, FRANK VEZIE & TONY MORENO SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACTS BY TIGERS

---1965---

JA 31, D-3-3

ANNOUNCED THAT THEY SIGNED OUTFIELDER WILLIE HORTON & PITCHER BRUCE BRUBAKER TO 1965 CONTRACTS
F 7, D-1-2
SIGNED BOB SCHEFFING AS SCOUT & BILL FAUL AS PITCHER

F 11, C-3-2

TIGERS ASK WAIVERS ON BUBBA PHILLIPS, 35, FOR PURPOSE OF GIVING HIM UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE

MR 5, D-1-5

LAKELAND, FLA.-PHIL REGAN WILL NOT BE MORE COMPETITIVE AS NEW PLAYER REPRESENTATIVE OF TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

MR 28, D-1-3

LAKELAND, FLA.-BILL FAUL SOLD TO CHIC. CUBS-SPOELSTRA

MY 12, D-5-4

WASH.-BILL ROMAN, JOHN SULLIVAN & JULIO NAVARRO SENT BACK TO SYRACUSE FARM CLUB

MY 19, A-1-7 6*

ABOVE RECALLED MY 19 PITCHERS JACK HAMILTON & RON NISCHWITZ WHILE INFIELDER GEORGE SMITH & PITCHER ED RAKOW WERE OPTIONED TO SYRACUSE

JE 8, C-1-3

NY-18YR. OLD PREP CATCHER "GENE" LAMONT DRAFTED BY TIGERS-MIDDLEMAS

JE 9, D-1-1

NY-DRAFT SESSION FINISHED-ALLOTTED 320 DET. HAPPY WITH RESULTS-MIDDLEMAS

JE 10, C-2-1

NY-27 OF 44 PROSPECTS DRAFTED-MIDDLEMAS

JE 23, A-1-4 6*

TIGERS ACQUIRE PITCHER ORLANDO PENA FROM KANSAS CITY AG 25, D-6-3
GEORGE SMITH JOINS CLUB FROM SYRACUSE

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TEAM

1965

MINNEAPOLIS-FIRST BASEMAN BILL ROMAN RECALLED FROM TOLEDO BY TIGERS

S 1, A-1-5 6*

MINNEAPOLIS-TRADED GEORGE THOMAS & GEORGE SMITH TO BOSTON RED SOX FOR
BILL MONBOUQUETTE, A PITCHER-SPOELSTRA

O 5, C-1-1

O 17, D-2-7

SOLD PITCHER JACK HAMILTON TO NY METS IN WAIVER DEAL

N 29, A-1-2 6*

FORT LAUDERDALE-TRADED BRUCE BRUBAKER TO PITTSBURGH PIRATES FOR

ORLANDO MCFARLANE-SPOELSTRA

D 16, D-1-1

TRADED PITCHER PHIL REGAN TO LOS ANGELES DODGERS FOR DICK TRACEWSKI-
SPOELSTRA

D 17, C-3-1

ANNOUNCED 6 CONTRACT SIGNATURES, AL KALINE, HANK AGUIRRE, JOE SPARMA,
BILL FREEHAN WILLIE HORTON & GATES BROWN

---1966---

JA 30, D-7-1

ALL BUT 2 REGULARS SIGNED FOR '66 SEASON, 2 LEFT ARE NORM CASH & DON
DEMETER

F 3, A-1-2 6*

RON NISCHWITZ, RELIEF PITCHER TRADED TO NY METS FOR MINOR LEAGUE CATC
HER & UNDISCLOSED CASH, JIM HANDLEY-NEW PLAYER

F 6, D-5-6

SIGNED 3 MORE PLAYERS-TERRY FOX, JAKE WOOD & DAVE CAMPBELL

—1966—

F 20, D-1-7

LAKELAND, FLA-TIGERS SOLD BILL ROMAN TO NEW YORK METS FOR \$40,000-
SPOELSTRA

F 27, D-1-8

LAKELAND-NORM CASH SIGNS WITH ABOVE FOR \$36,000-SPOELSTRA

AP 3, ROTO 8

CHARLIE DRESSEN MARVELS AT CONTINUING FLOW PATCHING TALENT IN THE
GAME-RY WATSON SPOELSTRA

MY 9, A-1-2 6*

'55 SERIES HERO JOHNNY PODRES COMES TO TIGERS MY 16, C-4-5

DET TIGERS PAID \$45,000 TO SIGN TIM MARTING, 20-SPOELSTRA

JE 5, H-11-3

J E 11 IS CAMERA DAY FOR FRAMS

JE 7, C-4-7

NY-DICK DEVARNEY, SHORTSTOP, DRAFTED BY TIGERS

JE 7k A-1-3 6*

NY-PREP STAR RICK KONIK DRAFTED BY TIGERS

JE 8, D-4-1

RICK KONIK 1ST DRAFT CHOICE OF TIGERS-MIDDLEMAS JE 9, C-9-3

TIGERS SELECTED 21 MORE PLAYERS IN THE FREE AGENT DRAFT OF MAJOR LEAGUE
IN NYC JE 8 -LISTED

JE 14, A-1-8

ACQUIRED PITCHER EARL WILSON FROM BOSTON RED SOX FOR DON DEMETER-DET.
ALSO GOT JOE CHRISTOPHER FOR SYRACUSE FARM CLUB & TO GIVE ANOTHER
PLAYER TO BE NAMED LATER TO BOSTON FARM CLUB

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TEAM

1966

BOB REED ACCEPTED BONUS CONTRACT & WILL REPORT TO MONTGOMERY, OF DOUBLE-A SOUTHERN LEAGUE

JE 17, C-4-1

JE 20, B-2-1

JE 18, B-2-1

CHANDLER SIMONDS SIGNED MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT WITH ABOVE, TO REPORT TO STATESVILLE OF WESTERN CAROLINA LEAGUE

JE 21, C-2-3

SIGNED TOM SIEDLACZEK & BOB WELZ

JE 24, C-5-7

DICK DEVARNEY SIGNED WITH TIGERS-TO REPORT TO DAYTONA BEACH OF FLA. STATE LEAGUE

JE 27, B-1-1

MRS. JIM NORTHRUP & OTHER TIGER WIVES ATTEND GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM- RICKMAN

JL 5, D-2-5

TIGERS SIGNED JIM BLIGHT & BRIAN COUSINO

JL 21, C-1-2

PITCHER DENNY MC LAIN & COACH FRANK OVERMIRE HAD FIGHT AFTER GAME- SPOELSTRA

O 26, D-1-1

LIST OF TIGERS & AMOUNT THEY RECEIVED FOR BEING 3RD IN WORLD SERIES GIVEN- BULL SHABE \$1,500.23 GIVEN ESTATES OF CHARLES DRESSEN, MANAGER WHO DIED AG 10 AND TO COACH BOB SWIFT WHO DIED OCT. 17

---1967---

JA 8, B-3-1

TEAM MEMBERS TO AID MARCH OF DIMES

JA 8, D-3-1

MAYO SMITH SAYS TIGERS NEED RELIEF PITCHERS- SPOELSTRA

--1967--

JA 17, D-1-3

TOLEDO-JOHN KLIPPSTEIN, 39, PITCHER, JOINS DET. TIGERS PITCHING
STAFF-TIGER STAFF NOW ON 4 DAY PRESS TOUR-SPOELSTRA

JA 29, D-1-7

NY-IN DRAFT JA28, TIGERS PICKED MIKE ADAM, SHORTSTOP & JAMES
CARTER, 3RD BASEMAN

AP 8, B-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA-TIGERS PAID \$50,000 FOR JIM PRICE, CATCHER FROM
PITTSBURGH PIRATES-SPOELSTRA

MY 6, B-5-1

TIGERS TRADED ORLANDO PENNA TO CLEVELAND INDIANS FOR CASH &
PLAYER TO BE NAMED

MY 6, B-5-2

5 PLAYERS GIVEN AWARDS BEFORE GAME-AL KALINE, BILL FREEHAN,
EARL WILSON, NORM CASH & DENNY MCLAIN

MY 11, C-10-4

CLEVELAND-TIGERS RELEASED BILL MONBOUQUETTE & SENT CHRIS
CANNIZZARO TO TOLEDO FARM CLUB IN INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE-
SPOELSTRA

MY 30, A-1-1

NY-WHITEY FORD RETIRES

JE 22, C-1-3

SIGN TOP PICK PITCHER JAMES EMERSON FOOR
JIM LANDIS, NEW MEMBER TIGER TEAM ARRIVED AT TIGER STADIUM
FOR GAME

JE 30, C1-7

JE 30, A-1-4 5*

TIGERS PURCHASED OUTFIELD LENNY GREEN FROM TOLEDO FARM
CLUB TO REPLACE GATES BROWN WHO IS OUT WITH INJURED WRIST

AG 18, C-1-1

TIGERS MADE WITH NL AS RESULT OF INJURIES-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: X DETROIT : TEAM

1967

LYNN ADAMS, IKE BLESSIT, JAMES SANGREGARIO, GARY IGNASIAK, & JOHN MAHONEY SIGN WITH DET A

Ag 21, C-2-5

BOSTON-XX Ex TIG; ER JIM LANDIS SIGNED BY BOSTON RED SOX

Ag 23, D-4-4

S 1, D-1-1

MINNEAPOLIS-DON DEMETER IS BACK FOR 2ND TERM WITH TIGERS REPR
REPLACING NORM CASH AT 1ST BASE TONIGHT-DON WERT RECOVERING F
FROM LEG INJURY IS BACK IN GAME TONIGHT-SPOELSTRA

S 6, D-2-4

PURCHASE OF DON DEMETER FROM CLEVELAND INDIANS WAS CALLED
OFF BECAUSE DOCTORS CHECK SHOWS HEART TROUBLE-SPOELSTRA

O 25, D-6-7

SPRINGFIELD, MO-JERRY LUMPE QUILTS BB-TAKES BANK POST

---1968---

Ag 11, ROTO 2523

PRESENT XXXX TEAM COMPARED WITH THOSE OF PAST-SPOELSTRA

Ag 11, ROTO 17

TALK OF TEAM AND PENNANT

S 5, A-1-2

TIGER POSTERS START S 6 IN PAPER (NEWS) --S 21, A-1-2

TIGERS' BUS STONED IN WASHINGTON D.C.--SPOELSTRA

---1968---

& 01, D-5-5

ST. LOUIS--BASEBALL RULED OUT DELAYED REACTION PLAYER, DEALS SOLD JIM
ROOKER TO YANKEES & BOB CHRISTIAN TO WHITE SOX--SPOELSTRA, 09, B-7-1
REDFORD BRANCH OF BOYS' CLUBS OF METRO. DET. GIVES CUTTING BOARDS SHAPED
LIKE MOUSE TO MEMBERS OF TEAM 015, C-1-2

BOSTON--LOST RAY OYLER & JOHN WARDEN IN EXPANSION DRAFT--SPOELSTRA

015, C-1-2 LF

BOSTON--SAME--ALSO LOST BILL BUTLER, DICK DRAGO, WAYNE COMER & JIM ROOKER IN
~~BOSTON~~ DRAFTS--SPOELSTRA 016, D-1-7

BOSTON--LOSSES ARE LIGHT IN DRAFT FOR TIGERS--SPOELSTRA

D 4, D-1-3

SAN FRAN--ACQUIRED HECTOR VALLE--SPOELSTRA

---1969---

JA 24, AC 01-7

TIGERS & OWNER SEEM NOT MAD IN DISPUTE--SPOELSTRA

JA 28, C-3-5

DARYL PATTERSON MUST GO FOR 4 MONTHS OF MILITARY DUTY,
RELIEF PITCHING JOB OPENED UP WITH TIGERS--SPOELSTRA.

& F 2, D-23-4

11 YIELDED FOR TIGERS BY FREE AGENT DRAFT F26, D-1-3
PENSION STRIKE COSTS ONLY 4 DAYS. SPOELSTRA. F27, C-1-6

LAKELAND--MC LAIN SET PAY SCALE FOR TIGERS--SPOELSTRA.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TEAM

1969

LAKELAND-TOOK MORE THAN \$1 MILLION FOR JOHN FETZER TO SIGN HIS PLAYERS FROM SPRING TRAINING- SPOELSTRA.

MR7, D-1-1

AP8, E-15-1

DET. WILL BE GIVEN OPPORTUNITY TO VOTE FOR THE ALL TIME TIGER TEAM. - HALLS.

AP24, C-7-3

TEAM SAYS SEEING 4,000 CLEAN CUT MEN AT NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS WAS REFRESHING.

MY16, C-1-1

WILLIE HORTON WALKS OUT OF GAME AFTER BEING BOOED BY TIGER FANS. -SPOELSTRA.

JE 5, D-7-2

NY-JAMES L. BAXLEY PICKED FOR AS DRAFT CHOICE

JE 6,

JE7, B-1-2

AL KALINE TOP VOTE GETTER IN DET. FANS POLL. MIDDLEMAS.

JE16, D-1-3

TIGERS GOT TOM TIMMERMAN & IKE BROWN- TRADED DET. DICK RADATZ TO EXPOS

AG9, B-1-3

CHICAGO-DON McMAHON TRADED TO SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS IN A WAIVER DEAL.-SPOELSTRA.

-----1969-----S 3, D-1-5

NEW SHORTSTOP FOR TIGERS CESAR GUTIERREZ.- SPOELSTRA.

S16, D-1-7

DENNY McLAIN CRACKED A 64 YR. OLD DET. RECORD WITH HIS
9TH SHUTOUT OF THE SEASON- SPOELSTRA. S23, C-5-1

IMPRESSION OF GEORGE KELL BEING SELECTED ON ALL TIME TIGER
TEAM.- KELL.

o 25, B-6-4

DICK TRACEWSKI RELEASED BY TIGERS. D 4, D-1-3
MIAMI BEACH-JERRY LEE ROBERTSON MOVED TO DETROIT TEAM FROM
MONTREAL---SPOELSTRA

D 5, C-1-1

MIAMI BEACH-PITCHER JOE NIEKRO ACQUIRED BY ABOVE, SENDING PAT
DOBSON AND DAVE CAMPBELL TO SAN DIEGO PADRES--- SPOELSTRA

D 14, D-1-1

TRADED TOM MATCHIK TO DALTON JAMES OF BOSTON RED SOX-SPOELS
TRA

---1970---

JA 18, D-3-4

NY-MIKE STRICKLAND AMONG 11 PLAYERS DRAFTED BY DETROIT TIGER

? F20, C-1-4

STUNNED TIGERS SHOCKED ABOUT GAMBLING SUSPENSION OF

DENNY McLAIN

1970

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM F20, C-1-6
LAKELAND- WITHOUT DENNY McLAIN TIGERS PENNANT CHANCES
ARE SLIM- SPOELSTRA. MR 14, A-1-2

LAKELAND- DENNY McLAIN SITS IN ON B.B. TEAM MEETING.-
SPOELSTRA. MY6, D-8-7

WILLIE NORWOOD WHO WAS REFUSED BY PISTONS, DUE TO MONEY
DEMAND- SIGNS WITH L.A. STARS FOR LESS MONEY- HALLS
MY 19, D-1-1

REASONS BEHIND THE RECENT DET. TIGER BASEBALL SLUMP
-SPOELSTRA JE4, D-8-4

NY TERRY MAPPIN, CATCHER FROM LOUISVILLE 1ST CHOICE IN
TIGER DRAFT. JE 27, B-2-5

CHARLES SEELBACH 22, RIGHT HANDED PITCHER FROM DARTMOUTH
COLLEGE. JE 29, A-1-1

DENNY McLAIN CAN'T SAVE FALTERING ~~DETROIT~~ TIGERS--SPOELSTRA
JL 16, C-1-2

EARL WILSON SOLD TO SAN DIEGO PADRES IN WAIVER DEAL--SPOEL-
STRA

---1970---

Ag 2,B-5-3

KEVIN COLLINS TO JOIN TIGERS TO FILL OUT 250 MAN ROSTER

Ag 29,A-1-2

DENNY McLAIN SUSPENDED BY TEAM FOR DOUSING TWO WRITERS WITH WATER BEFORE GAME AGAINST OAKLAND ~~8~~ A's 0 21,D-1-3

BILLY MARTIN SAYS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH PROMOTING 2 LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS & 2 INFELDERS TO WINTER ROSTER-SPOELSTRA

N 1,Roto 12

TRADING GAME---

---1971---

JA 10,D-1-2

WILLIE HORTON IN THE \$80,000 SALARY LEVEL---SPOELSTRA

JA 14,D-5-1

FIRST DRAFT CHOICE YOUNG FIRST BASEMAN JAMES CATES---SPOELSTRA

F 19,C-1-1

LAKELAND,FLA---27 YEAR OLD JOHN HILLER SUFFERED HEART ATTACK JA 11---HID ILLNESS FROM TEAM FOR 5 WEEKS---SPOELSTRA

F 28,D-1-6

LAKELAND FL---KAURELIO RODRIGUEZ SIGNED CONTRACT & GOT INTO UNIFORM WITH TIGERS---SPOELSTRA
TRADED JERRY ROBERTSON AND \$75,000 FOR DEAN CHANCE

MR 30, C-3-1

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1971

DAVE BOSWELL ADDED AS 10TH PITCHER AFTER BEING RELEASED
BY MINNESOTA TWINS

AP 7, D-7-3

JOHN E FETZER REVISING OLD SHOW TUNE WITH ABOVE--GOT
BILLY MARTIN--SPOELSTRA

AP 8, D-1-4

JIM HANNAN TRADED TO MILWAUKEE BREWERS
DARYL PATTERSON TRADED TO OAKLAND ATHLETICS FROM DET;
JOHN DONALDSON OBTAINED FROM A'S--; ~~SPOELSTRA~~ SPOELSTRA

MY 12, D-2-3

MY 23, D-7-3

JE 9, D-7-1

FIRST DRAFT CHOICE THOMAS VERYZER--34 CHOICES LISTED

JE 11, A-3-1

DENNY ~~McKAY~~ MCLAIN, 17, GETTING OVERTURES FROM TIGERS
SINCE HAS GRADUATED FROM SOUTHEASTERN HIGH SCHOOL

JE 12, B-2-6

TONY TAYLOR TRANSFERRING FROM NATIONAL LEAGUE PHILLIDELPHIA
PHILLIES--SPOELSTRA

JE 25, D-1-2

SENT BACK TO TRAINING FARM - SPEOLSTRA

-- 1971--

JL31, B-1-5

MANAGER BILLY MARTIN SURE OF WINNING CAPABILITIES OF
RELIEF PITCHER RON PERRANOSKI--SPOELSTRA

S 8, A-1-1

PRES NIXON COULDN'T SPARE TIME FOR BASEBALL CHAT IN ROSE
GARDEN WITH 15 TIGERS--BPOELSTRA

S 30, A-1-4

WILLIE HORTON ~~XX~~ SAID T ROUGH WITH DET TIGERS AFTER REMOVED
FROM LAST GAME OF SEASON IN CELVELAND--SPEOLSTRA

O 21, D-1-2

BILL ZEPP & BILL DENEHY DROPPED BY TIGERS ~~B~~ IN POST
SEASON RESHUFFLING TO PROEECT YOUNGER PLAYERS--SPOELSTRA

N 12, D-2-1

JIM PRICE RETIRING FROM PRO BASEBALL DUE TO RESERVE CLAUSE
SPOELSTRA

D3, C-1-5

TIGERS GOT CATCHER TOM HALLER

--198272--

JA 12, D-1-2

BILLY MARTIN'S SECRET IN MANAGING TIGERS IS LOW-KEY EX-
CHANGE OF REMARKS WITH PLAYERS--BPOELSTRA JA 13, D-9-1
COULD BE SHORTAGE OF INFEIDERS WITH TIGERS IN N REW
FEW YEARS--~~888~~ SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1972

LAKELAND, FLA--MICKEY LOLICH SIGNED 1 YEAR CONTRACT AFTER
1 HOUR CONF WITH BOB FENTON

F 29, A-1-2 FINTH

MR 16
XZXXXXMR 22, D-1-1

FIVE ROOKIES MAY MISS TIGER CUT--SPOELSTRA

MR 25, B-2-8

CESAR GUTIERREZ SOLD TO TRIPLE A FARM CLUB OF MONTREAL
EXPOS

MY 31, D-1-2

CLEVELAND---DALTON JONES WAS TRADED BY ABOVE TO THE TEXAS
RANGERS ---SPOELSTRA

JE 16, D-5-6 D

JIM MURRAY, REDFORD ST. MARY, SIGNED BY TIGERS

JL 6, C-1-1

DOUGLAS H. MILLER, AND VINCENT J. ANSALDI MAKE ASTROLOGICAL
CHART FOR ABOVE AND MANAGER BILLY MARTIN---O/SHEA

AG 3, D-2-1

WOODIE FRYMAN, PART OF \$40,000 WAIVER DEAL BY DETROIT TIG-
ERS WITH THE PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES---SPOELSTRA

-----1972-----

Ag6, D-5-3

CLEVELAND---DUANE (DUKE) SIMS OBTAINED FROM THE LOS ANGELES DODGERS IN A WAIVER DEAL

Ag 31, D-1-2

ANAHEIM, CALIF.-FRANK HOWARD BEING TRADED TO DET. FROM WASH. SENATORS---SPOELSTRA

S6, D-3-1

JOE STATON, FIRST BASEMAN, JOINED TIGERS, MOVING UP FROM MONTGOMERY, ALA., FARM CLUB

S8, D-2-4

BILL GILBRETH, TRADED TO THE ANGELS FOR \$20,000 WAIVER PRICE

05, D-4-1

LIST OF TIGER AVERAGES

026, D-3-1

DON LESHNOCK AND TOM HALLER SOLD TO THE PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES---MIDDLEMAS

N28, D-1-1

Honolulu---Tigers acquire Dick Sharon from Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for Jim Foor and Norm McRae---Spoelstra

-----1973-----

JA11, D-4-5

TIGERS PICK 6 PITCHERS IN SEVEN CHOICES---LIST

LARRY IKE, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV., PITCHER SIGNED WITH ABOVE
 A \$25,000 CONTRACT---SPOELSTRA JA16, C-3-5
 F11, D-1-1
 MICKEY LOLICH BECOME FIRST \$100,000 PITCHER EVER FOR
 DETROIT TIGERS---SPOELSTRA MR15, D-1-4
 ST. PETERSBURG---IKE BLESSIT, MARV LANE AND SMOKEY ROBIN-
 SON AND MARK GIEGLER DROPPED FROM TIGERS MAJOR LEAGUE
 ROSTER ---EWALD MR28, C-1-2
 LAKELAND, FLA----JIM PERRY TRADED TO TIGERS FROM MINNESOTA
 TWINS FOR DAN FIFE---EWALD AP3, D-1-1
 LAKELAND, FLA---TIGER ROSTER COMPLETE---CHRIS ZACHARY
 TRADED TO PITTSBURGH FOR MINOR LEAGUE CATCHER CHARLIE SANDS
 ---EWALD AP5, D-1-3
 DICK SHARON OPTIONED TO TOLEDO---EWALD AP20, D-2-5
 CHARLIE SANDS TRADED TO SALT LAKE CITY FOR MIKE STRAHLER

-----1973-----

JE6, C-8-1

LIST OF 8 PLAYERS SELECTED BY ABOVE IN DRAFT---KUPELIAN

JE23, B-6-1

BOB MILLER, VETERAN RELIEF PITCHER PURCHASED BY TIGERS FROM
SAN DIEGO PADRES ---EWALD

JE23, B-1-1

NY--HEAVY RAINS AND RUSH HOUR TRAFFIC JAM CAUSED TEAM TO
STALLED 2 MILES R FROM STADIUM AT GAME TIME--EWALD

JL3, D-1-2

CLEVELAND----RON LEFLORE, 21 YR OLD OUTFIELDER PAROLED
FROM JACKSON PRISON, SIGNED TO PLAY WITH TIGERS---EWALD

Ag11, B-1-1

TOM VERYZER, SIGNED TO PLAY WITH ABOVE TEAM--RICH REESE
GIVEN RELEASE--EWALD

S 2, ID-4-1

ROOKIES BOB DIDIER, CATCHER & INFIELDER RON CASH PURCHASED
FROM TOLEDO & PITCHERS LERRIN LAGROW & FRED HOLDSWORTH,
OUTFIELDER MARV LANE & INFIELDER R JOHN KNOX RECALLED FROM
SAME CLUB TO PLAY WITH TIGERS--EWALD

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1973

RELIEF PITCHER BOB MILLER, 34, SOLD FOR CASH TO NY METS--
 EWALD S 23, D-2-8 #DOT
 0 24, C-1-2
 2ND BASEMAN DICK MCAULIFFE TRADED AT OWN REQUEST TO BOSTON
 FOR OUTFIELDER BEN OGILVIE-EWALD 0 26, D-1-2
 FRANK HOWARD RELEASED AS TEAM MAN-EWALD 0 26, D-1-4
 BOSTON-JOE CRONIN BEGINS PROBE OF RALPH HOUK'S JOB SWITCH TO
 DET. FROM NY YANKEES 0 27, B-6-5
 1ST BASEMEN, JOHN YOUNG, 24, & RAUL COLON, 22, & PITCHERS
 STEVE GRILLI, 24, & FRED ARROYO PROMOTED FROM MINOR LEAGUES
 TO DET. TEAM N 11, D-1-2
 RELIEF PITCHER JOHN HILLER NAMED 'TIGER OF THE YEAR' WITH
 38 XXXX 34 32 OF 33 VOTES OF DET. CHAPTER OF BASEBALL WRITERS
 OF AMERICA ASSN.-EWALD D 4, D-1-2
 TIGERS GET INFIELDER GARY SUTHERLAND & RELIEF PITCHER JIM
 RAY FROM HOUSTON ASTROS FOR RELIEFER FRED SCHERMAN & PLAYER
 TO BE NAMED LATER; AND REAQUIRE CATCHER GENE LAMONT IN
 MAJOR LEAGUE DRAFT AT WINTER MEETINGS-EWALD

--1973--

D 5, C-4-4

STAND-PAT POLICY ON HIRING OF MAJOR FRONT-LINE STARTING
PITCHER HARMING TIGERS-EWALD

D 6, C-1-2

HOUSTON-DET. BUYS PITCHER LUKE WALKER FROM PITTSBURGH PI-
RATES FOR ABOUT \$20,000 ABOVE \$25,000 WAAVER PRICE-EWALD

D 7, D-2-1

HOUSTON-TIGERS TRADE PITCHER MIKE STRAHLER TO MILWAUKEE
BREWERS FOR PITCHER RAY NEWMAN

--1974--

JA 10, E-8-1

TIGERS' SELECTIONS IN WINTER FREE AGENT BB DRAFT: PITCHER
BILL CRAWFORD, 19,; 1ST BASEMAN DAVID DELENICK, 19; OUT-
FIELDER RANDALL NALL, 19; & OUTFIELDER BOB PATE, 20-EWALD

MR 20, E-1-4

DET. GETS NY YANKEES CATCHER JERRY MOSES, 27, IN DET.-CLEVELAND
-NY TRADE THAT SENT PITCHERS JIM PERRY TO CLEVELAND & ED FARMER
TO NY FARM TEAM-EWALD

MR 29, F-1-2

PLAYERS CUT FROM MAJORS ROSTER: IKE BROWN; TOM VERYZER; MARV
LANE; FRED HOLDSWORTH; GARY IGASI AK; DAVE LEMANZYK; & BOB STRAMPE-
EWALD

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1974

JE 6, E-2-2

TIGER PICKS IN 1ST ROUND FREE-AGENT DRAFT: LANCE PARRISH, 17, CATCHER; JAS TAYLOR, PITCHER; SHORTSTOP STEVE VIEFHUS; CATCHER JAKE BATTLE; SHORTSTOP BRIAN KELLY; OUTFIELDER HARRY O'HEARN-EWALD

JE 7, F-4-3

PICKS TOTAL OF 29 IN FREE-AGENT DRAFT; PICK SHORTSTOP ROBT. PICCIOLO IN 2NDARY DRAFT

JE 8, B-1-1

BILL FREEHAN SWITCHED FROM CATCHER TO 1ST-BASEMAN-EWALD

JL 13, B-1-4

JIM NETTLES EXPECTED TO BE PUT IN LINEUP TO PLAY LEFT FIELD

AG 1, D-1-2

PROMOTE OUTFIELDER RON LA FLORE

AG 7, G-1-3

NORM CASH RELEASED, REPLACED BY FRED HOLDSWORTH

AG. 8, F-1-1

NORM CASH & JIM NORTHRUP PLAY LAST TIGER GAME TUESDAY-EWALD

AG 10, B-1-1 MO

ARLINGTON, TEX-MANAGER RALPH HOUK PERSISTS WITH IDEA THAT DET.

SHIFT TOWARD YOUTH IS FOR BENEFIT OF TIGERS SEASON-EWALD

AG 11, C-1-1 HOME

ARLINGTON-JOHN WOCKENFUSS REPLACING JERRY MOSES AS MEMBER-EWALD

--1974--

Ag 16, E-1-3

AGE FINALLY CATCHES UP WITH TEAM-EWALD

N 19, D-1-2

NATE COLBERT TRADED TO TIGERS FROM SAN DIEGO PADRES FOR ED BRINKMAN

DICK SHARON & BOB STRAMPE-EWALD

N 23, B-6-1

TIGERS CUT 3 MORE FR. WINTER ROSTER, RON CASH, MARV LANE
AND KIM NETTLES.

D 3, E-1-2

NEW ORLEANS-TO TRADE MICKEY STANLEY, JIM RAY & BILL SLAYBACK FOR
PHILA. PHILLIES BOB BOONE-EWALD

D 4, E-1-1

NEW ORLEANS-TRADES OF 5 MEMBERS ENDS AS PHILA. PHILLIES BACK
OUT OF DEAL-EWALD

D 5, H-1-4

NEW ORLEANS-TRADED WOODIE FRYMAN FOR TERRY HUMPHREY & TOM WALKER--
EWALD

D 6, F-1-4

NEW ORLEANS-NATE COLBERT TO BE FIRST BASEMAN, TOM VERYZER TO BE
NEW SHORTSTOP-EWALD

D 7, B-1-1

NEW ORLEANS-TRADED JIM RAY TO PITTSBURGH PIRATES FOR UNNAMED R
PLAYER, OTHER TRADES FAIL-EWALD

--1975-- JA 10, D-2-4

TOM BROOKENS, MANSFIELD (PA.) STATE COLLEGE TOP CHOICE, PICKED
13 PLAYERS, NAMED

F 2, E-1-3

ACQUIRE GENE MICHAEL AND TRADE JERRY MOSES TO NY METS.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1975

MR 3, D-3-1
SOME TIGERS TO LEARN TM DURING LAKELAND TRAINING-EWALD
MR 27, F-1-4
LAKELAND, FLA-MANGER RALPH HOUK TO TRIM SQUAD, WILL CARRY 8 OUT-
FIELDERS-EWALD
MR 29, B-1-1
LAKELAND, FLA-FAIL TO TRADE BILL SLAYBACK, MAYBE END OF HIS
CAREER-EWALD
AP 4, C-1-1
DETROIT ACQUIRES PITCHER, RAY BARE FR. ST. LOUIS.
AP 26, B-1-1
RECALLED TOM MAKOWSKI FROM CLASS AAA EVANSVILLE FARM CLUB, ART
JAMES WENT TO EVANSVILLE-EWALD
V MY 29, F-1-2
BOB REYNOLDS TRADED TO DET. FR. BALTIMORE ORIOLES IN
EXCHANGE FOR FRED HOLSWORTH
MY 30, E-1-1
ACQUIRED JACK PIERCE.
JE 5, F-1-3
STEVE MORRISON PICKED BY TIGERS IN 14TH ROUND-KUPELIAN

--1975----JE 6, D-3-1

DET. TIGERS END DRAFT WITH TOTAL OF 29. **JE 16, D-1-1**
SOLD NATE COLBERT TO NL MONTREAL EXPOS-EWALD **JL 8, D-1-1**
ROOKIES GET BONUSES AS TIGERS PLAYERS WIN 6 GAMES, PLAYERS
HAPPY-EWALD **AG 27, D-6-6**

ARLINGTON TEX-CLEVELAND GRABS TIGER'S BOB REYNOLDS-EWALD
O 23, G-3-1

GENE MICHAEL RELEASED IN MOVE TO PROMOTE 6 PLAYERS FROM
MINORS **D2, C-6-3**

JOHN KNOX, JACK PIERCE AND TOM WALKER DROPPED FR. ROSTER.
D 7, D-1-4

HOLLYWOOD, FLA-MADE FIRST INTERLEAGUE TRADE OF WINTER MEETING
WITH 7-MAN DEAL WITH HOUSTON ASTROS-~~NEW YORK~~ DAVERO ROBERT, MILTMAY,
& JIM BRAWER CRAWFORD FOR LEON ROBERTS, TERRY HUMPHREY, GENE PENTZ &
D13, D-1-1

MARK LEMONGELLO-EWALD **BILLY BALDWIN TO NEW YORK METS**
TRADE MICKY LOLICH AND **BILLY LAXTON**
FOR RUSTY STAUB AND **D14, D-1-1**

VALUE OF TRADE OF LOLICH, OVERSHADOWS LOSS.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT : TEAM

1976

JA8, D-1-1

TIGERS DRAFT STEVE KEMP OF CALIF. JA 9, E-1-2

SIGNED ALEX JOHNSON, OUTFIELDER WHO WAS RELEASED BY NY

YANKEES LAST SEPT. EWALD JA12, C-1-1

GETS \$50,000 TIGERS BONUS. JA17, B-6-6-

WILLIE HORTON NAMED TIGER OF YEAR." F4, C-5-1

SOLD PITCHER TOM WALKER TO ST. LOUIS CARDINALS.

F14, A--1-1

**TIGER TEAM MEMBERS AND SOME BASKETBALL PLAYERS FR.
PISTONS PLAY AT CHARITY GAMES.- MONEY GOES TO THEM-**

ACQUAVIVA. F18, A-3-1

TIGER TEAM MEMBERS AGREE TO SHARE WINNINGS WITH

OSBORNE HIGH SCHOOL IN BENEFIT GAME. AP 3, B-1-1

CLEARWATER, FLA-LERRIN LAGROW SOLD TO ST. LOUIS CARDINALS-EWALD

AP 23, B-1-4

JASON THOMPSON TO BE NEW 1ST BASEMAN-EWALD

---1976---

JE 8, C-1-1

KANSASCITY-WILLIEHORTON BEING REPLACED ON ACTIVE ROSTER WITH
WITH RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERFRANKMACCORMACK-EWALD

JE 9, D-1-2

KANSASCITY-SOLD JOECOLEMAN TOCHICAGOCUBS-EWALD

JE 9, D-12-3

DRAFTEDPATUNDERWOOD,PITCHER,1ST CHOICE-O'HARA

JE11, G-1-1

TIGERS TRADED GARY SUTHERLAND FOR PEDRO GARCIA OF

MILWAUKEE- SOLD JOE COLEMAN TO CHICAGO 0 8, E-5-1

PLAYERS SUFFERED INJURIES DURING SEASON,PLAYERS TOLD NOT TO
PLAY ON BASKETBALL TEAMS THIS WINTER

N5, C-1-1

TIGERS BID TO BE REASONABLE SAYS JIM CAMPBELL FOR
FREE AGENT RE ENTRY DRAFT IN NY. BRADFORD.

N6, B-1-1

TIGERS LOSE OUTFIELDER 1ST BASEMAN DAN MEYER TO
SEATTLE , AND FRANK MACCORMACK DENNIS DIBARR, DAVELEMANCZY
AND BILL LAXTON

N6, B-1-1

DET TIGERS GET LUIS ALVARADO FR.ST.LOUIS CARDINALS.

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TEAM

1976

LA-TRADING CALM FOR TIGERS, WANT 2ND BASEMAN &

D 7, C-1-1k
PITCHER-J. GREEN
D16, F-1-1

BILL FREEHAN IS RELEASED FR. TIGER TEAM

-1977-

DETROITER RAPHAEL HAMPTON IS TIGER 1ST DRAFT PICK-GAGE

JA 12, E-1-1
JA 12, E-5-1

DRAFT CHOICES LISTED

DET. TIGERS SIGN 3 DRAFT PICKS.

ALLAN BAUMAN, AND LARRY KOWALISHEN, PLUS BILL
HAMPTON.

JA 18, C-4-3
MICHAEL CHRIS,
F 24, F-1-3

LAKELAND-SIGNED TITO FUENTES 33 FOR 2ND BASE-BRADFORD

AP 1, C-1-4

LAKELAND-BBSTER TRIMMED TO 25 PLAYERS-BRADFORD

AP12, A-1-2

WILLIE HORTON TO BE TRADED TO TEXAS RANGERS.

-----1977-----
WILLIE HORTON BEING TRADED TO

AP13, A-1-3
TEXAS RANGERS

1977

~~BASEBALL: AMERICAN: LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM~~

AP28, F-4-1

LUIS ALVARADO TO REJOIN DET.TIGERS THIS SEASON/

MY11, D-1-4

RIGHT HANDER RAY BARE DEMOTED TO TIGER TRIPLE A
FARM CLUB.

JE8, C-1-5

TIGERS SIGN NO 1 CHOICE, PITCHER KEVIN RICHARDS.

JE9, F-2-4

TIGERS STOCKPILING PITCHERS IN DRAFT LIKE BILL LASKY,
AND DAVID WITTY, PETER PADGETT.

JE 23, F-4-8

MILT WILSON TO REPORT FROM FARM CLUB

JL 19, C-5-3

BRUCE KIMM OPTIONED BY TIGERS TO BALTIMORE ORIOLES FOR BILL VAN
BOMMEL

JL31, D-1-1

DET.TIGERS

SEND

DAVE ROBERTS TO

CHICAGO CUBS. BRAD-

FORD.

--1977---

Ag 29, A-1-2

MARK'THEBIRD'FIDRYCH, TO LEAVE TEAM FOR REMAINDER OF SEASON
TO REST AILING ARM-BRADFORD

S 2, E-5-1

MILWAUKEE-GLYNN, PARRISH & RUHLE GET TIGER CALL-BRADFORD

O 23, A-1-6

MARKFIDRYCH ARM MENDS, TIGERS START HOPING FOR FUTURE-GAGE

N 1, C-1-6

RON LEFLORE VOTED TOP TIGER-GAGE

N 5, C-1-3

TIGERS TRY TO SIGN PITCHER, DOCMEDICH, IS FREE AGENT-MIDDLEMAS

N 12, C-1-1

TIGERS SAY NO THNAKS TO DRAFT BIDDING WAR

D 10, B-1-1

HONOUULU-TIGERS GET PITCHER JIM SLATON & RICH FOLKERS FROM
BREWERS FOR BEN OGLIVIE; SEND TOM VERYZER TO INDIANS FOR
CHARLIE SPIKES-BRADFORD

-1978-

JA 11, E-1-1

TIGERS FISH FOR PITBHERS; CHOOSE CHARLES A CODIROLI-
BRADFORD

JA 31, D-1-1

TITO FUENTES SOLD TO MONTREAL, STEVE DILLARD GOTTON FROM
RED SOX-BRADFORD

- Mr 1, E-1-2
 LAKE LAND-JASON THOMPSON & STEVE KEMP MISS 1ST TRAINING
 DRILLS
 ZMr 3, C-1-2
 LAKE LAND-JASON THOMPSON & STEVE KEMP REPORTED FOR SPRING TRAIN-
 ING CAMP, ENDING SALARY DISPUTE WITH TEAM-BRADFORD
 Mr 29, D-1-1
 LAKE LAND-CHUCK SCRIVENER LOSES BID FOR JOB AS TIGERS CUT
 9 FROM ROSTER-BRADFORD
 MY 23, A-1-1
 TV MOVIE TO TRACE; RON LEFLORE'S PATH AS MEMBER OF DET. TIGERS
 FROM JACKSON PRISON TO BIG LEAGUES-O'HARA
 MY 25, D-1-3
 BALTIMORE-FERNANDO ARROYO LEFT TEAM, REPLACED WITH STEVE BAKER-
 BRADFORD
 JE 8, D-3-3
 PICKS KEVIN MARTIN IN DRAFT
 JE 13, D-1-1
 TIGERS SIGN KIRK GIBSON, SENIOR AT MSU, WILL WAIT FOR HIM-
 BRADFORD
 As C,

-1978-

D 5, C-1-4

ORLANDO, FLA-TIGERS GET JERRY MORALES & AURELIO FROM ST. LOUIS
CARDINALS IN EXCHANGE FOR BOB SYKES & JACK MURPHY. TIGERS
DRAFT LYNN JONES & DAVID MACHEMER-BRADFORD D 12, D1-5
VITALE CUTSM GREEN SIGNS 3RD TITAN, DENNIS BOYD-HALLE

-1979-

D 14, C-1-1
MR 14, D-6-1

MICKEY STANLEY 36 RETIRED
LAKELAND-EDDIE GLYNN TRADED TO NY METS FOR MARDIE CORNEJO-
GAGE MR 15, D-1-1

TAMPA-CLAUDE IN HIS CONTRACT COULD LET STAUB RETIRE LEGALLY-
GAGE MR 22, D-1-1

LAKELAND-RUSTY CALLS CAMPBELL, ENDS BALL CAREER-GAGE

MR 30, C-1-4

LAKELAND-RUSTY'S REVOLT SPLITS TEAM-GAGE AP 3, D-1-3

LAKELAND-JACK MORRIS CUT; WILT MAY TO MOVE?-GAGE

AP 4, A-1-2

LAKELAND-TIGERS RESIST BIDDING WAR-CANTOR

- AP 29, D-1-1
 RUSTY STAUB TO REPORT BACK TO WORK TUES-GAGE AP 29, D-3-1
 MARK FIDRYCH TO STAY IN MAJORS-GREEN MY 2, D-1-3
 CHICAGO-RUSTY STAUB GRINS & BEARS IT, LEFLORE SNIPES-GAGE MY 24, D-1-1
 TIM CORCORAN & 2 SENT TO FARM CLUB. 4 CALLED UP-GAGE MY 25, C-1-3
 SENDING CORCORAN TO FARM GIVES TIGERS A MORALE PROBLEM-GAGE MY 26, B-1-1
 TIGERS GET CHAMP SUMMERS FOR A PLAYER TO BE NAMED-GAGE MY 28, C-6-6
 MILT MAY SOLD TO WHITE SOX JE 3, D-8-1
 OAKLAND-WOMAN REPORTER, ALISON GORDON, SAYS TEAM IS CHILDISH-GAGE JE 6, D-1-1
 PICKS RICK LEACH, U-M FOOTBALL STAR, AS DRAFT CHOICE-O'HARA JE 6, D-7-1
 PICKS CHRIS BAKER, LIVONIA FRANKLIN HIGH SENIOR, IN FIRST ROUND O'HARA

---1979---

JE 7, C-4-3 ED

DRAFTED MORE PITCHERS TO FILL OUT ROSTER OF ROOKIE LEAGUE
TEAM, NAMED

JE 8, C-1-4

RICK LEACH JOINS TIGERS, GETS \$125,000 BONUS-HALLS

JE 15, D-4-3 ED

CHRIS BAKER SIGNS WITH TIGERS-MARIOTTI

JE 16, B-2-5

SPARKY ANDERSON DOESN'T LIKE FACIAL HAIR ON PLAYERS.-GAGE

JL 3, D-1-6

JOHN HILLER MAY NOT QUIT-GAGE

JL 10, D-3-4

TOM BROOKENS CALLED UP FROM FARM CLUB.-GAGE

JL 21, A-1-3

BLOOMINGTON, MINN-RUSTY STAUB TRADED TO MONTREAL EXPOS-GREEN

Ag 17, D-1

SEATTLE-RON LEFLORE, SEEKS \$4 MILLION CONTRACT-FALS

Ag 26, D-1-3

RON LEFLORE \$4 MILL. CONTRACT DEMAND CRITICIZED BY AL GEN. MGR.

-DET. NEWS TO TAKE POLL-MARIOTTI

Ag 28, D-1-1

JOHN HILLER SEASON OVER-PERHAPS CAREER, PLACED ON DISABLED

LIST-GAGE

MICH SPORTS FANS OUTRAGED OVER PRESENT SALARIES OF PRO
ATHLETES-MARIOTTI

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM 1979

S 6, C-5-1

**CLEVELAND-MARK FIDRYCH & KIRK GIBSON TO JOIN TEAM THIS WEEK
-GAGE**

S 14, D-1-3

**CHAMP SUMMERS SIGNS WITH TIGERS. STEVE KEMP SEEKS MORE MONEY
-GAGE**

S 26, D-1-5

**BALTIMORE-AURELIO LOPEZ TO BE BACK WITH TEAM, UNDER NEW CONTRACT
-GAGE**

O 25, D-4-1ED

SHELDON BURNSIDE OFFICIALLY LEAVES TIGERS IN SUMMERS TRADE

N 1, F-1-1

TIGERS GET RICHIE HEBNER IN TRADE, JERRY MORALES AND PHIL MANKOWSKI DEALT TO NEW YORK METS-MIDDLEMAS

N 13, D-1-2

NEWS OFFERS HOT STOVE LEAGUE-READERS TO SEND IN THEIR SWAPS, TRADES ETC-GAGE

N 22, E-4-3

KIP YOUNG SOLD TO SPOKANE, SEATTLE MARINERS FARM CLUB

D 4, C-1-3

REACQUIRES LEON ROBERTS, GETS RANDY SCHAFER FROM EXPOSE, & RUSTY STAUB FROM MONTREAL; MAY GET AURELIO RODRIGUEZ FROM MARINERS-GAGE

---1979---

D 6, D-7-1

TORONTO-FREDHOLDSWORTH TRADED TOMILWAUKEE FORJUANLOPEZ;FER-
NANDOARROYO TRADED TOMINN.TWINS FORJEFFHOLLY D 7, C-1-2-400
AURELIO RODRIQUEZ TRADED TO SAN DIEGO PADRES. D 8, A-1-2
TRADED RON LEFLORE TO MONTREAL EXPOS FOR DAN SCHATZEDER,

D 13, C-11-1

TIGERS HAVE NOT YET PICKED REPLACEMENT FOR RODRIQUEZ-GAGE

-1980-

JA 9, D-4-5

PICKED 3 PITCHERS & 1ST BASEMAN IN ANNUAL JAN FREE AGENT
DRAFT.

JA 16, D-1-1

KIRK GIBSON TO GET HIS CHANCE-GAGE

JA 21, D-1-5

DAN SCHATZEDER ARRIVES. ACQUIRED IN TRADE FOR RON LEFLORE-
GAGE

JA 22, D-1-3

KALAMAZOO-RICHIE HEBNER JOINS TEAM-GAGE

JA 25, C-1-3

XBSONX& RICK LEACH & KIRK GIBSON EABER FOR SPRING-GAGE

JA 31, C-1-1

KIRK GIBSON WONT PLAY FOOTBALL-GAGE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM 1980

F 7, C-1-6

JASON THOMPSON, LOU WHITAKER, ALAN TRAMMELL TO TAKE THEIR CONTRACT DIFFERENCES TO BINDING ARBITRATION-GAGE&HENNING

F 9, C-1-5

MARK FIDRYCH WANTS ARBITRATION TOO-GAGE F 12, C-1-1

STEVE KEMP OPTS FOR ARBITRATION-GAGE F 13, D-1-6

LOU WHITTAKER WINS SALARY ARBITRATION F 14, D-1-1

ARBITER FAVORS WHITAKER, TRAMMELL NEXT-GAGE F18, D-1-4

MARK FIDRYCH SIGNS CONTRACT FOR \$130,000 F19, D-3-3

STEVE KEMP ONLY TIGER WITHOUT CONTRACT. GAGE F 26, C-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA-SALARY SQUABBLE OVER ASSTEVEKEMP FEELS VINDICATED FOR\$210,000 RULING-GAGE F 26, C-1-2

SALARY RULING PLEASES PLAYERSALANTRAMMELL & LOUWHITAKER-HENNING

-1980-

Mr 15, G-5-1

CLEARWATER-DET SENT JERRY MANUEL TO MONTREAL FOR DUFFY DYER
-GAGE Mr 30, F-1-1

MARK FIDRYCH SENT TO ^{ED}FARM CLUB-GAGE

Ap5, B-1-3

LAKELAND-TIGERS SEND PUTNAM TO TO EVANSVILLE-GAGE

Ap10, F-34-1

1980 ROSTER

My 13, C-1-1

JACK BILLINGHAM TRADED TO RED SOX FOR SAM BOWEN.-GAGE

My 14, D-9-1

SAM BOWEN ON DISABLED LIST-GAGE

My 28, D-1-1

NY-JASON THOMPSON TRADED TO CALIF ANGELS FOR AL COWENS-GAGE

My 28, D-1-6

NY-KIDS' ERA AT TIGERS GONE WITH TRADE OF JASON THOMPSON-
GAGE

My 31, D-1-3

LAST OF THE '68 TEAM, JOHN HILLER QUIT-GAGE

JE 3, C-2-3

JIM LENTINE JOINS TIGERS-GAGE

JE 4, D-9-1

TIGERS ACQUIRE CUBAN REFUGEE EDUARDO CAJUSA

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM 1980

JE 4, D-9-1

**TIGERS PICK GLENN WILSON & CHARLES REESE-HENNING JE 6, C-2-6
ENDED WITH 36 PICKS IN REGULAR PHASE OF DRAFT. JE 21, D-1-5**

**CHICAGO-TIGERS AL COWENS ATTACKED PITCHER ED FARMER FOR
OLD INCIDENT. COWENS SUSPENDED-GAGE**

JL 3, D-1-2

LANCE PARRISH & ALAN TRAMMELL NAMED TO ALL-STAR TEAM-HENNING

JL 25, A-1-2

WINS DRAW MORE FANS-HINDES

AG 8, C-1-1

EVANSVILLE, IN D.-MARK FIDRYCH EXCITED ABOUT RETURN.-JOHNSON

AG 12, A-1-1

MARK FIDRICH WILL PITCH TONIGHT.-HENNING AG 13, A-1-1

DETROIT GETS A LITTLE CRAZY AS MARK FIDRYCH RETURNS.

AG 16, B-1-1

**WARRANT STILL OUTSTANDING AGST COWENS. MAY STILL MISS CHIC
AGO GAME-HENNING**

-1980-

AG 19, C-1-1

MILWAUKEE-KIRK GIBSON TO UNDERGO WRIST SURGERY. MAY NOT BE
ABLE TO SWING BAT AFTER LONG RECOVERY-HENNING

AG 31, D-1-1

ALAN TRAMMEL SIGNS 7YR \$2.8MILLION PACT; STEVE KEMP HOPES
FOR SIMILIAR-GAGE

S 13, D-1-5

CLEVELAND-STIFFNESS RETURNED TO FIDRYCH'S ARM-GAGE

N 6,

FINAL STANDING, 5TH PLACE, PLAYERS RECORDS N1, B-4-1

ALAN TRAMMEL SELECTED AS TIGER OF THE YR-GAGE N 30, C-16-
TIGERS UPING TICKET PRICES. 5TH PLACE GETTING MORE EXPENSIVE
TO WATCH-GAGE

D 9, D-1-3

DALLAS-DRAFTED LARRY ROTHSCCHILD-GAGE

D 11. C-1-1

DALLAS-TIGERS GET PITCHER KEVIN SAUCIER-GAGE D 13, C-1-1

DALLAS-TIGERS GET DENNIS KINNEY. SEND DAVE STEGMAN TO PADRES
FARM SYSTEM-GAGE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: TEAM

1981

JA 8, D-1-1

MILT WILCOX SIGNS 3YR PACT-GAGE

JA 9, F-1-5

LANCE PARRISH REJECTS /CONTRACT OFFER-GAGE

JA 10, B-1-1

LOU WHITAKER SIGNED 2-YR CONTRACT-GAGE

JA 14, C-1-2

AURELIO LOPEZ WILL ARRIVE TO DISCUSS '81 SALARY-GAGE

JA 15, C-1-3

RICK PETERS NAMED TIGERS ROOKIE OF YR-GAGE

JA 17, D-1-1

CHAMP SUMMERS ANGRY WTH TEAM OFFICIALS, SKIPS TOUR-GAGE

JA 17, D-1-1

ALAN TRAMMELL & JOHN HILLER HONORED

J 21, D-1-1

E LANS-KIRK GIBSON'S WRIST STILL HURTS-GAGE

JA 22, D-1-1

JACKSON-LANCE PARRISH NEARS \$2MILLION PACT-GAGE

JA 24, D-1-3

LANCE PARRISH AGREED TO 1-YR CONTRACT-GAGE

-1981-

JA 27, D-1-3

STEVE KEMP TAKING HIS SALARY CASE TO ARBITRATION. DAN SCHATZEDER IS NOT-GAGE F 18, A-11-1

TIGERS' PROBLEMS SOLVED-WARREN F 19, D-1-1
LAKELAND-STEVE KEMP PAY DISPUTE GOES TO ARBITRATOR-GAGE, F 21, B-4-2*

MCADOO BENCHED FOR SEASON F 24, C-1-1
KEMPS WINS \$600,000 PAY- F 24, A-1-1 AM
LAKELAND-KEMP WINS-GAGE Mr 25, E-1-1

LAKELAND-TIGERS BUY TRADE INSURANCE, BILL FAHEY-GAGE Mr 25, E-1-4
LAKELAND-ROIK LEACH SENT BACK TO THE FARM-GAGE

LAKELAND-IRATE AL COWENS WOULD RATHER BE TRADED-GAGE AP 7, C-1-5
AP 11, B-1-5

MILT WILCOX OPENED A SHOE STORE IN CANTON TWP-GAGE
SEATTLE-LANCE PARRISH SIGNS 6YR \$3.7MILLION, PACT-GAGE MY 1, D-1-1

BASEBALL : AMERICAL LEAGUS : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM 1981

SEATTEE-AL COWENS THINKS HE'S UP FOR GRABS-GAGE

My 2, D-2-5

My 30, D-1-2*

BALTIMORE-JACK BILLINGHAM, 27, CALLED UP FROM EVANSVILLE-GAG

My 30, D-1-2

BALTIMORE-GEORGE CAPPUZZELLO, 27, CALLED UP FROM FARM TEAM-GAGE

JE 9, D-3-1

TIGERS PICK RICKY BARLOW, NELSON SIMMONS, RANDALLO NEAL,

ERNEST MOYS, Tom CORCORAN

JE 15, D-4-1 E

TIGERS SIGN TOP DRAFT PICKS: RI KY BARLOW, NELSON SIMMONS

Ag 2, D-2-1

CHART ON HOW MUCH EACH PLAYER LOST DURING STRIKE

Ag 6, D-1-1

MET FOR TWENTY MINUTES AND VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO RAFFIFY AGREEMENT.-GAGE

Ag 23, D-1-3

TIGERS SIGN RON JACKSON FROM THE TWINS-HENNING

-1981-

O 6, D-1-1

MARK FIDRYCH, 27, PLACED ON WAIVERS-MARIOTTI

N 10, C-1-2

TIGERS MOVE TO SIGN RON JACKSON-GAGE

N 14, D-1-6

NOBODY TALKS TO RON JACKSON, TIGERS STILL WANT HIM-GAGE

N 28, A-1-2

STEVE KEMP TRADED TO CHIC WHITE SOX FOR CHET LEMON.

N 28, D-1-2

SALARY FIGHTS BTWN TIGERS & KEMP OVER-GAGE

D 2, E-1-2

WHEATON, ILL-NEWEST TIGER CHET LEMON LOOKS FORWARD TO PLAYIN
AT TIGER STADIUM-FALLS

D 10, D-1-1

HOLLYWOOD FLA-TIGERS GET LARRY HERNDON FROM SF-GAGE

-1982-

JA 20, C-7-1

STAN PAPI RELEASED

JA 27, F-1-1

6 TIGERS FILE FOR ARBITRATION-GAGE

JA 29, C-1-1

*TIGERS FACING MOST EXPENSIVE ARBITRATION CASE EVER WITH
JACK MORRIS.-GAGE

JA 30, B-1-3

LARRY HERNDON SET TO SIGN WITH TEAM-GAGE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM 1982

BAY CITY-TOM BROOKENS, DAN PETRY & DAVE TOBIK SIGN-GAGE F 4, D-8-1

TIGERS SIGN JERRY TURNER F 13, D-4-5

CHICAGO-JACK MORRIS LOSES ARBITRATION RULING F 16, A-1-54DOT

JACK MORRIS STRIKES OUT-GREEN F 17, E-1-1

ARBITRATOR SAVES TIGERS \$200,000(MORRIS)-GAGE F 17, E-1-4

LAKELAND-ENOS CABELL-GAGE MR 5, C-1-5

LAKELAND-TIGERS WITHDRAW RON JACKSON OFFER-GAGE MR 6, B-1-5

**LAKELAND-TIGERS ^{GET} ED MILLER A FLYER FROM BRAVES FOR ROGER
WEAVER-GAGE** MR 24, E-1-1

LAKELAND-GEORGE CAPPUZZELO RELEASED-GAGE MR 29, D-1-1

-1982-

MR 29, D-1-5

LAKELAND-AL COWENS SOLD TO SEATTLE MARINERS-GAGE

MR 31, D-1-2

LAKELAND-TIGERS GET ELIAS SOSA FROM EXPOS.-GAGE

AP4, MAG22

1000 TIGERS-HAYES

AP6, D-3-1

NEWCOMERS-GAGE

AP6, D-10-1

PHOTOS, STATISTICS LISTED

AP 20, A-1-2

LARRY PASHNICK BECOMES STARTING PITCHER-DOWDY MY15, B-1-3

HURT IN GAME BRAWL DAVE ROSEMA FACES KNEE SURGERY-GREEN

MY15, B-1-2

TOLL AFTER UGLY FIGHT-GAGE

MY15, B-1-6

UMPIRE BLAMES SPARKY-HENNING

JE 21, A-1-1

MAN PERHAPS INTOXICATED PHONED DEATH THREAT, SECURITY TIGHT

ENED-MARIOTTI

DAVE RUCKER COMING TO DETROIT FROM MINOR LEAGUE.-HENNING

JL 13, A-12-1

THINKING ABOUT THEM.-EDIT

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TEAM

1982

JL 27, D-1-2

NEW YORK-OPTIONED PITCHER KEVIN SAUCIER -GAGE S 21, C-1-6
BALTIMORE-AURELIO LOPEZ RETIRED & HEADED BACK TO MEXICO-
GAGE S 22, H-1-5

BALTIMORE-GLEEN WILSON, ROOKIE OUTFIELDER COLLAPSED WITH BA
CK PAINS DURING PREGAME PRACTICE.-GAGE N 5, D-1-1

TIGERS ANNOUNCED THEY HAD SIGNED THEIR FOUR FREE AGENTS TO
NEW CONTRACT; HERNDON, LEMON, CABELL, & IVIE.-FALLS

TIGERS CAME TO TERMS WITH LOU WHITAKER YESTERDAY AND ON
BERGE ON SIGNING PITCHER JACK MORRIS.-GAGE D 2, F-1-1

AURELIO LOPES DECIDES TO REJOIN TIGERS-GAGE D 12, C-1-4

JACK MORRIS AGREED TO FOUR-YEAR TIGER CONTRACT WORTH \$3.2
MILLION.-GAGE

-1983-

F 3, D-1-1

TOM BROOKENS SIGNED 1-YR CONTRACT-GAGE

F 9,

DAN PETRY WINS \$390,000 SALARY-GAGE

F 11, C-1-1

TIGERS YESTERDAY WON THEIR HEARING WITH OUTFIELDER KIRK

F 20, C-1-2

GIBSON.-GAGE

LAKELAND, FLA-DAVE REVERING, 1ST BASEMAN AGREED TO MINOR LEA

Mr 10, C-1-2

GUE CONTRACT-GAGE

WINTERHAVEN, FLA-GERMAN BARRANCA NAMED DESIGNATED HITTER-

Mr 24, D-1-1

GAGE

LAKELAND, FLA-TIGERS SEND DAVE TOBIK TO TEX RANGERS FOR JOHN

GRUBB-GAGE

Mr 26, B-7-2

LAKELAND-GET JOHN GRUBB & SAL BUTERA, RELEASE STINE & POOL

KEVIN SAUTER, MARK SX SENT PITCHERS MARK DACKO, CHARLIE

NAIL, DAVE COMBERT & JEFF BENAGA, BARBARO GABBY TO TIGER

-GAGE

TOWN

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM

1983

MR 31, D-1-1

LAKE LAND-CHET LEMON GETS CENTER-FIELD JOB FROM KIRK GIBSON-

AP 3, C-1-6

GAGE

LAKE LAND, FLA-LYNN JONES SURVIVED AS TIGERS GOT DOWN TO 25-

AP 7, D-10-1

MAN LIMIT-GAGE

1983 TEAM

MY 17, D-1-4

WHY TIGERS RELEASED MIKE IVIE: DEFENSE-GAGE

MY 28, B-1-1

DAVE RUCKER, JERRY UJDUR, HOWARD JOHNSON SENT TO FARM TEAM.

LARRY PASHNICK, DAVE GUMPERT & PAT UNDERWOOD CALLED UP.-O'H

ARA

JL 1, C-1-4

MILWAUKEE-TIGERS GET WAYNE KRENCHICKI FROM CINCI REDS FOR

PAT UNDERWOOD-FALLS

-1983-

Ag 13, B-1-1

AURELIO LOPEZ SIGNED TO 2-YR, \$1 MILLION CONTRACT-GAGE

O 4, D-1-1

MILT WILCOX WON'T BE WITH TEAM NEXT SEASON-GAGE

O 25, D-1-6

PITCHER LARRY PASHNICK & OUTFIELDER JEFF KENAGA SOLD TO
EVANSVILLE-GAGE

N 22, D-1-2

LYNN JONES OUTRIGHTED TO EVANSVILLE-GAGE

D 6, E-1-4

NASHVILLE, TENN-DAN PETRY SIGNED FOR 4-YRS AT \$3.5 MILLION-
GAGE

D 16, E-1-6
D 25, D-5-1

DARRELL EVANS SIGNS-GAGE

DOUG BAIR AGREED TO 2-YR PACT.

D 30, C-1-2

MILT WILCOX GETS 2YR, \$1 MILLION PACT-GAGE

--1984--

MR 25, C-1-1

TIGER YESTERDAY DEALT JOHN WOCKENFUSS AND GLENN WILSON TO
PHILLIES FOR PITCHER WILLIE HERNANDEZ & FIRST BASE DAVE BERG-
MAN.-GAGE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TEAM

1984

MR 26, D-1-1

WILLIE : HERNANDEZ QUICK TO IMPRESS TIGERS. - GAGE

MR 31, B-1-6

LAKELAND, FLA - HOWARD BAILEY & JOHN MARTIN OPTIONED TO EVANSVILLE. RUSTY KUNTZ & ROD ALLEN MADE TEAM - GAGE

AP 3, C-12-1

1984 ROSTER - GAGE

AP 28, B-4-3

PITCHER TOM BROOKENS MAY BE SLIPPING INTO UTILITY SLOT - HENNING

MY 9, A-3-6

LANS - LAWMAKERS PASS RESOLUTION PRAISING TIGERS

JE 12, D-1-1

TORONTO - TIGERS CUT GLENN ABBOTT - FALLS

Ag 11, C-1-2

Kansas City - Tigers bring back Doug Baker - GAGE

S 4, B-1-1

TIGER PHOTO PROFILES

MEMBERS OF 1984 TEAM / WHAT THEY ARE DOING NOW - WARREN

S 19, A-2-5

WILLIE HERNANDEZ IS FANS' CHOICE AS MVP OF '84 TIGERS TEAM - BOHY

-1984-

S 211 A-1-2

ARTISTS RINALDO MINERVINI OFFERS TIGER PORTRAITS-DUNN

0 5, A-1-2

KC ROYAL PAT SHERIDAN FROM DET SUBURB, WAYNE-POWERS

0 13, B-4-1MO

TEAM STILL NEEDS TO FIND LEFT-HANDED PITCHER & MAYBE A RIGHT-HANDED POWER HITTER

0 16, A-10-1

DETROIT'S OWN WINNERS-EDIT

0 16, E-4-1

4 WHO COVERED TIGERS LOOK AT '84 & INTO THE FUTURE-GAGE, GREEN, HENNING & FALLS

0 16, E-12-1

JOHN BOGART NOW 84 & OLDEST LIVING EX-TIGER SAID TEAM DID WELL WITH SERIES WIN-MCBRIDE

0 27, B-1-2

WILLIE HERNANDEZ NAMED TIGER OF YR BY DET CHAPTER OF BB WRITERS ASSN-GAGE

0 30, E-1-2

WILLIE HERNANDEZ REQUESTED TO BE TRADED-GAGE

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: TEAM

1984

D 4, C-1-2

HOUSTON-TIGERS CHOOSE JIM WEAVER²⁵, OUTFIELDER FROM TWINS-

GAGE

D 8, D-1-2

HOUSTON-HOWARD JOHNSON TRADED TO METS FOR WALT TERRELL-GAGE

D 29, B-1-1

DAVE ROSE^{MA28} LEAVING TIGERS, 8YRS REMEMBERED

-1985-

JA 19, A-1-3

PITCHER WILLIE HERNANDEZ AGREED TO 4-YR CONTRACT

JA 19, B-1-1

HERNANDEZ AGREED TO NEW CONTRACT THRU 1989-GAGE

JA 25, C-1-2

TOLEDO-ROPPERT JONES' CHANCES OF RETURNING TO DETROIT NEXT
SEASON MINIMAL.-GAGE

-1985-

JA 30, F-1-5

KIRK GIBSON AGREED TO \$685,000 CONTRACT-HENNING

Mr 5, D-1-4

Lakeland^{salaries}-listed on chart-Gage

Mr 26, D-1-1

Clearwater, Fla-In initial roster cut, Tigers lopped off 9 players-Gage

MMAp 6, B-1-2

Lat cuts hard for Sparky-Gage

Ap 8, D-3-3

1985 Tiger roster

Ap 8, D-15-1

The '85 Tigers (photos of members)

My 13, B-2-5

Tigers ready to take drug tests-Tschirhart

Je 4, E-1-5

Tiger profile: Nelson Simmons (outfielder)-Henning

Je 6, F-6-1

Juan Berenguer sues sports agent firm.

Je 11, D-1-2

Darell Evans, Tiger infielder/designated hitter (profile)-Henning

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS:TEAM 1985

Je 21, C--1-2

Pitcher Frank Tanana, native Detroiter, acquired by Det-Gage

Jl 13, B-1-2

All-Time dream team, from Tigers of last 85 yrs chosen by panel, to be in Jl14 issue

Jl14, C-1-1

Tigers can boast a proud past-Falls

Jl 14, C-12-1

Alan Trammell makes all-time team-Falls Jl 14, C-12-3

Sparky Anderson's lineup listed

Jl 14, C-12-4

John Hiller's just happy he's still remembered

Ag 13, D-1-5

Have designated pitcher Doug Blair^{Jl 23} for assignment and optioned catcher Bob Melvin to Nashville; Nelson Simmons has been recalled from Nashville & have purchased contract of Chuck Cary from Nashville.

-1985-

O 8, C-1-2

TORONTO-TIGERS TRADE JUAN BERENGUER & BOB MELVIN TO GIANTS
FOR DAVE LAPOINT & MATT NOKES-GAGE

O 29, C-1-2

Kirk Gibson filed for free agency-Gage

N 13, F-1-2

Kirk Gibson officially removed from Tigers roster-Gage

N 14, F-1-1

Tigers acquire Dave Collins from Oakland A's for Barbaro
Garbey-Gage

N 23, A-3-1

Fans want Tigers to keep Kirk Gibson-Bradford

D 12, G-6-2

Tigers completed earlier deal with San Francisco by sending
Scott Medvin, 24, to Giants.

D 20, C-1-6

Milt Wilcox's career with Tigers may be over if he doesn't
get contract today-Gage

-1986-

Ja 9, A-1-1

Kirk Gibson agreed to 3-yr, \$4 million contract-Henning

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM

1986

Ja 9, F-1-2

Tigers sign both Kirk Gibson & Tom Brookens-Gage

Ja 10, C-1-4

Kirk Gibson is accepting a 3-yr. contract, instead of the 5 yrs. he wanted.-Gage

Ja 17, C-1-2

Tigers traded away Chris Pittaro & Alex Sanchez. Acquired Dave Engle. Marty Castillo waived-Gage

Ja 21, C-1-2

Lance Parrish, Dan Petry, Chet Lemon & Darrell Evans discuss what went wrong in '85-Falls&Gage

JA 21, C-1-2

New Tigers Dave LaPoint, Dave Engle & Tiger left-hander Bill Scherrer tell what their salary demands are-Henning

F 1, C-1-2

Tigers sign relief pitcher Bill Campbell-Gage

--1986--

F 14, D-4-6

Dave LaPoint won \$550,000 in his arbitration duel with the Tigers.

F 2, C-1-2

Lakeland-Lefties with right stuff-Gage F 26, F 1-6

Lakeland-new start as TIGER SUITS Darnell Coles-Gage

Ap 6, C-5-1

News is prepared to gev you an in-depth look at Tigers each day of the season with full page devoted to team.

1

Ap 7, C-25-1

Individual pictures with stats from last year.

Ap30, F 1-2

Tigers release Nelson Simmons-Gage & Henning

My6, D-1-1

Hotel scuffle helps finish Nelson Simmons-Hennign

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM 1986

J1 10, F-1-2

Minneapolis-Dave LaPoint traded away for Mark Thurmond-Gage

0 17, F 1-6

Davd Collins cut-Henning

0 29, H-1-2

Jack Morris goes free-agent-Green

D 8, F-1-2

Hollywood,Fla-Larry Herndon agrees to contract-Gage

D 11, A-1-1

Jack Morris to leave.

D 11, D-1-4

Hollywood,Fla-Morris to sign elsewhere before Christmas-Gag

D 17 H-1-2

Minneapolis:

Jack Morris rejected by Minn. Twins.-Gage

D 20, A-1-3

Jack Morris filed for arbitration & would remain with Tiger
s-Gage

D 21, C-1-6

Darrell Evans may become a free agent today-Gage

-1986-

D 21, C-1-4

Jack Morris came back to square 1 & agreed to arbitration-
Gage

--1987--

Ja 9, A-1-1

Tigers fail to sign Lance Parrish.-Gage

Ja 28, H-1-2

Terry Harper joins team; Randy O'Neal & Chuck Cary to
Braves-Gage

F 11, H-1-2

Getting set to talk money-Henning

F 13, F-1-3 3dot

Jack Morris gets \$1.85 million in arbitration-Henning

F 14, F_1-2

Morris highest paid Tiger ever-Henning

F 19, -1-2

Tigers want cut in Evans pay-Gage

Mr 12, F-1-1

Lakeland-Matt Nokes impressive-Gage

Mr 25, H-1-2

Lakeland

Orlando

Mercado joins Tigers-Gage

| | |
|--|--------------|
| | Mr 26, S-2-1 |
| Can Tigers meet the challenge?-Falls | Mr 31, A-1-3 |
| Complete schedule listed | Ap4, D-6-2 |
| Lakeland-Doug Baker, Jeff Robinson, Bruce Fields sent to Toledo-Gage | Ap 6, D 6-2 |
| Roster. | Ap6, E-1-1 |
| Statistics | Ap 6, E 6-1 |
| Poll-Markowski | Ap7,G-4-1 |
| Lou Whitaker signs 2yr extension-Gage | Je 4, F-1-2 |
| Cleveland-Bill Madlock signs for 3rd-Gage | Je 26 F-1-6 |
| Tom Gage lists favorites for Tiger of the Year.--Gage | Jl 14 F-2-1 |
| Bergman uses talent | |
| to the fullest.--Cabe11 | |

-1987-

Darnell Coles traded to Pittsburgh for 34-yr-old Jim Morrison and a player to be named.

Ag 7 F-1-6 4-dot

Ag 8 D-1-1

Tigers trade Darnell Coles to Pirates for Morrison.--Gage

Ag 13, E 1-4

Tigers get Doyle Alexander from Braves for John Smoltz

O 14, E-2-1

Team, photos, stats

O 19 F-2-3

Tigers request waivers on Grubb, Snell & Lowry.

N 5 D-1-2

Jack Morris is 3rd Tiger to file for free agency, joining Bill Madlock & Larry Herndon.--Gage

N 10 D-1-2

Petry dodges free agency.--Gage

D 6 C-1-5

Dan Petry sent to Cal. Angels for Gary Pettis.--Gage

D 30 F-1-2

Jack Morris will return with 2-yr deal.--Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: TEAM

1988

Gary Pettis signs with Tigers. Ja 16 D-2-3
 Gibson, Brookens free agents again-Gage Ja 23, A-1-2
 Arbitrator sets players free, unprecedented ruling; Thomas
 Roberts heard collusion arguments-Gage Ja 30 A-1-2
 Kirk Gibson signs 3-yr deal with LA Dodgers.--Gage
 Ja 31 A-1-2
 Tigers' offer didn't add up for Gibson.--Gage Ja 31 D-8-1
 Only 9 players from 1984 World Champ team are left.
 F 2 E-2-1
 Minn. Twins sign ex-Tiger Dwight Lowry, 30. F 8, E-1-5 3dot
 Santo Domingo-Luis Salazar signs with Tigers
 F 19, A-1-4
 Tanana wins \$1.1million in salary arbitration

Lakeland -1988- f 19, D-1-1

Some new faces, others missing-Gage F 21, D-8-6

Lakeland-Mark THurmond wins his arbitration-Gage
F 22 F-1-2

Lakeland,Fla-Mark Thurmond wins arbitration with Tigers
on basis of what other pitchers of similar experience
are earning, even though he didn't win a game last yr.
--Gage F 25 F-1-2

Lakeland,Fla-Gary Pettis is Tigers' new center fielder.--
Gage F 28 D-1-4

Lakeland,Fla-Pitcher Mark Thurmond traded for Ray Knight
of the Orioles.--Gage Mr 18, F-6-2

What kind of cars they drive-Henning Mr 18, F-6-6

Lakeland-more car tales-Falls Mr 25, F-10-6

Lakeland-Tigers acquire Billy Beane-Gage

BASEBALL : A.L. : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM

1988

Mr 25, A-1-1

Lakeland-Tigers have players named Billy Beane & Billy Bear

Mr 29, C-3-1

Team, stats

Ap 3 D-1-1

Lakeland, Fla-Sparky Anderson waited until next-to-last-day
of spring training to cut Eric King.--Gage Ap 4 D-13-1

Roster with photos, stats.

My 24 E-1-4

Maumee, Ohio-Eric King, 24, who was demoted to minors after
complaining to Anderson in dugout tirade about his role,
called back up to majors.--Dye

Je 2, D-4-4

Rico Brogna drafted by Tigers-Spadafore S 4, G-1-5

Chicago-Tigers acquire Fred Lynn-Gage S 2, A-1-2

Fred Lynn missed deadlin, wont play in playoffs-Berry

O 29 D 1-2

Evans released from Tigers-Green

-1988

0 29 D 1-6

Padres package for Terrell brings Brown, Moreland-Green

N 3 D-1-5

Tigers retain Luis Salazar with 1-yr contract.--Gage

N 17 G-1-2

Ray Knight trimmed from Tigers, Doug Strange added.--Green

-1989-

Ja 14 D-1-2

Tigers re-sign Doyle Alexander for 1 yr at reported \$800,000.--Green

Ja 17 E-2-6

Tigers signed veteran relief pitcher Frank Williams from Cincinnati

JA 26, D-2-6

Dwayne Murphy signs

Ja 27, F-2-1

Gary Pettis signs

Mr 24, F-1-1

3 trades-Tom Brookens sent to Yankees for Charlie Hudson, Eric King to White Sox for Ken Williams, Luis Salazar to San Diego for Mike Brumley-Fall

BASEBALL : A.L. : DETROIT TIGERS : TEAM

1989

| | |
|---|--------------|
| | Mr 24, F-1-5 |
| LakeLand-Tigers acquire Ken Williams, Mike Brumley, Charles Hudson-Gage | My21 D 11-1 |
| Rick Schu Tiger's newcomer | Je 17 C-4-6 |
| Pat Sheridan, Ann Arbor native, traded to S.F. Giants for outfielder Tracy Jones.--Gage | J1 29, C-1-3 |
| Keiht Moreland traded to Baltimore-Tigers acquire Brian Buboïs-Gage | N 22 F-2-4 |
| Relief pitcher Frank Williams released enabling team to re-sign Frank Tanana | N 25 A-1-1 |
| Tigers lose Gary Pettis, keep Mike Heath | N 25 C 1-2 |
| Pettis goes to Tex Rangers, Heath re-signs for 2 yrs--green & gage | D5, D-2-3 |
| Tigers get Steve Wapnick and Johnny Paredes. Gage | |

--1989--- D6, E-1-4
D 8 F 1-1

sign Tony Phillips.
Tigers sign Moseby, but miss out on O'Brien-Gage

-1990- Ma 11 D-1-2

Tigers hope left-handed hitter Larry Sheets, recently acquired from Baltimore for infielder Mike Brumley.--Gage

Ja 16 D-1-4

Cecil Fielder, Ed Romero join Tigers.--Gage

F 13, E-1-2

Rob Richie 24 retires-Gage
Lakeland, Fla- Tigers shopping Nokes for left-handed

pitcher; Jerry Don Gleaton acquired from KC --Gage

Ap 9 E-7-4

Tigers' 1990 roster.

Ap 9 E-8-1

Photos, stats on Tiger players.

Je 5 F 1-2

Tigers select Tony Clark, 17, in amateur free-agent draft;
seek signature. - Dye

Je 5 F 1-5

Lance McCullers and Clay Parker traded for Matt Nokes. -
Gage

Je 19 E 1-2

Tigers reacquire Darnell Coles from the Seattle Mariners.
- Gage

Jl 8 E 1-2

Minneapolis- Tony Clark and Tigers have reached agreement on
an contract-Kupelian -1991-

Ja 13 E 1-5

Tigers trade Robinson to Orioles for Tettleton. Gage

Ja 30 C 1-5

Jack Morris may eventually resign with Tigers, but he's
determined to exhaust every alternative bef he does-Gage

F 5 A 1-1

Jack Morris offered more than \$11 million by Minnesota
Twins- He appears ready to walk-Dye-Gage-Green

-1991-

F 6 G-1-6

Jack Morris departs Tigers after 14 yrs; will join Minn
Twins.--Green

F 6 G-5-3

Only 5 players remain on Tiger roster from '84 World
Series team.

Ap 8 D=11-1

1991 roster

Ap 8 E-1-2

Tigers sign outfield Pete Incaviglia to 1-yr contract.--Gage

---1992---

Ja 23, D-1-2

AnnArbor-Trade Paul Gibson for Mark Carreon, NY Mets-and
Tony Castillo-Gage

Ap 6 E 1-1

1992 Det Tigers Team

D 10 F 1-4

Louisville, KY - Mike Moore, 33, right hander, gets 3 yrs
and \$10 million as free agent. - Gage

D 11 F 1-6

Frank Tanana signs a 1 yr \$1.5 million contract with the
Mets. - Gage

-1993-

Ja 8 A 1-2

Cecil Fielder becomes the second highest paid player in
major league history. - Gage

- Kirk Gisbon is a Tiger again. - Gage F 11 D 2-1
 Pictures of '93 Tigers. Ap 5 E 1-1
 O 29 C 1-5
- Alan Trammell, Eric Davis, Storm Davis, Kirk Gibson, David Wells became free agents-Gage -1994- F 08 D 1-2
- Tigers signed pitcher Tim Belcher; Sparky Anderson said last week he couldn't use him; changed mind-Gage Mr 16 A 1-3
- Lakeland, Fla.-Mark Leiter, pitcher, loses his job; also infant son, Ryan, dying-Gage Ap 4 E 1-1
- Section on the Detroit Tigers, 1994- S 14 B 1-2 D
- Mickey Lolich, 54, is pursuing a workers' comp case agnst the Tigers. -1995- F 10 C 1-1
- Tigers are holding a tryout - Gage F 14 C 1-1
- Tigers invited 68 possible replacement players to spring training-Gage

-1995-

F 16 B 3-5D

DetCouncil approved resolution designed to oppose use of non-Major League Replacement players at TigerStadium

-1995-

F 19 A 1-4

Det baseball fans will not likely want to see replacement baseball players according to poll

F 19 A 12-1

56% in poll unlikely to attend even 1 game with replacement players-Farrell

F 19 A 12-3

Striking ballplayers not hit with union members-Union members don't like idea of replacements taking the field-Trent

F 19 A 12-3

With replacement players, cutting ticket prices is a start.

May not be enough to attract more than tiny crowds-Markiewicz-

F 19 E 11-1

316 try out for Det Tigers-Gage

F 20 D 5-3

Former Tiger, Scott Aldred back in camp-Gage

F 21 B 4-1

Det's radio and TV sportscasters don't know how to handle replacement baseball-How to cover it-Kiska

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: TEAM 1995

F 23 D 1-1

On 1st day of full workouts without regular players, Tigers showed some respect, didn't issue out certain uniform numbers -Gage

Mr 2 C 1-4

Lakeland, Fla.-Mickey Weston will start the Tigers' exhibition opener-Gage

Mr 7 F 5-1

Replacements players wondering where their money is after four games-Gage

Mr 16 G 2-3

Lakeland, Fla.-Replacement players will get some money if released before signing contract-Gage

Mr 29 F 1-2

Det News Contest- Name Det Tigers replacement players

Mr 31 F 5-2

Jack Tunnicliff will be attending Opening Day aft winning The Det News' Name the Replacements Contest

-1995-

Ap 2 E 8-1

List and profiles of the Detroit Tigers Replacement players
-Henning

Ap 2 E 10-2

The Tigers began the process of terminating their replacement players - Gage

Ap 3 D 4-3

Replacement team was disbanded. Some were offered jobs,
others were not-Gage

Ap 25 E 1-1

1995 Roster of Detroit Tigers

Ag 11 C 1-2

Arlington, TX-Traded Mike Henneman to Houston Astros for
player to be named

N 17 F 4-5

Mark Lewis sent to Tigers; David Wells sent to Reds-Green

-1996-

Ap 01 C 3-1

1996 Detroit tiger team.

Ag 1 A-1-1

Cecil Fielder traded for Ruben Sierra and Matt Drews

Ag 1 D-1-5

Tiger trades listed

Ag 28 C-4-2
Tigers sign Seth Greisinger, no. 1 draft pick-Green
N 14, C-2-1
Travis Fryman selected as Tiger of the Year-Gage
D 12 C 1-1
Recent Tiger trades;details-Gage
-1997- Mr 20 H 1-1
Lakeland,Fla.-Tigers to retire #16 in honor of Hal New-
houser;will be 4th tiger # to be retired-Gage
N 20 B 1-5
Team no longer relies on star players (like Travis Fryman,
recnetly traded) but on their record-Halls
-1998- Mr 31 F-8-1
Profiles of '98 Tigers

1998

Je 03 F 3-1

Det.Listing of Tigers' draft picks; glad to get 2 pitchers,

Jeff Weaver and Nate Cornejo-Gage J1 17 F-1-5

1968 Tigers reunite for 30th anniv.- Green J1 17 F-3-5

Tracking the whereabouts of the 1968 Tigers

D 29 E 1-2

Det.-Tigers traded Luis Gonzales to Arizona; signed free
agent Gregg Jefferies; details-Gage

1999

Ja 15 F 1-2

Det.-Tigers reacquire catcher Brad Ausmus; extend his con-
tract thru 2001-Gage

Ja 25 F 1-2

Tigers, Padres and Astros do a lot of trading with one
another; details on 13 deals-Henning

Ap 10 C 1-2

Profiles on current Tiger team-Whitall

Feb 14; - C ;=2

J1 05 B 7-1

Contest - "vote for the All-time Tigers Team"; 2nd base &
short stop names/photos

S 23 A 12-6

Det.-Willie Horton, Gates Brown will be among numerous
former Tigers on hand for final game 9/27-McCosky

time S 27 D 3-1

Det.-Tigers announce their all/star team ; 25,000 votes
were cast by fans-Gage

S 27 S 4-1

Photos and profiles on the All Time Tigers star team

N 3 A 1-1

Tigers acquired Juan Gonzalez, in 9-player deal;details

- N 3 D 1-2

"luring marquee player (Juan Gonzales) is costly as well as
as risky";details-Gage

D 15 B 1-1

Anaheim,CA-Tiger mgr.Randy Smith left the winter mtgs.
empty handed-Gage

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TELEVISION

SEE : BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : RADIO & TELEVISION

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT TIGERS - THREATS.

1965

JE 12, B-1-5

POLICE SEARCH TIGER DUGOUT AT TIGER STADIUM JE 11 DURING GAME WHEN
BOMB THREAT CALLED IN-NONE FOUND

LETTER FROM FANS DEMANDS 'BREAK' ON TICKETS; PROTESTS SELLING OF BLOC
 TO RAILROADS & SCALPERS
 FANS TOLD CLUB AIMS TO BE FAIR IN DISTRIBUTION OF TICKETS
 MR NAVIN'S TICKET TROUBLES BRING JOY TO HIM-EDIT

Form 1656

AG 20, 1-3

AG 21, 1-3

AG 21, 18-2

---1936---

JA 19, 5-19-2

CHAS. B. MARTIN IS NEW HEAD TICKET MAN-STARK

---1939---

AP 2, 4-1-5

GO ON SALE APR. 3

---1942---

AP 5, 4-1-7

OPENING GAME OF SEASON SALE TO BEGIN APR 6.

~~AG 11, 17-2~~

~~WINNIE LIPON TO COME FROM BEAUMONT AS~~

---1945---

MR 25, 4-1-8

FREE TICKETS TO TIGER GAMES WILL BE GIVEN IN EXCHANGE FOR BASEBALL

---1951---

AP 17, 2-2 BS 2

BATS
 GRAND RAPIDS FANS THREATEN TO BOYCOTT TIGER GAMES OVER FAILURE TO GET
 LARGE BLOCKS OF SEATS

O 26, 45-6

RESERVED SEAT PRICES MAY GO UP 25¢

---1952---

JA 22, 1-4 BS 2

GRANTED 25¢ BOOST BY OPS FOR RESERVED SEATS, WHEN SEASON OPENS

---1953---

AP 2, 49-2

BLEACHER SEATS INCREASED 15% TO 75%; GRANDSTAND FROM \$1.20 TO \$1.25

NEW PARK RULE REQUIRES SEASON BOXHOLDERS TO PAY FOR ALL THE HOME GAMES
& MAKES EACH SEAT REDEEMABLE THE DAY OF THE GAME ; ONE BUSINESSMAN URG
ES THEY BE GIVEN TO SERVICEMEN -1954- AP 19, 4-1-5

TICKETS FOR GAMES 10 TO 20 CENTS CHEAPER THIS YR

AP1, 55-1

REFUND TO BE MADE ON TICKETS DUE TO TAX CUT

AP 8, 63-5

AP 14, 5-8

CLUB OFFERS REFUNDS ON OPENING DAY TICKETS PURCHASED BEFORE AP 1ST

JA 16, 4-1-6

NEW PRICE SCALE FOR ABOVE PRICES FR 75 CENTS TO \$2.50

JA 17, 61-4

TICKETS TO GAMES OF ABOVE CAN BE OBTAINED BY MAIL

-1957-

N 3, D-5-3

TIGERS NEW TICKET POLICY

-1958-

F 5, 53-1

TIGERS TO GIVE MORE SEATS TO SERVICEMEN-SPOELSTRA AP 8, 25-5

TIGERS FORSEE RECORD ADVANCE TICKET SALE OF \$650,000-SPOELSTRA

AP 18, 1-2-5*

WM.G.STEELE & RONALD CALDWELL WHO STOLE 2 TICKETS ARE JAILED

JE 17, 1-4

PLAN TO PLACE GENERAL ADM. SEATS ON SALE ON A RESERVED SEAT BASIS IN ADVANCE OF PROSPECTIVE SELLOUT GAMES IS REVEALED

-1959-

JA 4, D-3-3

TAKES MAIL ORDER TICKETS FOR HOME GAMES

GASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETR IT - TICKETS

1959

ADVANCE TACKET SALES OFF 10 PCT. AS COMPARED TO 1 YR. AGO

Mr 12, 57-5

-SPOELSTRA

Mr 15, D-3-2

TICKET ORDER FROMS FOR ALL DET. TIGER GAMES PLACED IN 8 DETROIT & SUBURBAN BANKS & THEIR BRANCHES

Mr 22, D-5-5

TICKETS FOR ALL TIGER HOME GAMES TO GO ON SALE AT BRIGGS STADIUM ADVANCE SALE BOX OFFICE MR 23RD

AP 27, 25-4

MISTAKE IN ALL 3 DET. PAPERS ADVERTISING BOX SEATS AT \$1

N 25, B-2-3

TIGERS TO KEEP SAME PRICE FOR TICKETS-GREENE

---1960---

AP 3, C-2-1 2*

TICKETS FOR TIGERS' HOME OPENER AP 22ND & ALL REGULAR SEASON GAMES GO ON SALE AP 4TH

My 17, B-1-1

HARRY LEWIS, WWJ ENGINEER, FINDS BOX IN MIDDLE OF LAFAYETTE CONTAINING 10,000 TICKETS TO FUTURE DET. TIGER BALL GAMES; GETS ONE FREE PASS

---1962---

D 2, D-2-1

TICKETS TO RISE-25CENT HIKE IN COST OF SEATS (AND STANDING ROOM) IN BOTH BLEACHERS & GENERAL ADMISSION SETUPS-GREENE

---1964---

D 19, B-4-7

TIGERS RAISE PRICE OF RESERVE SEAT TICKETS FROM \$2 TO \$2.25

---1965--- D 22, D-1-4
TICKETS FOR '66 SEASON TO REMAIN AT SAME PRICE-GREEN

---1966--- JA 20, A-20-3
EMIL MAZEY IN LETTER TO PRES. JOHNSON HIT ABOVE FOR REFUSAL TO LOWER
ADMISSION PRICES AS RESULT OF EXCISE TAX CUTS

---1967--- S 20, A-1-7
TIGERS WILL BEGIN ACCEPTING MAIL ORDER APPLICATIONS FOR WORLD SERIES
TICKETS S 23 ---1968--- N 24, D-6-1

PRICE RAISED BY TIGERS FOR RESERVED SEATS-SPOELSTRA

---1969--- N 17, D-1-5
1970 MTICKETS BOOSTED---SPOELSTRA
---1970--- MR 29, D-2-8

TIGER BOX OFFICE OPENS ON MONDAY. MR 30TH
-----1971- - AG1, D-1-1

DETROIT TIGERS PROMISED TICKET ADJUSTMENTS TO FANS WHO
LEFT FRIDAY NIGHT ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT GAME HAD BEEN
POSTPONED BY RAIN---SPOELSTRA

N 24, D-2-7
PRICES TO STAY SAME NEXT SEASON

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TICKETS

1972

TIGER FANS SHUT OUT BY AN EARLY SELLOUT OF TICKETS TO
THE GAME WITH RED SOXS---BRADFORD

04, A-3-1

--1973--

N 24, B-7-4

TICKETS PRICES FOR BOX & RESERVED SEATS RAISED 25¢ FOR '74
SEASON --1974--

F 1, F-1-4

TICKET DIRECTOR RED WILLIE SAYS SEASON TICKET SALES MATCHING
1973'S SO FAR-EWALD

MY 14, D-1-2

SALVASSALLO, 55, TO BE GIVEN FREE ADMITTANCE FOR MY 15, 1936

TICKET HE LOST & FOUND SHORT WHILE AGO-EWALD

06, F-1-2

BLEACHER TICKETS TO COST \$1.50. NEXT SEASON

AP6, F-9-3

PRICES FOR TIGER TICKETS IN SPECIAL BB SECTION INCORRECT

---1976---F18, D-7-3

BLEACH TICKETS ARE \$1.50, GENERAL ADMISSION \$2.50
RESERVED SEATS AT \$3.50 AND BOX BEATS AT \$4.50.

---1976---JE13, D-1-5

TIGER MANAGEMENT TRYING TO DECIDE WHETHER TO ALLOW

TICKETS TO BE CHARGED ON CREDIT CARDS-GAGE.

JE 17, A-1-4

TICKET VULTURES DESCENDING ON TIGER FANS FOR ANY
EXTRA TICKETS AND THEN SELLING THEM SAYS WILLIAM ROGELL.

O 17, E-9-5

TICKET PRICES HIKE, SOME UNCHANGED

-1977- S 30, A-1-2

PRICE HIKE BECAUSE OF RENOVATION-HALLS

-1978- S 19, A-1-2

TICKET PRICES HAVE NEARLY DOUBLED SINCE 1968-HADDEN, SINCLAIR

-1979- O 9, C-2-6

PRICES UP

--980- JL 25, A-1-2

LONGER LINES AS TIGERS WINNING-HINDS N 23, D-12-2

INCREASES OF 75¢ TO \$1 ON TICKETS FOR '81 SEASON N 30, C-10.

TIGERS UPING TICKET PRICES. 5TH PLACE GETTING MORE EXPENSIVE
TO WATCH-GAGE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TICKETS 1981

O 2, A-1-2

TICKET SNAG FORCED ANGRY FANS TO WAIT OUTSIDE STADIUM. SUGHT TO EXCHANGE RAINED-OUT GAME TICKETS-HENNING

O 4, D-1-1

HOPES DASHED BY MILWAUKEE BREWERS. PENNANT TICKETS REFUNDABLE.

O 25, D-1-2

LA-TIGERS GAMES TO START $\frac{1}{2}$ HR EARLIER, COST MORE-GAGE

-1982-

My20, A-1-2

TIGER FAN BILL O'DONNELL IN COURT FOR TRYING TO SELL AN

O 20, E-1-1

EXTRA TICKET-TWARDON
TICKET PRICES GOING UP FOR 1983 SEASON-GAGE

-1983-

1983 TICKET ORDER FORM

-1984-

AP 7, D-3-3

AP 4, A-3-3-4DOT

HIGH DEMAND FOR BOX SEATS WILL FORCE SOME INTO OTHER SECTIONS EVEN IF THEY HAVE CONFIRMED ORDERS-DYE

-1984-

MY17, A-3-4

DET GENERAL FUND WONT BENEFIT FROM TIGER TICKET SALES

MY25, A-3-2

ARE SCARPERS CUTTING IN ON TIGER'S SUCCESS?-MARTIN

AG6, A-3-2

STATE PROBES TIGER TICKET SCALPING. HENNING

S 11, A-1-1

TEAM ANNOUNCES IT IS ACCEPTING MAIL ORDERS FOR PLAYOFF &
WORLD SERIES TICKETS. SALES OF MONEY ORDERS SOARS-ZARETSKY

S 26, B-6-3W

FANS WAIT IN LINE

O 3, A-4-1

MARKET BOOMS FOR PLAYOFFS, SERIES-

O 3, A-4-2

JAMES FRIEL, LEONARD MONFELS WIN DETNEWS CONTEST TICKETS

O 8, A-3-6

REFUNDS POLICY SET-WALKER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: TICKETS 1984

O 23, E-2-6

WONT INCREASE PRICES

N 11, C-5-1

TO REMAIN THE SAME FOR 1985

-1985-

JA 18, A-3-2

**ANNOUNCEMENT NEAR ON INVESTIGATION INTO TICKET SCALPING
BY TIGER EMPLOYEES.**

FB, A-3-5

SERIES SCALPING CHARGES UNFOUNDED. Ap 4, E-1-1

Fans gripe about Opening Day tickets-0'Hara

Ap 8, D-2-1

Prices are special for families on Mondays. Ap 8, D-3-2

Prices for box seat, reserved, grandstand. bleacher seats.

Ap 10, B-6-2

39 arrested for allegedly scalping tickets to opening day game.

Ap 28, A-14-1

Oakland County judge has struck down Michigan's ticket
scalping law. -Roach

--1985--

J1 9, D-8-3

Computer errs on Tiger tickets.

F 16, A-10-2

The firm of Ward and Greenman in Hamtramck sues Tigers over ticket policy.

-1986-

Mr 25, B-5-1

Price hike for hot dogs & beer.& tickets.

-1987-

J1 29 B-1-2

Fewer fans are buying tickets to see their team.--Dawsey

Ag 29 A-1-3

Planned drawing for playoff tickets ignites sales of 14-cent postcards.--Ankeny

0 6, A-1-3

Longstanding fans happy iwth tickets-Tschirhart

N 22 C-2-1

Tiger tickets to stay same price for 1988 season.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TICKETS 1988

| | |
|---|--------------|
| | Ag 21, A-1-1 |
| Tiger fever causes jam at post offices | Ag 23, B-1-5 |
| Fans put dreams in mail-Anderson | Ag 23, E-6-1 |
| Orders create some confusion | Ag 30 A-1-1 |
| Warrants sought for 3 Det. Tigers' employees who allegedly sold tickets to scalpers at inflated prices. Ag 31 B-3-3N | |
| 3 face charges in ticket scheme.--Smith | |
| -1990- | F 22 A-1-2 |
| Despite major league lockout, tickets go on sale at Joker Marchant Stadium in Lakeland, Fla. | S 28 D-5-1 |
| Ticket prices will increase for 1991 season.--Spadafore | O 18 D-2-1 |
| Tigers offer season=ticket holders 'priority on new stadium seating locations' | |

---1991---

Jl 19, B-1-5

Local business leader help raise \$5 million more a year in
ticket sales for stadium attendance-Toy O 20, C-1-2
BoSchembechler's letter to season ticket holders riles fan
club, by seeking fans input-Hamada N 26 D-2-2

Tigers won't raise ticket prices for '92

-1993-

Je 10, C-3-6

Coupon in today's paper Page A6

N 17 C 1-6

Tigers announced a \$1-a-ticket price increase for most
seats and a 1994 home schedule that includes 41 day games

-1994-

S 15 C 5-5

What to do to obtain a refund on your tickets.

S 25 E 14-5

Tigers finan. officer Pasternak wrote companies doing busi-
ness with Tigers to purchase season tickets, or be cut off-

Girard

-1995-

Ja 4 F 1-4

Tiger have made no arrangement on behalf fans in case repla-
cement players are used. No money back guarantees-Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: TICKET 1995

Mr 1 D 3-1

Lakeland, Fla-Grandstand seating will be reduced to half price

-1997-

Ja 26 B-1-5

Ilitch says he'll use 90¢ surcharge on tickets over the next two years to finance the demolition of the old stadium -Waldmeir

Ja 31 C-2-5

Detroit City Council to discuss above 90¢ surcharge for demolition.-Puls

Ap 17 C 3-6

SelectCare offering free Tigers tickets to community orgs.this season

Ag 12 C 5-6

Marketing campaign, offering coupon book with discounts to suburbanites-Durfee

D 14 B-2-3

The seating sections in Tiger Stadium, and individual ticket prices for '98.

-1998

Mr 15 B 6-1

Det-Tiger fans could select seats for season tickets;
called "Pick-a-Seat Saturday" (3/14)-Lynch

-1999-

F 28 D-1-2

DETROIT-Seats for opening game in Tigers' final season sell
out in 33 minutes-Puls

Ap 1 C 1-2

Ticket sales for final season at Tiger Stadium continue
to be strong;pass the million mark-Samoray My 7 A-1-6

Bleacher seats are going for \$255 for the last game.-Puls

S 3 F 1-2

Det.Details on range of ticket prices at new Tiger's Co-
merica Park;diagram-Puls

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TIGER DAYS 1976

MY 2, F-10-5

LADIESDAY RENAMED TOTIGERDAYS,DATES LISTED

BASEBALL: A.L. DETROIT TIGERS: TIGERFEST

1995

Ja 22 E 3-1

The Tigers had their 2nd annual TigerFest at Joe Louis
Arena-Gage

--1996--

Ja 28 D-3-1

Annual Tiger Fest was big success-Gage

-1997-

Ja 26 D-3-3

Fans able to get autographs and meet new players.-Gage

-1998-

Ja 31 B-1-6 modt

Fans cheer drawings of new ball park.-Puls

BASEBALL : A.L. : DETROIT TIGERS : STADIUM : ADV. 1993

Ap 4 D 4-1

New rotating ad boards in the park are sold in 30 second blocks with a min of 3 minutes. - Markiewicz

-1995-

Je 07 B 1-1

Philip MORris agreed to remove cigarette ads from sports arenas that are seen on TV;but marlboro Man at Tiger Stadium o.k. for now-Kulfan

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: ~~BRIDGES~~ STADIUM: ANNO NC 956
TIGER

ER
AP 20, 49-

JOE GENTILE TO TAKE OVER ABOVE BROADCASTING

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: CONCESSIONS

1968

SONIATRET MANNING CONCESSIONS MADE IT POSSIBLE FOR BEER MAIDS TO WEAR
CARNATIONS BEFORE EACH HOME GAME-C. SMITH

04, C-1-6

---1973----

Ag8, B-13-1

STATE REFUSES TO BAR CONCESSIONS OPERATED BY EMPRISE
CORP., AT ABOVE---NEHMAN ---1974----F14, A-1-1

JUSTICE DEPT. SUEING EMPRISE CORP AND SPORTSERVICE CORP
FOR PRICE VIOLATIONS-RYAN, -1978- F 11, A-2-2

BEER SALES TO CONTINUE DESPITE REVOKED LICENSE

MR 17, B-4-1 W

BEER DRINKERS GET REPRIEVE AS MICH. ATTY. GEN. OFFICE TO REPLY
TO LEGAL BRIEF FILED BY SPORTSERVICE FIRM N 3, B-6-1 D

STATE MAY REVOKE LIQUOR LICENSES BECAUSE OF 6YR OLD RACKETS
CONVICTION-SHE LLENBARGER -1981- My 1, B-4-4 W

SPORTSERVICE LIQUOR LICENSE LIFTED-BULGIER My 3, B-11-1 D
CONCESSION LICENSE LIFTED-BULGIER

LANS-COURT EXTENDS LIQUOR LICENSES FOR 1YR -1981- JL 2, B-4-2 D

SNACKS TO COST MORE -1982- AP 6, A-3-3
HOT DOGS DELICIOUS-EDIT -1983- JE 13, A-18-1
F 3, A-3-1

LANS-10-YR SETTLEMENT OVER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES AT
STADIUM ANNOUNCED- -1984- AP 5, F-1-6
COKE TO BE SOLD AT STANDS. O 4, A-10-1AM

BEER CUPS REUSED?-CAIN -1985- Mr 8, A-1-13dot

Only low-alchol beer to be sold Ap 7, A-12-1
Officials vow to curb ballpark hooliganism with low-alcohol
beer & increased manpower-Tschirhart Ap 17, B-8-1W
Tension continue btwn stand workers & management. Vandalism
reported last season. Worker files suit for discrimination-
GAve

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT : TIGER STADIUM 1985

| | |
|--|---------------|
| CONCESSIONS | Ap 21, A-3-6 |
| 40 female concession stand workers staged brief wildcat strike to protest searches | Je 26, B-5-1E |
| Concessions mgr Donald Adams52 faces assault, sex offense charges involving boys 1ged 13 & 17-Gave | Jl 24, D-5-6 |
| Donald Adams to gace abuse trial | |
| -1986- | F 25, A-6-5 |
| Plan would limit stadium vendors | Mr 25, B-5-1 |
| Price hike for hot dogs & beer | Ap25, A-3-2 |
| Pilot who buzzed Tiger Stadium, Jeffrey Lawson23, killed in air crash, in Rhode Island | My6, C_4-1 |
| Concessions chief, DOnald Adams53 pleads no contest in charge involving 2 boys | |

-1986- My 20, A-3-1
Mother-daug Delores & Janet Nicoletti sell T-shirts, minia
ture bats & others at stadium corner-Edlridge

-1987- Ap3, B_1-1
No Domino's pizza this season-Martelle

-1988- Je 24 C-1-2
Dinner at Tiger Stadium is nachose for appetizers, hot
dogs or sausages for main course, potato chips for vege-
table & ice cream for dessert.--Silfven Mr 30 A-1-1
Light beer will replace low-alcohol suds at home games this
season.

-1993- Ja 19 B 5-2
Tigers wants to serve liquor at Tiger Stadium-Markiewicz
Mr 26 E 1-2
Milford entrepreneur Tom Hodges and flash mitt-sized orange
and blue foam Tiger paws-Markiewicz

BASEBALL : A.L. : DETROIT : TIGER STADIUM : CONCESSIONS

Ap 4 D 12-

Hygrade hot dogs no longer sold at the park, Thorn Apple Valley took over. - Markiewicz

Ap 13 C 1-2

Don't expect the new hot dog to be a hit. - Mather

Ap 16 D 11-1 E

Tiger Plaza scores a grand slam. - Rayburn

-1994-

Ag 10 A 1-1

Vendors worried over possible strike. - Brand-Williams

-1995-

F 23 E 1-2

Det Teamsters will honor picket lines of strike major league players, There'll be no beer & hot dogs at games-Howes-Henn-
ing

My 04 A 1-1

In wake of rowdy fans at Tiger Opener, beer sales will be cut off in 6th inning-Heinlein/Cabell

-1996-

Ap 09 A 1-2

Tigers have returned to Ball Park Franks after switch to Thorn Apple Valley 3 yrs.ago;but they're expensive-Hunter

-1997-

J1 08 D 8-2

U.S.A. Today taste test of hot dogs at ballparks rated Det. the worst; fans disagree-Bondi

1998

MR 17 C 1-6

Det.-Big League Brew, specialty beer brewed at Atwater Block Brewery,Det.to be sold at stadium-Jenkins

Mr 25 D 1-5

Det.-Report on various types of refreshments to be offered at stadium this year-Puls

Ap 08 A 10-1

Det.-Catherine Kogowski ("kay") has been serving hot dogs at Tiger stadium since 1979;people line up opening day-Brand Wms.

Ap09 E 1-2

Det.-Details on new selections at food plaza-Lawson

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:CON-1998

CESSIONS

Ap 09 E 1-3

Rating the food at Tiger Stadium-Lawson Ap 30 E 16-4

Det.-Now there are low-fat foods available at concession
stands-Jackson 1999 Ap 13 C 1-2

Det.-Review of the food concessions at Stadium-Lawson
Ap 20 E-1-2

Sportservice popcorn vendor fired for sweeping gesture.-
Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM: EDIT 1991

F 17 B 2-1

Questions should be asked before Wayne Cty. commits funds to renovate
or rebuild stadium in det.-

Ap 8 A-10-1

Opening day's new tradition: boycott; should be clear
lesson to return to tradition.--Edit

Ag 2 A 8-1

Stadium: Credit and Credibility. - Edit

-1993-

Jl 24 C 12-1

Bonior Fouls Out. - Edit

D 27 A 12-1

With All Deliberate SPEEDA. - Edit

-1994-

Mr 27 B 2-1

Ilitch' plan is good but Lansing needs to look carefully-
Edit

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TIGER STADIUM :

1961

EQUIPMENT

AP 11, D-7-1

PURCHASES NEW LONGER, LIGHTER ROLLER FOR FOUL WEATHER COVER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: STADIUM

1977

: FIRE. F2, A-1-2

FIRE HIT STADIUM PRESS BOX LAST NIGHT DOING GREAT
DAMAGE TO WOODEN STRUCTURE , BUT WILL NOT STOP OPENING
AP.7TH MCALEENAN. F2, D-1-1

HISTORIC TIGER STADIUM HIT BY FIRE-BRADFORD.

F3, E-1-1

FIRE DEPT. BELIVES FIRE WAS ACCIDENTAL NOT ARSON-
STADIUM WILL BE REPAIRED. BRADFORD. F16, C-6-1

STADIUM FIRE COST \$600,000. MR 4, A-2-2

SIGNS OF FIRE GONE, READY FOR APR 7 OPENER. MR29, A-2-2

REPAIRS FR. FIRE COMPLETE. -1981- MR 12, D-5-1

SMALL ROOF FIRE AG 19, A-3-4

FIRE HIT TOP DECK BEHIND HOME PLATE. DAMAGE AT \$40,000-KUP
ELIAN -1985- AP 10, B-6-1-3DOT

Fire estroyed 2nd fl concession stand.

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE & DETROIT - TIGER STADIUM - FOOTBALL 1961

LIONS SEEK LOWER RENTAL FIGURE IN NEW 5YR CONTRACT-SPOELSTRA
AP 13, D-1-1

---1962--- D 8, SB-1-1
SUPT. TONY KOCHIVAR SUPERVISING REMOVAL OF SOME 10 INCHES OF DRIFTING
SNOW THAT COVERED PLAYING SURFACE AT BALLPARK-DUNN
---1974--- AG 29, D-1-2

DET. WHEELS, MADE PUBLIC APPEAL TO TIGER OWNER JOHN FITZER TO
ALLOW THEM TO PLAY IN TIGER STADIUM BEGINNING NEXT SEASON, TO
HELP SAVE DET. WHEELS-KUPELIAN

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TIGER STADIUM - GROUND CREW 1965

TONY KOCHIVAR RESIGNED AS BOSS OF GROUND CREW AFTER 12 YRS.--SPOELSTRA
D 29, C-2-1
-1987- S 14, A-1-4

Herbie REDmond, the Fred Astaire of ground crew, is off
disabled list-Powers -1990- Ap 4 A-1-4

Broom-dancing groundskeeper Herbie Redmond, 61, died.--
Twardon

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TIGER STADIUM 1976
- HISTORY

Ag 22, C-4-1

TIGERSTADIUM HAS HAD 75 YRS OF BASEBALL-~~VAX~~CORNER

Ag 23, A-3-1

RECEIVED PLACQUE DESIGNATING IT AS MICHIGAN HISTORICAL SITE

-1983-

O 2, MAG 7

CORRECTIONS ON AUG 14 STORY CONCERNING NAVING FIELD

19999

Ap 12 H 4-5

ballpark has been at corner of Michigan & Trumbull for
103 years;graphic of the 4 stadiums-Samoray Ag 26 D 1-5
Det.-city indefinitely extends deadline for submitting
proposals for stadium conversion;details on video-Puls

BASEBALL: AMER. LEAGUE: DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: HOME RUNS 1961

NORM CASH KNOCKS BALL IN HOME RUN OUT OF PARK
NORM CASH JOINS TED WILLIAMS & MICKEY MANTLE IN KNOCKING BALL OUT OF
STADIUM-GREENE

JE 12, A-1-7
JE 12, A-1-1

-1990-

Ag 26 A-1-1

Cecil Fielder is 1st Tiger to hit a home run over left-field
roof; only 3rd in league to do so

Ag 26 E-1-5

Cecil Fielder's 41st home run makes him first Tiger to hit
one over left-field roof; 2 other in AL have done it-Dye

Ag 26 E-4-3

List of home-runs hit out Tiger Stadium.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : ~~BRIGGS STADIUM~~ : 1948

~~TIGER STADIUM LIGHTS~~

MR 2, 23-1

LIGHT BILLS RO RUN ABOUT \$150 A NIGHT

-----1957-----

JE 16, D-6-1

ELECTRICIANS WORK ON NIGHT GAME LIGHTS BEFORE FIRST NIGHT GAME JE 3RD
WALKER

-----1959-----

Ap 16, 53-1

BULB SNATCHERS RING UP BILL OF \$6,000-⁵ POELSTRA

-----1963-----

JE 23, ROTO 18

LIGHTING AT ABOVE IS MORE POWERFUL NOW THAN WHEN INSTALLED 15 YRS AGO-
LYCETT

-----1977-----

JE 22, A D-1-5

NEW VAPOR LIGHTS, BRIGHTEST IN LEAGUE GIVING OUTFIELDERS HEAD
ACHE

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: ~~BRIGGS~~ STADIUM: NAME 1957
TIGER

WALTER BRIGGS JR. SOFTENS DEMAND NAME OF ABOVE BE CHANGED AS HE FIRST
WANTED ON QUITTING AS GENERAL MGR. -STAPLER

AP 30, 27-8

~~1960~~
NAME CHANGE FROM BRIGGS TO TIGER STADIUM TO BECOME EFFECTIVE IN APRIL.
SPELSTRA

O 22, B-1-1

D 28, D-1-3

TIGERS STARTING JA 1ST TO CHANGE NAME OF BRIGGS STADIUM TO "TIGER STADIUM"

1995

AG 20 A 14-1

Build the new stadium - we won't get much better offer than
Ilitch has made-

S 24 A 14-1

Mich.Strategic Fund allocated \$55 million for stadium;city
should give its share;it's a good deal-Edit

O 29 A-14-1

Detroit-Michiga-Tigers deal looks like right deal at
right price-Edit.

D 6 A-10-1

City needs to closely monitor progress of stadium

D 29 A 8-1

Mich. and Det.political leaders may drive Det.Tigers out
of the city;putting up roadblocks to new stadium-Edit

--1996--

Ja 12 A-10-1

Value to the community of retaining Tigers justifies some
public investment-Edit

-1996-

MR 03 B 6-1

Explanation of 2 proposals re new Tiger Stadium on 3/19
ballot; vote "no" on Proposal A, "yes" on B-Ed

Mr 17 B-6-1

REcommend No on Prop A and yes on Prop B-Edit

Mr 21 A-10-1

Now that voters have spoken, resolve other issues quickly-
Edit

Mr 24 B 6-1

Tiger STAd.Fan Club should forego right to appeal Circuit
Judge Giddings' ruling on public money for stadium-Ed

Ap 26 A-10-1

ARcher asks Supreme Ct. to hear case without delay; they
should-Edit

-1997-

Mr 18 A 8-1

Wayne Cty.Com.O'Neil raises 2 important issues re county
financing of dual stadiums; watch the money-Ed

-1998-

Ja 18 B 6-1

Commentary on new stadium--"taxpayer, beware"-Ed

BASEBALL:AL:DETROIT TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM : NEW : EDIT
1998

Ag 8 C-6-1

D 23 A 14-1

Show us the money-edit

Commentary on new name for Tiger stadium, Comerica park-
ed

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:STADIUM:NEW

1968

TAYLOR OFFERS SITE FOR DET STADIUM LIKE HOUSTON ASTRODOME-
GOOD AG 15, C-20-1
---1970--- JE18 A-1-1

NEW PLANS PROPOSE SITE ADJACENT TO TIGER STADIUM RATHER THAN
DET RIVERFRONT NEAR COBO HALL-TSCHIRHART JE21, A-1-3

JOHN E. FETZER FAVORS STADIUM BY FREEWAY-PETERSON
-1987- J1 28 B-1-6

Mayor Young pitches 3 sites for new Tiger ballpark, all
in area of existing stadium. J1 31 B-1-3

Cheers, jeers greet plan for new stadium.--Alpert
-1988- Ja 19 A-1-5

St.Clair-Tigers' new stadium may be outside city.--Gage
Ja 20 B-1-1

Correction on lease arrangements between Det. Tigers and
the city.

-1988-

F 3 B-4-4

Monaghan cost figures don't sway the faithful; Tiger fans stick to stadium.--Markiewicz

F 14 A-1-2

Leader of stadium fan club Frank Rashid says stadium does not have to be rebuilt.--Markiewicz

F 14 A-14-5

Right field in Silverdome would stay close to home.--Markiewicz

Mr 3, B_3-1D

Bids open for discussion

Ap 3 Mag 8

Let's build a park for baseball.--Falls

-1989-

Mr 17 A-1-2

Tigers back open-air park.--Prater

Mr 17 A-8-1

True fans remember drama of days past.--Pfaff

Mr 17 A-8-1

Big question is how to pay for new ballpark.--Prater

Mr 17 A-8-6

Tiger Pres. Campbell says old stadium is tired out.--Green

BASEBALL: AL: DET ~~5~~ TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM: NEW

1989

New den for Tigers?--Edit

Mr 19 A-22-1

Mr 19 A-1-5

Lakeland, Fla-Blanchard says state aid is likely for new stadium.--Prater

Mr 23, B-1-5

James Blancahrd says he promised no aid for new baseball stadium. Hornbeck.

Ap15, A-1-2

61% WOULD RENOVATE OLD stadium; 71% want no state money spent, would want new one built in Det say 60%-Zeiger

Jl 14 B 1-2

Talks on new Tiger Stadium hit snag, Young says-Woodlee

~1990~

Ja 12 F~3~1

Tigers deny plan for Dearborn stadium.--Green & Falls

Ja 22 A 1-1

Facelift for ballpark?

-1990-

Ja 25 D 2-2

Tigers wasting no time in putting together plans for a new stadium

Ja 30 A-8-1

Tiger Stadium worth saving, but if Monaghan insists on new one, he should absorb the cost.--Edit

My 8 C-1-2

Tigers conducting survey to get fans' input on new stadium
--Cabell

My 9 D 7-1

Tigers questionnaire sent to all season ticket-holders concerning preferences for new stadium and its facilities

My 9 D 7-3

Tiger Stadium Fan Club members charged that Tom Monaghan is stepping up efforts to force new stadium on fans though polls show most want team to stay on Mich and Trumbull
-Mitchell II-

Je 17 C 3-1

Mayor Young prefers a domed stadium.

BASEBALL: AL: DET TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM: NEW

1990

Jl 18 A-1-1

Rumors that Tigers will build new stadium in Dearborn persist despite denials by Mohaghan, Drbn officials.

Jl 19 C-1-2

Tigers deny rumor that new stadium will be built in Drbn.-Bailey

Jl 27 B-1-2

Rumor that new Tiger stadium might be built in Drbn has residents crying foul.--Hamada

D 2 E-1-4

Det slipping, Western Wayn Co emerging as possible site for new Tiger ballpark.--Kupelian

D 18, D-6-1

Bo continues to envision new stadium for 1995-Green
-1991-

F 4 B 1-2

Booming Novi may want development, but doesn't want Tiger Stadium-Powers

-1991-

F 10 C-1-2

Most suburbs giving proposed new stadium cold shoulder.--
Powers

F 15 B 2-3D

Tigers considering Wayne county's offer to build new stadium in Det-Vance

F 22 B-1-5

Owner Monaghan blames loss of fans on 'unsafe' stadium
location.--Ilka & Sweeney

F 27 F-2-5

NAACP leaders say moving Tiger Stadium out of Det would be
most serious insult to racial relations city has seen in
40 yrs

F 28 C 1-4

A.L. is 'urging' Tigers to look into new stadium-Gage

Ap 21 C 4-1 WW

Bo Schembechler speculation that he'll announce his team
will stay in or near the Corktown neighborhood-Wowk

Ap 22 B 3-1 D

The proposal for a new stadium complex in the city, expected
to be approved by the Tigers-Cantor

- Bo Schenbeckler knows hardball giving Wayne Co & Det. 90 days to come up with plan to build new stadium-Edit Ap 23, A-6-1
- What Det. Tigers want proposed by Ag 1 for new stadium Ap 23, A-1-1
- Bo's conditions for new Tigertown stadium, with plans, site, funds by Ag 1- Kupelian, Toy, Cannon Ap 23, A-1-2
- May take act of Congress to pay for stadium-Toy Ap 23, A-1-6
- City-County bickers between Coleman Young & Ed McNamara quibble on who deserves credit-Toy/Cannon Ap 23, A-4-1
- Briggs community fear being evicted by new ballpark and its offshoots-Twardon Ap 23, A-4-6
- Tiger's grab for public's pocket to finance new stadium-burwell Ap 23, C-1-1
- Bo Schenbeckler makes pitch for new stadium, excerpts from speech to Economic Club of Det. Ap 23, C-1-4

—1991—

Ap 24 A 4-1

Wayne County residents will get to vote on whether the county should build a stadium for the Det Tigers, either in late 1991 or early 1992-Toy

Ap 25, A-10-1

Does Det. have Tigers by tail in financing of new stadium-Edit

Ap 26 A 1-5

Mayor Young called Ed McNamara "crazy" for proposing that Wayne County residents vote on whether the county should build a new stadium for the Det Tigers-Cannon

Ap 28 A 1-3

Briggs Community is a good neighborhood to raze, to make way for a new Tiger Stadium-Future Tiger Stadium? 3,000 Detroiters call site home-Hernandez

Ap 28 E 5-2

Toronto stadium has it all, incl deficit of \$250 million -Falls

My 1, B-1-2

New proposal would not cost taxpayers-Toy & Wowk My1, B-1-4
Mayor Young doesn't want county dominating planning-Cannon

My 1, B-8-4

Lans-senate plan benches bulture & stadium-Reynolds

My2, A-1-5

Bickering heats up-Cannon

My 2, A-4-1

Officials field tough questions-Wowk My 5, C-3-6D

] Mayor mum on questions

My 22 B 3-1 D

All last-places teams outdrew the Tigers in attendance-Cantor

My 29 B 6-1

Lans-Wayne Count officials told state law maker that they were opposed to legilation tht would prohibit public bonds from being used to finance construction of Tiger stadium-Reynolds

Je 2 C 1-2

Mackinac Island- Wayne County officials say they will unveil their plan for Tiger Stadium-Cannon

Edw. McNamara ruled out renovation of stadium, favors new ballpark in Corktown area, to be paid by bond sale, hotel/motel tax & contribution by Tigers-Cannon/Kupelian

Je 6, A-1-2

Wayne Co. & Det. Tigers officials stress many things to be done before new stadium ready for Opening Day, April 1995-Kupelian/Cannon

Je 6, A-1-5

Necessity outweighs all arguments for saving stadium, now only mayor Coleman Young left to sign on-Cantor

Je 6, A-4-1

Angry innkeepers to oppose increasing hotel/motel tax to finance new ballpark, forcing them to close doors-Mleczo/Markowicz

Je 6, A-4-6

A. Alfred Taubman, key player in debate of new ballpark stadium-Kupelian/Cannon

Je 7 A 8-1

Wayne County officials say they have reached an understanding with the Det Tigers for a new stadium that would be financed partly out of Tiger revenue-edit

BASEBALL: AL: DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: NEW

1991

Je 9 C 3-6 D

The city council will hear from the Briggs Community Orgs. who are trying to prevent construction of a new baseball stadium in their neighborhood

Je 12, A-12-1

New Tiger Stadium is mor probability in 'enterprise zone'-Edit

Je 16 C 4-1 D

Ed McNamara will update the council on plans for a new stadium this week. - Toy

Je 18 A 1-2

Wayne County looks at ballpark site near Fox Theatre.-Toy

Je 24 B 1-5

New plan would park Tigers by train depot-Farrell-Toy

Je 30 C 3-2 D

An unlikely idea to help finance the new stadium is a special instant sports scratch off lottery. - Weeks

---1991--- J1 12, A-1-5

EdMcNamara spoke atInternational Conf.ofShopping Centers,
wants to have new Tiger Stadium inDet.-Pepper J1 12, A-1-5
Developers cool toDet.stadium complex plan forDet.-Dickerson
/Wilson J1 16, A-1-2

Amer.Institute of Architects said ballpark is obsolete,
should be replaced with new stadium in downtownDet.-Toy
J1 19, B-1-5

New proposals of ballpark by WayneCounty officials=Toy
J1 25 A 1-5

Mayor Young and civic leaders say that the county must
share control of the stadium. - Toy J1 26 A-6-1

Keeping the Tigers home-Edit J1 26, A-1-2

Tigers side with county on park-Toy J1 28, A-1-2

County:Stadium plans just beginning-Hamada J1 31, A-1-4

Bo: Briggs plan, or else-Markiewicz JL 31, A-4-4

Bo called arrogant-T0y & Williams JL 3, 1B-1-6

New stadium would aid economy-Toy

Jl 31, E-1-1
Bo blocks Det plan-Pepper JL 31, F-1-5
Bo says Tigers will lose at wrong site-Green Ag1, A-11-1
Renovation still an option say preservationists-Farrell
Ag1, A-1-1
Mayor & McNamara to try to sell 200 leaders on plan
Ag 1, A-1441
McNamara & Young to launch campaign-Toy Ag1, D-1-1
Site nr old stadium best-Falls Ag 1 D-1-4
A vote for the Woodward site-Cantor Ag 2 B 1-1
It'll be whatever Bo wants. - Waldmeir Ag 2 B 1-2
Political and community leaders said that Tiger officials
could sabotage even the best laid plans for a stadium. - Toy
Ag 4 A 1-2
Fans favor new ballpark. - Hamada

-1991-

Ag 4 D 1-1

City doesn't need another fortress like the one the Tigers envision. - Pepper

Ag 7 A 1-3

News poll finds out that most Detroiters want to see the stadium renovated. - Toy

Ag 9 A 1-6

Sports law experts say that Bo is bluffing when he threatens to move out of MI. - Toy

Ag 11 B 2-1

Needed: A Stadium Not a Fortress. Edit

Ag 18, C-1-2

New ballpark will be tough sell proposal of high risk investment, taxpayers will have to pay-Toy

Ag 21 B 1-2

Officials considering Tiger Stadium plan linking Greektown with Fox Theatre ballpark site

Ag 22 F 6-1

Hotel employees say they'll fight any proposed hotel/motel tax-Toy

Ag 28 A 1-2

records show land near Fox, rather than Briggs site, could be cheaper to buy-Ingersoll/Sweeney

S 11, B-2-1

New plan avoids taxes, offers advance ticket sales for
20 yrs-Ourlian & Toy

S 12, C-10-

Fan club to circulate petition to prevent county bldg new
stadium-Atkins

S 25, A-1-3

Special report of building new Det.Tigers Stadium in downtown
area-Toy-Ourlian

S 25, A-9-1

Economic Development, developers prefer downtown as new site
for Tiger stadium-Ourlian/Toy

S 27, B-1-5

Pres.BoSchembechler to tell us next week if downtown stadium
OK-Toy

S 29, A-1-4

AlTaubman says Tiger parking demands met with new stadium
near Fox Theatre area-Pepper

-1991-

0 3 A 14-1

Tigers continued negotiation when team Pres. Bo Schembechler rejected a downtown site for a new stadium -edit

0 1B 1-1

Directors and owners in Det's emerging theater district are hoping the Tigers will join them in an area that is compiling a successful track record-Ourlian

0 2 A 1-5

Wayne County officials turned up the heat saying downtown as the best, cheapest stadium site and hinting they might build one anywhere else-Toy

0 3 A 1-1

Ed McNamara moved ahead with plans to go to court and to Congress to keep the Tigers stadium from moving-Toy, Ourlian & Kupelian

0 3 A 1-3

War for Tiger Stadium there have been no silent sneak attack btw Schembechler and McNamara-Kupelian & Ourlian

BASEBALL: AL: DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: NEW 1991

0 3 A 1-4

Det Tigers do not want a new stadium located downtown, because they are defending the taxpayers-Cantor

0 3 A 6-2

Tiger Pres. Schembechler's rejection of 2 Det sites for a new baseball stadium is an insult, some angrey fans charged --Atkins

0 3 A 7-1

Schembechler stressed that the team isn't interested in moving out of Mich--Kupelian

0 3 A 7-1

Schembechler's objections

0 3 A 7-6

Excerpts of remarks made by Schembechler at a press conference,

0 4 A 9-1

Schembechler visited the Det News editorial board to discuss the breakdown in negotiations for a new stadium btw the Tigers and Wayne County and Det

-1991-

Tiger Stadium test-Pepper

0 4 E 1-1
0 7 B 3-1 D

The Common Ground Coalition launched a campaign for a ballot initiative to prohibit city tax revenues from funding a new stadium for the Tigers

0 8 A 1-2

Wayne County hotel owners said that they will back a stadium financing package-Toy

0 9 F 7-1

Lans-Legislative leaders will tell Ed McNamara that the state won't help finance a new stadium for the Det Tigers, but they may be willing to let county voters decide-Cain

0 11 D 13-1

Lans-Several state lawmakers told Ed McNamara that they will support his plan to let county voters consider a tax increase to build a new stadium-Mitzelfeld

0 18, B-2-1

56% in Briggs aea oppose new stadium idea

0 25, B-3-1WW

Tiger Stadium idea in Allen Park, quashed, land to be research park for Ford Motor-Dowling

BASEBALL: A.L.: DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: NEW

1991

| | |
|---|---------------|
| | O 24, A-14-1 |
| Stadium Tax:Let voters decide-Edit | O 21, B-3-1 D |
| Tigers believe present stadium too old to make money-Ilka | O 23, B-1-2 |
| Lans-JohnEngler proposal to raise restaurant taxes inMich. jeopardizing Stadium financing plan-Mitzelfeld/Hornbeck | O 24, A-1-1 |
| Baltimore-Thomas S.Monaghan would sell baseball team if it is distraction from Domino's Pizza empire,wants new stadium built-Gruley | N 19, A-10-1 |
| Stadium economics 101-Edit | N 20, F-7-3 |
| DC-BB Cmsnr Fay Vincent cool to talk of Tiger move | N 21, B-1-6 |
| Lans-Hosue passes stadium measure-Mitzelfeld | |

-1991-

N 25 B-3-2 D

Plumbrook school in Sterling Hgts 5th-graders offer ideas
on Tiger Stadium.--Marchetti

D 4, B-2-4 No Dot

Det.area civic leaders back downtown stadium-Toy

D 6, B-1-2

Lans-Mich.Sen.OKs vote on stadium Tax-Cain/Hornbeck

D 6, B-6-4

Nicol Chervenak, students model of new stadium, designed to
steam Bo Schembechler-Toy

D 8, C-3-2 NoDot

Developers hitch wagon to stadium subsidy bill for new sport
facilities-Cain

D 9, B 3-2

No plans to put stadium vote on Nov '92 ballot

D 12, B-1-4

4 stadium sites considered, none downtown-Toy&Basheda

BASEBALL : AL : DETROIT : TIGER STADIUM : NEW

1991

Dearborn-residents oppose it D 20, B-3-1
Lans-MichaelDuggan said vote on new stadium not likely until D 27, B-1-5
Aug.site,cost to be set for tax to make March ballot-Mitzel-
feld ---1992--- Ja 9, B-1-4
Officials wait for answer to latest stadium proposal that
team submitted to Det.Tigers-Toy Ja 17, B-6-1
Common Ground Coalition fights to keep new stadium measure
on March 17 ballot F 2, C-3-2 E
PlymouthTwp-Speculation may be located at former St.John
Seminary site F 6, B-1-6
Detroitters to vote on paying for Stadium,on Mr 17 ballot
F 13, A-10-1
Cancel Stadium Ballot-edit

-1992

F 24 A 14-1

County Exec, Ed McNamara deadlocked with Tiger's owner Tom Monaghan on site of new stadium, is pushing for sale of team to a new owner-Edit

Mr 3, A-10-1

No on Tiger Stadium obstruction-Edit

Mr 4, D-11-1

Up to voters to decide Mr 17, on barring public money for bldg new Tiger Stadium-Farrell

Mr 5, B-3-6 E

Greater Det. Chamber of Commerce urged Detroiters to vote 'No' on Mr 17 ballot initiative to bar Det. tax subsidies

Mr 16 B 1-4

Det residents will vote on whether the city should use tax money to build a new Tiger Stadium-Farrell

Mr 18 A 1-5

Detroiters voted to prohibit the use of city tax dollars to build a new Tiger Stadium-Trent

Mr 18 A 12-1

Voters say no tax dollars for new ballpark-Trent

BASEBALL: A.L.: DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: NEW

1992

Jl 12, C-1-2

Unsatisfied with financial offers getting for his ballclub,
seeks finances from state-Toy

Jl 15, B-1-2

Gov. John Englers says Mich. can't afford to help finance new
Tiger Stadium-Basheda

Ag 2 A 13-1

Mike Ilitch expressed enthusiasm for Fox Theatre for new
stadium for Tigers. Tax tensions may thwart efforts-Cantor

O 29 E 6-3

Correction-Rep James Kosteva, D-Canton believes primary
responsibility for building a new Tiger Stadium rests with
owners of the team. -1993-

Je 16 B 1-6 N

Ilitch said that he would pay for new stadium if taxpayers
paid to finance the land, roads & other improvements. -

Cannon

Je 17 B 2-4

Mayor Young praises Ilitch for planning downtown park. -

Trent

-1993-

J1 4, C-1-2

Tiger Stadium compared to Comiskey Park & Camden Yards-Deep

J1 4, C-2-5

Ernie Harwell likes Royals Stadium in KC-Deep

city planner

J1 13 B 1-2GP

Alexander Pollock/went to Baltimore to stadium design forum
to show his design for Tiger Stadium-Deep J1 16 A 1-5

Engler may consider plan for Indian-run casinos to finance
acquisition of land for new Tiger stadium-Pepper

J1 18 B 2-1

Conditions for a Stadium Deal. - Edit

J1 30 A 2-1

Dennis Archer & Sharon McPhail oppose casino gambling-Toy

O 19 D 1-3

Interview with mayoral candidates Archer & McPhail about
Tiger Stadium issue in downtown Det.-Falls

D 09 A 1-5

State to introduce legislation to finance stadium using
Indian-run casino money-Toy

D 23 B 3-1D

Action on a bill that would help fund a new Tiger Stadium
in Det has been postponed-1994- Ja 21 A 9-1

Michigan Legislature should approve SPEEDA to develop new
stadium

Ja 25 B 4-5

Lans-Stadium backers blast SPEEDA plan;says new park would
be costly hit for economy-Freedman

Ja 27 B 3-2

House committee postponed vote on to provide state funds
for new stadium;debatable if enough money to fund SPEEDA
-1994-

F 01 B 1-2GP

Archer and Ilitch going to Baltimore to view new stadium;
also Cleveland-Toy

F 02 A 9-1

Archer liked Oriole's stadium,favors Tiger stadium in down-
town Det,near Fox Theatre-Ryan

-1994-

F 04 C 1-2

New ballpark means new downtown; interview w/Archer after
visiting other stadiums-Falls

F 16 E 1-5

Romulus bids for casino and Tiger Stadium-Wilson

Mr 03 B 5-1E

Lans-Detroit Tigers may have to abandon city if new stadium
bill doesn't go thru-Basheda

Mr 23 A 10-3

Proposed new Tiger Stadium site

Mr 23 A 1-1

Top Det Tigers officials in 5 hr meeting talk about plans
to build modern stadium nr Fox Theatre-Toy

Mr 23 B 3-1D

It is time for Mayor Archer to make a decision on the Tiger
Stadium-Cantor

Mr 23 E 1-2

New stadium could mean up to \$40million a yr in added revenue
from suites, higher ticket sales, concessions, other sources
-Markiewicz

Mr 23 E 1-1

Mike Ilitch depressed, frustrated of stadium battle. He could
pick up and walk away, which wouldn't be good for Det-Pepper

Mr 24 A 1-5
Mike Ilitch envisions a Det rebirth with Foxtown - Toy

Mr 24 A 6-1

Underneath the land for Tiger Stadium are hundreds of gas & service lines, cables, sewers & water mains-Henderson

Mr 24 A 6-6

DetMayorDennisArcher will face tough questions from lawmakers if he decides he wants a new Tiger Stadium-Basheda

Mr 22 A 1-5

Mike Ilitch in efforts to get new stadium for the Tigers, issued a threat to move his ballclub out of Det- Toy

Mr 27 A 1-5

Ilitch's proposal and history of Tiger baseball stadiums in Detroit-Toy

Mr 27 B 3-1

One article pro, one con on Ilitch's plan for new Tiger stadium

Mr 27 D 1-1

We pay to develop freeways; why not Tiger Stad?

Penner

-1994-

Mr 28 B 1-1DWS

We need some answers before giving Ilitch \$200 million-
Waldmeir

Mr 31 B 1-1N

Engler and Ilitch willing to attend stadium summit with
Archer and lawmakers to push legislation for new ballpark-
Weeks

Ap 01 D 1-2

What about a floating ballpark on the Detroit River?~
Jacobson

Ap 08 E 1-1

New Tiger Stadium Fan Club comes into being-Pepper

Ap 12 A 4-1

Lans-Lawmakers scramble for votes to finance new stadium,
but need breakdown on costs

Ap 21 B 1-1 D

Macomb Cty working on a site for Ilitch & new stadium. -
Mleczko

Ap 24 C 7-1

Warren Cncl. James Fouts drops push for Tiger stadium in
Macomb-Mleczko

My 06 B 5-1

Michigan Avenue business owners want new Tiger Stadium built
on site of old one; Tigers would be in Toledo 2 yrs-Toy

My 12, B-1-1-GP

Mayor Archer heads for Lansing to sell idea-VLasic

My 13, B-1-2GP

Lans-lawmakers say 'too expensive'-Basheda

My 15 B 2-1

Stick to the Infrastructure; Det. needs to get finances under
control before planning new stadium-Edit My 19 B 3-6N

Group of officials who discussed new Tiger Stadium said
\$229.5 million state figure likely to get slashed

New enterprise zone proposal for Tiger Stadium might work-
Pepper

My 20 A 1-1

-1994-

My 22, B-2-1

New devise: plan would allow 50% tax cut in new stadium
zone-Edit

My 30, A-10-1

Kelly wants counties sidelined in new stadium talks-Toy

Je 7, B-1-2N

Mayor Archer hires his former law firm for advice on getting
new stadium-Wowk

Je 7, B-5-2

Ilitches plan PR campaign to get fan support for new
stadium-Markiewicz

Je 19 A 1-1

Ilitch says he'll solicit help of city's business leaders to
get Tiger stadium project moving-Pepper

Je 26 D 1-1

Ilitch may look to suburbs if downtown vision fails-Pepper

Jl 13 A 1-5

Mike Ilitch looking at land outside Detroit for new stadium
-Toy

Jl 17 C 1-1

Det. News poll shows 4 of 10 in state favor tax funds for
improvements around Tiger stadium, if Ilitch builds stadium-
Bashada

- Ag 14 A 1-3
 Bill Davidson & Ilitch may renew their battle. - Toy
- Ag 14 A 12-3
 Ilitch will need the help of the business community to help
 lay the financial bricks & mortar. - Markiewicz
- Ag 14 A 12-3
 Pitch expected from Ilitch & Archer on new plan for stadium
 - Bebow
- S 8, D-2-1
 Det Tigers explore Florida
- N 25 A 1-1
 Lans-Gov.Engler considering new Tiger stadium at Mich.State
 Fairgrounds-Basheda
- N 30 A 1-1
 Developer A.Taubman says Ilitches lack commitment on Tiger
 stadium-Finley/Markiewicz -1995-
- F 7 B 4-5
 Tigers would have to make state a partner if team expects
 help financing new ballpark-ChCain

-1995-

F 7 B 1-1N

Tigers won't get to 1st base if they come to Lans in search of public money to build new ballpark-ChCain

Mr 22 F 1-1

Lions officials to meet with Pres. John McHale Jr. to discuss the repective stadium problems facing sprts franchises --O'Hara

Mr 23 D 1-4

Lakeland, Fla-Det Tigers, Lions aren't about to forge stadium partnership

Ap 4 B 4-2

State lawmakers still balk at new stadium, despite agreement by players, owners to return to the field-Basheda

My 12 B 1-1N

Det scaled back to \$65million how much they want State to pay for infrastructure at TigerStadium downtown-Basheda

My 23 D 5-1N

Engler's point man, Doug Rothwell says deal will be reached soon to provide state funds for Tiger Stadium-Weeks

BASEBALL: A.L. DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: NEW

1995

My 22 A 1-1

DetTigersPresJohnMcHale isn't sure how team can get financing together for new ballpark, even if state helps-Basheda

Je 04 A 1-3

Mackinac Island-Owner Mike Ilitch considering letting highest bidder (to build stadium) could choose name-Basheda/Howes

Je 16 D 3-1

Det.Tigers have no objection to using casino revenues to help build new Tiger stadium; no rules against it-Bebow

Je 23 E 1-1

Tiger Pres.McHale says proposed Foxtown Casino might not be big enough for casino and a stadium-Howes/Bebow

Ag 02 A 1-2

Engler says deal for Tiger Stadium downtown close; taxpayers won't have to build it-Firestone/McLaughlin

-1995-

Ag 16 D 1-2

Engler's plan to use \$70 million state money for new stadium opposed by fellow GOP-Weeks/Heinlein

S 19 E 3-2

Financing of Stadium needs city to give \$35 million & private sources to give \$30 to \$50 million-Waldsmith

S 21 A 1-1

Michigan strategic Fund approved \$55 million grant for new ballpark, Fox district; strict timetable set; money from other sources must come through-Waldsmith

S 21 B 3-3

Northwest could be sponsor for new stadium; other airlines have done so; but Northwest not very interested

S 22 D 2-1

Lans-Rep. David Jaye says Michigan Strategic Fund vote to give \$55 million for stadium may be unconstitutional

O 16 C 2-1

Warren officials don't want tax dollars spent for Tiger Stadium-H. Fracassa

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW

1995

O 20 S-1

OUR Field of Dreams; Det.News creates new stadium with help
from readers;also some history of baseball stadiums

O 25 A-1-1

Tigers are interested in property immediately west of Fox-
Pepper/Basheda

O 29 A-1-2

New Tiger stadium to part of 1st legitimate sports-
entertainment complex in America says Ilitch

O 29 A-1-2

Church congregation has spent decades restoring church in
path of stadium-Heinlein

O 29 A-10-1

Detroit should jump on Tigers proposal-Pepper

O 29 A-10-2

Lions might look at site east of Fox-King

--1995--

0 29 A-10-5

Breakdown of costs and who will pay what for stadium

0 29 A-1-4

Negotiations for deal took three weeks-Basheda

0 31 A 1-3

Terms of stadium document between Tigers and DDA;has to be approved by Det.City Cncl.-Basheda

N 03 C 1-1

Tiger STadium Fan Club to file suit,challenging use of public money for new Tiger stadium-Basheda

No 05 B 6-1

Some would kill the Tiger stadium plan-Edit

N 09 K 1-2D

How the plans for new Tiger stadium affect people in Corktown-Gray/Esparza

N 21 C 5-2

2 new nightclubs to open near site of new stadium, "Club Reminisce" and "Caribbean Village Resort"-R.J.King

N 21 C 7-2

Mayor Archer has plan to ensure minorities get fair share of work in building of stadium-Basheda/Serju

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1995

N 26 B 1-1

Poll shows 60% of Detroit voters approve of new Tiger Stadium plan-Basheda

N 28 D 1-2

Willie Horton one of 50 who spoke out in favor of new stadium to city council-Basheda

N 28 D 4-6

How it will be paid for;graphs showing how other new baseball stadiums financed

D 01 D 1-1

City warns property owners near stadium site will have delinquent taxes deducted from purchase price,too late for improvements-Basheda/Wilson

D 01 B 3-2

African Amer.Assn.Business & Contractors want to make sure they get fare share of business in building stadium-Serju= Hopes of retailers/entrepreneurs ride on development of stadium site-R.J.King

---1995---

D 5 A-1-3

City Council approves plan for new stadium-Basheda

D 5 A-6-1

Interview with John McHale, Jr., Tiger President-King

List of who's in & out in stadium deal D 7 C-3-1

Residents of ballpark site to lose homes -Josar

Former Tigers owner Tom Monaghan says new stadium is badly
needed-shepardson

D 8 C-3-5

Naming rights to new stadium could bring millions-Basheda

D 11 C-1-1

Minority contractors need certification of Detroit ase
by City's human rights dep't.-Basheda/Linsalata

D 13 D 3-2

Tiger Stadium Fan Club's lawsuit against Engler and MI
for using Mich.Stratetic Fund money,may delay new stadium-
Basheda/Linsalata

D 14 C 4-5

Lans-Det.Downtown Dev.Author allowed to join fight against
Tiger Stadium Fan Club suit -Basheda

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1995

D 19 D-1-1

Lawyers say landowners near site should beware-Josar

D 19 A-1-1

Tiger Stadium Fan Club lawsuit challenging state funding
could threaten sheduled opening-Basheda

D 20 E-1-1

James Tervo, Dir. Detroit economic development, says Fan
club will win nothing if they win suit-Illitch won't stay
in old stadium-Waldsmith

D 20 D-3-1

Tervo says all buildings slated for demolition must go-
Basheda

D 21 D-1-1

Some Detroit pastors will preach against Fan Club petition-
Basheda

D 21 B-1-2

Friends of Park Avenue wants to save buildings-King

-1996

Ja 04 D 6-1

DDA preparing papers for \$40 million in bonds if new stadium wins judge's approval in lawsuit-Linsalata

Ja 05 C 1-1

Tiger Stadium Fan Club needs to have enough petition signatures ^{today} /to get new stadium put on August ballot-Hackney

Ja 9 A-1-5

City Council will decide whether to put public funding on March primary ballot-Basheda/Hackney

Ja 10 A-1-4

Fan Club ballot question is very difficult to understand-Harmon

Ja 10 A-1-1

Detroiters will have two questions on ballots re new stadium funding-Hackney/BAhseda

Ja 10 A-10-2

Downtown Development Authority will float \$40 million in bonds if voter say okay-BAsheda

Ja 10 E-3-3

John McHale, tigers Pres., thinks public will go for stadium-Pepper

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1996

- Detroiters like City Council version of Ja 11 A-5-1
more than FAn Club's-Hackney/Lewis referendum Ja 12 A-1-4
Public Funding questions have new letter designations-
Basheda Ja 14 B 5-2
Det.City Cncl.has committee to assure 30% of contracts on
stadium go to Det.firms-Hackney Ja 21 C-1-2
Tigers want to copy Cleveland Indians marketing strategy-
Hoffman Ja 23 D-3-6 NoDot
Election Commission has approved ballot wording
F 4 A-1-1
Money may determinw how each side gets message to public-
Hackney F 07 D 5-2
Council of Baptist Pastors,Det.rooting for new Tiger
stadium;some other churches,too-Hackney

-1996-

F 16 C 4-1

Wayne County Board of Commissioners want Proposal B on Tiger Stadium passed; good for entire region-Hackney

F 22 B-3-1

With new stadium, Tigers would be one of most valuable sports franchises

F 22 B-1-1

Tiger Stadium Fan Club actions could delay opening to 1999-Basheda

F 26 A-1-1

Voters find stadium proposals confusing-Basheda

City says new ad campaign for Tiger Stadium will ease confusion-Hackney

Mr 07 B 1-4

Tiger president, John McHale on stump campaigning for new stadium-R.J.King

Mr 07 C 3-1

Fan Club, against new stadium, spent only \$18,000 campaigning; much more will be spent by supporters-Basheda

Mr 10 C 7-1

Support funding new stadium with city money? "Yes" says Frank Richter; "no" says Michael Gruber

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1996

Mr 10 C 1-6

Mayor Archer agrees not to demolish I AM Temple,2nd/Columbia
for new stadium-Wladmeir

Mr 11 C 3-1

So far, it's people outside Detroit who will profit from
new stadium project-Waldmeir

Mr 12 D 4-1

Det.City Cncl,Downtown Dev.Authority,upset about Tiger STAd
Fan Club's ads against stadium;detailed-Hackney

Mr 12 D 4-1

Committee for Jobs/Development for Det.raised \$348,456 to
support stadium;10X more than Fan Club raised-Basheda

Mr 12 A 1-1

Archer and Frank Rashid,Tiger Stad.Fan Club member,discuss
stadium on WXYZ-TV;debate-Anders

Mr 13 C 1-1

Lans-Judge Giddings to make ruling on Tiger Stadium Fan
Club suit against using Mich.Strategic Fund money-Basheda

-1996-

Mr 15 C 2-1

Supt.DAvid Snead violated state law when he pushed for
new stadium on radio,says dir.MI elections bureau-Hurt

Mr 17 A-1-4

Coleman young backs Archer on tiger Stadium-BAsheda/Josar

Mr 18 A-1-3

Mike Ilitch and Mayor ARcher stump for stadium in Det.
churches-Hurt

Mr 19 D-3-1

Ads will influence stadium vote-Hackney

Mr 20 A-1-1

Detroiters voted en masse for new stadium-BAsheda/Linsalata
hackney

Mr 20 A-7-1

Archer silences critics with stadium victory

Mr D-1-2

Some say Fan Club should give up fight-BAsheda

Mr 22 A-1-1

Lansing-Judge removes final obstacle to stadium

Mr 22 A-1-1

Fan Club has 21 days to appeal

Mr 27 C 1-1

lakeland,Fla.-Mike Ilitch has lost money on Tigers;won't sell them but might sell name of new stadium-Gage

Ap 10 D 1-1

Could be 3 years yet =before new stadium will be ready-Gage

Ap 16 A 1-4

Tiger Stadium Fan Club appealed judge's decision to allow state to use funds to build stadium-Hackney

Ap 25 A-1-1

ARcher asks for quicke hearing by Mich. Supreme Ct.-Weeks/

BAsheda

My 07 B 2-5

MI Appeals Court to expedite appeal of Tiger Stad.Fan Club to stop use of Mich.Strategic Fund money-Basheda

My 23 D-3-6 NoDot

Challenge to new stadium gets June 6 court date

--1996--

My 30 C-3-6

Mich. Supreme Court orders quick ruling on new stadium

Je 07 C 3-1

Judges questioned both sides on new stadium state grant-Basheda

Je 25 D 1-3

Diagrams of what a Detroit stadium for both Tigers and Lions would look like, if it ever comes to pass-Basheda

Jl 07 B 1-1

Appeals Court cleared way for state grant for new stadium; next step is getting the land; may be appeal to Supreme Ct.

Basheda

Jl 18 D 3-2

Tiger Stadium Fan Club will ask MI Supreme Court to review lower court ruling to use taxpayer money for stadium-Hackney

Jl 25 C 7-3

Det. lawyers can't block owners of bldgs. in downtown site for new stadium, from improving bldgs to increase value-

Basheda

AG 15 A 1-1

Way clear for stadium since MI Supreme Court refused to consider lawsuit by Tiger Stadium Fan Club-Basheda Ag 16 A 4-4
Tigers hope to have the stadium by 1999 but many say that's too ambitious-C.Phillips

Ag 18 A-1-1

Detroit Lions almost set to move next door to new stadium

Ag 21 A-1-1

Stumbling blocks to Lions,Tigers stadiums could be land acquisition, tax vote, corporate donations-Basheda

Ag 21 A-1-1

Graphic of side by side tigers, Lions stadium

Ag 21 A-1-2

Where money would come from for each stadium

--1996-- Ag 21 A-7-2

Tiger relocation will save I AM Temple-Hockney

Ag 21 A-7-6

What needs to happen for adjoining stadiums

Ag 30 C-1-1

Construction industry scrambling to find more women,
minorities for stadium projects-Basheda S 01 D 1-1

Profile on the young "ilitches and Fords", forging agree-
ment on new stadium-Pepper S 04 B 1-6

Cleveland's story on new stadium project; will same method
work for Detroit?-Pepper S 16 C-3-2

Appraisers begin property evaluation-Basheda

S 22 A 1-1

Negotiations to condemn/purchase property for stadium land
will increase cost (actual land cost \$15 million)-Linsalata

S 22 A 12-1
with

Value of Lions & Tigers teams would soar ~~from~~ new stadiums
-Durfee

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1996

S 22 A 12-2

Description of some landmarks in Det.where new stadiums would be built:Woman's Exchange/Gem Theatre,Hudson's warehouse, Det.College Law,Downtown YMCA

S 29 B 1-3

Commentary on whether new stadium could help Tigers win;had bad season; a look at other teams' experience-Heinlein

S 29 B 1-6

Still a lot of hurdles to overcome before stadiums are a reality-Waldmeir

O 20 A 1-1

\$5 million purchase of Downtown YMCA is nearing completion ;will make room for new stadiums-Linsalata
3/4 of business owners in area of new stadium willing to sell; Gem Theatre is one of the holdouts-Linsalata

N 06 A 5-1

Proposition S (tax proposal for stadiums) passed 68%-
32%-Heinlein

-1996-

Ja 07 D 4-1

Det.City Cncl.sponsoring meeting for minority,female companies so they'll get some contracts for stadium jobs-Hackney

Ja 08 A 1-2

Graph of stadiums' site plan;could spare Gem Theatre,Elwood Bar-King

-

Ja 16 E 3-2

1/3 of land needed for dual stadiums has been bought-Linsalata

-1997-

Ja 19 A-1-1

New dual stadiums will have more bathrooms for women.-Puls

Ja 21 E-1-1

Stadium project expected to take 24 mths after groundbreaking.-Gage

Ja 23 A-1-2

Detroit's minority wrecking firms want assurance from city officials that they get a significant part of demolition of old stadium.-Puls

Ja 24 C-1-1

Details of Tigers' lease deal with city.-Puls

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TIGER STADIUM: NEW
1997

Ja 28 D-3-6

Expected to complete financing for stadium by next week
says Michael Duggan, chairman of the Det/Wayne County Stadium
Authority.

Ja 31 A-1-1

Already have reservations for 50 of the 80 luxury suites

F 04 A 1-1

Downtown Det. land for stadium parking lots may cost more
than expected because of casinos planned-Puls F 04 A 4-1
Detroit and Wayne County will get 50 tickets each in new
Tiger stadium for visiting dignitaries, etc.-Puls

F 07 A 1-2

Some Metro Det. unions don't have enough minority members
to meet Det. requirements for construction-Puls F 10, A-1-2
Minority contractors decry burden of Det. bureaucracy to get
Det. stadiums contracts-Puls

--1997--

F 10, C-4-1

Stadium lenders bank on bright future of downtown Det. with new investments as Det. prospers-Puls

Mr 04 C 5-1

Wayne Cty.-Stadium officials to sell only \$86 million in bonds , not \$95 million-Puls

Mr 9 A-8-2

Designs of new stadiums.

Mr 9 A-8-6

Fan Jeff Backus doesn't want obstructed views at new stadium -Puls

Mr 12 D -3-6

Second outreach program to recruit minority owned businesses for work on stadiums.

Mr 21 D 3-5

Seminar to unite minority business and stadium officials; report; stadium must hire 1/3 of workers among minorities-

Mr 28 C-2-2

Puls

Stadium authorities vote to start condemnation hearings on property owners refusing to sell to them.-Puls
Ground under new stadiums could yield American Indian artifacts or remnants of colonial French homestead-Puls

Ap 7, D-1-1

My 11 B-4-2

Stadium authority acquires titles to 5 downtown properties under condemnation law. Puls

My 12 D-1-5

Package offer called Coca-Cola Fanstands offers ticket, dog, and entrance to new interactive section at games. Puls

My 29 c 4-1

Property earmarked for stadium parking could be site Marian Ilitch wants for casino;owners want to keep land-Puls

Je 3, C-2-1

Builders prepared new stadium plans,team expects deal by July-to break ground by Sept 5-Puls

Je 6, D-3-6

To purchase less land than planned for 2,500 parking lot on west side of Woodward

Ag 06 D-1-2

Groundbreaking for Tiger stadium this month-both stadiums to open in 2000,Lion's will negotiate buyout of contract with Pontiac-Puls

-1997-

Ag 07 D-3-2

West of Woodward-group of landowners near new stadiums-are fighting condemnation-right to own use of land-Puls

Ag 08 C-8-6

Property values on land near new stadiums explode in value-shortage of property & future casinos -Puls

Ag 13 C 1-4

May break ground on new stadium this month but no framework til next summer-Puls

Ag 13 C 1-4

3 construction companies to build stadium,2 national, 1 local-Beaupre

Ag 18 C 3-5

Tigers to ensure minority-owned companies get chance to work on new stadium-Puls

Ag 20 A 1-5

Will cost Tigers \$55 million in state funds if work on new stadium doesn't start by 12/1-Puls

Ag 20 A 9-1

3 or 4 businesses still on land needed for stadium;need more time to move,they say-Puls

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1997

Ag 21, A 1-3

"West of Woodward" business owners present alternate plan for stadium which would save their firms & taxpayer money.-Puls

Ag 27 D-3-6

Judge Cynthia Stephens ordered Splane Printing to relocate to allow construction of stadiums.

Ag 28 A-1-5

Tigers new stadium to begin construction after Labor Day.-Puls

S 3 C-3-6

Firms hold an infromationsl conference for small and minority businesses who want to work on projects like the stadium

S 4 E-3-6

Tigers broke ground Wednesday, Sept 3, on hte \$260 million stadium

S 5 A-1-4

Women business owners want signifanct chunk of work on new stadium.-Puls

-1997-

S 9 C-3-6

Tigers hired Ferguson Enterprises Inc. a Detroit minority-owned firm the excavation work. S 16 B-3-5
Parking plans for dual stadiums are finished.-King

S 20 C-1-1

Designers for dual stadiums look to other cities for plans -Colby S 23 B-1-5

Owners of historic Woman's Exchange building battle stadium planners against demolition of building-King S 23 D-3-6

Wayne Co. raises \$ for Detroit stadiums through sale of land in Northville Twsp. S 26 A-1-1

Stadium designers put sports fans first-critics say details of design are emerging too slowly S 26 B-1-2

Stadiums are evolving as multiactivity centers-may include play area, barbecue pit, hall of Fame theater, batting cages-King S 26 C-1-4

Officials worried by secrecy on stadium plans-questions of affect on various aspects not resolved-Puls

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1997

0 28 D 3-6

Tigers to start tearing down buildings on stadium project site in 2 weeks

0 29 B 1-1

New ballpark described; groundbreaking scheduled today-King

0 30 A 1-2

John Hale showed off drawings of new stadium at groundbreaking ceremony; has a "Wrigley feel"-Puls N 05 C-1-1

Luxury suites at the new stadium will cost \$90,000-\$125,000 a year to lease-a deal compared to other stadiums

N 13 E-3-2

City Council postpones vote on street closings,wants more say in project, delays work.-Esparza N 17 A 1-2

Comments on initial architectural drawings for new stadium; some say design isolates businesses-Puls N 20 D 3-6

DEt.city Cncl. approved closing streets in new stadium area

-1997- D 11 C 1-2

West of Woodward Develop.Assoc.want to know if stadium of-
ficials still want their land -Puls D 24 C-1-1

Some officials fear stadiums will conflict.-Puls

-1998- Ja 30 F-1-4

Field dimensions at new Tiger Stadium appear to favor pitch-
ers-Gage

F 03 D 1-2

Detroit-YWCA building recently demolished; others near
stadium site approved for razing-Lewis/Puls F 4B 1-4

Value of professional sports teams soars when new stadiums
are built-Puls F 13 A 1-6

Det.-Det.school dist.asks \$14.9 million for property Tigers
& Lions want for parking for stadiums; too high-Puls

F 15 C-1-1

John McHale merits credit for improving stadiums.-Falls

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1998

F 18 A-1-3

Designers say seating will give best view in majors.-Puls

F 18 A-2-4

Tigers supporters say new plans fantastic.-Puls and Lewis

Mr 10 C 1-1

Lakeland, Fla.-Ilitch says name of the new Tiger ballpark
might be sold-Gage

Mr 18 D 6-1

Tigers get loan from Japanese bank, Sumitomo to build
new stadium (\$145 million)-Puls
DETROIT-Billiard Gallery owners say \$ offered by stadium
authority to relocate too low-Gray

Ap 02 C-6-1

Ap 30 E 1-5

Det.-City owned land behind Fox will be sold to Tigers but
used for ballgame and theatre parking as well-Esparza

1998

My 08 B 2-1

Det.-Ideal Steel, Hispanic-owned, gets contract to provide steel columns for new Tiger Stadium-Hunter/Esparza

My 27 C 1-2

Det.-Already taking down payments for luxury boxes at new stadium, range from \$75,000 to \$125,000-graphics-Puls

Je 03 A 9-6

Det.-Report on progress in construction of new stadium; on schedule-Puls

Jl 10 C 1-1

Det.-Tiger Stadium Fan Club wants work halted until Tigers come up with the \$145 million in financing-Puls

Ag 12 D-6-1

DETROIT-Nearly 70% of hourly work on new park goes to minorities-Puls

Ag 20 C 6-1

Community Coalition criticize Tigers' financing package for new ballpark -Lynch/Puls

NEW

BASEBALL :AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM: 1998

Ag 26 B-1-2

Tigers get \$145 million loan for new park.-Yerak

S 02 E 1-2

Det.-Elizabeth St.Cafe among businesses trying to rebuild
after moving away from stadium site;unhappy with assessment
-Puls

O 16 C 1-2

Det.-Frame for Tiger deck going up;details-Puls

O 20 D 1-2

Det.-Report on beginning construction at new Tiger Stadium;
sidewalk supts. watch-Puls

D 22 A 1-2

Det-New stadium will be named "Comerica Park";deal will
bring in \$66 million over 30 years-Puls

D 22 D 1-3

Det.-Video camera set up on roof of Det.Athletic Club to
watch construction of new stadium; on Internet-Puls

1998

D 22 D 1-7

Det.-Details on design of new park-Puls D 23 B 1-5

Det.-New stadium will have something for everyone-Yerak

D 24 C 6-1

Comments of Tiger fans about naming / stadium Comerica Park

1999

Ja 05 B 1-2

Det.-Tigers to keep the \$66 million that Comerica will pay
for naming rights-YERak Ja 14 C 1-1

New Tiger Stadium figures (on size,etc.) Ja 14 C 7-1

Other details on new stadium Ja 15 C 6-1

De.t-60% of work on stadium has been awarded to minority
firms-Puls Ja 28 A 1-2

Det.-graph with layout of new TIGER STADIUM (Comerica Park)
;what architects say-Puls Ja 28 A 2-5

Det.-Hellmuth,Obata and Kassabaum Sport INC.designed the
new stadium;had to fit round stadium into square block-Puls

Ja 28 A 2-5

Det.-Details on the new stadium-Puls F 2 E-1-6
Comerica Park right on schedule.-Gage F 15 D 1-2

Det.-Tigers offered advance pick of season tickets to
old stadium's last year-& to new stadium,on Valentine Day-
Cardenas F 18 A 1-3

Det.-Seats in new Comerica park Tiger stadium described;
wider,more leg room-Puls Mr 19 A 1-2

Det.-Drawing of new stadium released;panoramic skyline-
Puls 1999 Ap 13 A -31

Det.-should be ready for opening day in year 2000-Puls
Ap 20 D-1-6

Giant crane to put new ligts up in Comerica Park.-Puls

-1999-

My 13 F-1-2

DETROIT-Players eager to move into new stadium-Comerica
Park-Green

My 27 D 1-2

Det.-Structural steel is now in place for new Tiger ballpark-Puls

J102 C 1-1

Det.-Comerica park is about 65% complete; details on some of the features-Puls

Ag 17 D-1-3

DETROIT-New Tiger park is 70% finished-Home plate's in place-Lynch

AG 24 B 1-5

Det.-New stadium will have 108 suites;most to sell for \$100,000 a year;old/new stadium suites compared-Yerak

S 5 F 1-1

"A walk in the park", exclusive first peek at Comerica Park-Puls/Yerak

S 5 F 2-1

"fans treated to much more than baseball;described-Puls

S 5 F 2-4

report on five sculptures of 5 legendary Tigers players-

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1999

S 5 F 2-4

Walk-through memorial to Tigers' history in main concourse

S 5 F 2-4

Several statues of tigers adorn the new park S 5 F 3-1
the carousel, Italian Ferris wheel, Pewabic pottery,
liquid fireworks described

S 5 F 4-1

2-page layout of park

S 5 F 6-1

"Comerica park keeps respect for the game"-Puls

S 5 F 6-2

Report on their "biggest scoreboard; lighting, Tiger's
Den cafe;seating;with diagrams

S 5 F 7-3

A view of the stadium from all angles S 5 F 8-2

Tigers, at Comerica Pk, will be only major league club to
run own food/beverage operation-YErak

1999

3 5 F 8-1

highlights of beverage area; food court, Ballpark Club

S 06 D 1-2

Highland pk, Ill-Omri and Julie Rotblatt Amrany creating
5 sculptures of famous Tigers for Comerica Pk-Puls

S 27 S 3-1

"New Park is Fan-Driven"-layout of new park; info on 2 other
stadiums to open in 2000

O 21 D 6-1

Det.-Det.City Cncl.New Stadia Development Monitoring Task
Force makes sure minorities get share of stadium work-
Nichols (some named)

O 26 D 1-2

Det.-Features Pewabic tile; details-Puls

O 28 D 7-4

Det.Circuit Court decided former homeowner on Comerica
site deserves \$7 a sq.ft.; (low price) some juries sided w/past owners/

O 31 B 1-6

-Puls

Det.-Comerica to offer many advertising opportunities in
Comerica Park; details-Yerak

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM:NEW 1999

- Det.-workers laid sod in Comerica Park;making it a field
of green-Puls N 4 A 1-2
- Det.-Report on stadium's luxury suites; facts-Puls N 28 C 1-2
- dDeadline for purchase of inscribed bricks for walkway to
Comerica Park is 12/24;details D 23 D 6-1
- 2000 Ja 12 C 6-2
- Det.-Architects unveiled more practical plans 1/11 for
reusing Tiger Stadium;original designs too costly-Puls Ja 25 D 1-6
- DEt.-site on Internet gives view of new Comerica Park
"Virtual reality";details on some events prior to opening-
Puls

2000

F 1 D 1-2

Det.-details on commercials being taped for Comerica Pk;
detials on 4 restaurants available-Puls F 17 A 1-2 to

Det.-map showing parking around stadium & time it takes^{to walk}
some areas poorly lighted-Puls

F 22 D 1-2

Det.-finishing touches being added: 5 statues of Tiger
greats in works, as well as giant tigers; ferris wheel-
Puls

F 24 D 7-5

Det.-fans can tour Comerica park before 1st game 4/11;
tickets for opening day are scarce-Puls F 29 B 1-2

Det.-Single seat tickets go on sale 3/4; only packages
available opening day; sampling of promotions-Yerak

BASEBALL:AL:DETROIT:TIGER STADIUM: REPAIRS

1988

J1 31 A-1-5

Renovations could cost less than \$6 million, far below
\$45-\$100 million estimates.--Faust

--1991--

My 9, B-1-2

CochranePlan for renovation strikes out with deficiencies on
playfield-Wowk/Cannon

BASEBALL: AL: DET TIGERS: STADIUM: SALE

1991

O 4 A 1-1

A group of local investors taht tried unsuccessfully to buy
the Det Tigers last yr will make another bid to purchase the
ballclub-Toy

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: ^{TIGER} STADIUM: SCOREBOARDS 1961

JA 31, B-1-1

3RD SCORE PANEL ORDERED

AP 10, B-1-4

NEW GROUND LEVEL SCOREBOARD INSTALLED IN CENTER FIELD AP 11, C-1-1

PLAYERS COMPLAINTS, LEADS TO REMOVAL OF NEW SCOREBOARD IN CENTER FIELD
--1969-- JL 17, D-9-1

MRS. JUDY SULLIVAN THE FIRST GIRL TO EXPLORE ELECTRONIC
SCOREBOARD IN ABOVE-MANOS -1979-

AP 17, D-1-2

NEW SCOREBOARD DOESNT MAKE IT-FALLS

-1980-

AP 18, D-1-1

TIGER SCOREBOARD LIKE TV PRODUCTION- HENNING

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TIGER STADIUM ¹⁹⁸²

SECURITY . JE 21, A-1-1

MAN, PERHAPS INTOXICATED, PHONED DEATH THREAT. SECURITY TIG
HTENED-MARIOTTI

-1988-

Ap 13, A-1-2

New security guards to be young, polite-Belloli

BASE BALL - AMERICAL LEAGUE : ~~EX 1000~~ STADIUM - STAR NIGHT
TIGER

1954

ABOVE TO BE JL 23, STAR PROGRAM AND A PARADE

JL 8, 20~~4~~8

ABOVE TAKES 4 HRS

JL 24, 21-4

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: ~~1956~~ 1957 STADIUM: TAXES
TIGER

CITY TAXES ON ABOVE CUT BY \$7,000 BY DET. CITY COUNCIL - MR 19, 12-2
COUNCIL LOPS \$300,000 OFF ASSESSMENT ABOVE - MR 21, 32-2
-EDIT

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TIGER STADIUM

USHERS AG 14; MAG 31

PLAYERS COME & GO BUT THE USHERS ARE PART OF TIGER STADIUM
DUFRESNE

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - ~~NAVIN FIELD~~ 1899
TIGER STADIUM

Form 1656
OPTIONS ON 3 PARK SITES HELD ~~1903~~
CAN PLACED ON SALE OF LIQUORS AT BENNETT PARK
NEW SEATING ARRANGEMENTS WILL CARE FOR 7,500
~~1907~~

BENNETT PARK UNDERGOING COMPLETE RE-MAKING
~~1909~~

SITE FACING MT. ELLIOTT AVE. PURCHASED BY CLUB; WORK ON LARGER HOME TO
BE STARTED THIS SUMMER

WHERE THEY WILL PLAY BALL IN 1911

BENNETT PARK TO BE PERMANENT HOME ~~1911~~

GRAND STAND & BLEACHERS OVERHAULED

PRES. NAVIN ACQUIRES ADDITIONAL GROUND

HOW BENNETT PARK WILL LOOK ~~1912~~

WILL HAVE NEW NAME; NAVIN SUGGESTS YAWKEY FIELD
TO BE NAVIN FIELD

CITY FATHERS WANT PARK TO BE CALLED NAVIN FIELD

NAVIN FIELD IS NAME OF NEW PARK

HISTORY OF WORLD'S BEST BB PARK

HAD MORE THAN 5000 SPECTATORS ON GROUNDS YESTERDAY WITHOUT SEATS

ATTENDANCE AT CHRISTENING BEATS ALL RECORDS; 24,384 THERE

N 8, 8-3

MR 9, 1-2-SPORTS

AP 12, 1-1-SPORTS

N 3, 1-1-SPORTS

JA 30, 1-4

JA 31, 1-7

AP 20, 12-6

AP 12, 1-2

JE 24, 1-1

O 1, 1-1-SPORTS

JA 6, 8-6

F 27, 14-1

MR 6, 14-1

MR 7, 16-3

AP 18, 14-1

AP 21, 15-4

AP 21, 1-1

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : ~~100228X~~ STADIUM 1927

Form 1656

TIGER

DEED FOR PROPERTY GIVEN CLUB BY FRANK NAVIN, MR 30 -MR 31, 8-2
MIKE INSTALLED: TY TYSON TO BROADCAST GAMES, MU -MY 22, 10-13-4

---1933---

SCREEN TO BE ERECTED ON LEFT FIELD WALL TO STOP CHEAP HOMERS-SALSINGER

THE LEFT FIELD AS COMPARED TO OTHERS

DIAGRAM OF FIELD TO HELP RADIO LISTENERS FOLLOW GAME

---1934---

MICKEY COCHRANE DECIDES TO LEAVE SCREEN ON LEFT FIELD WALL-EDIT

COCHRANE TO HAVE SCREEN REMOVED FR LEFT FIELD WALL-SALSINGER -AP 14, 14-5

LEFT FIELD SCREEN TO BE TORN DOWN BY COCHRANE AP 24, 21-7

LEFT FIELD SCREEN TO STAY TIL IT PROVES HANDICAP -AP 25, 2-2 C S

FRANK PICARD, LIQUOR COMM HEAD, ASKS ATTY-GEN RULING ON SALE OF BEER AT PARK MY 3, 1-4 C S

SALE OF BEER AN STANDS DISCONTINUED SAYS P.H.O'BRIEN -MY 4, 9-5

BEER BARRED FR STANDS: MAY BE SERVED UNDERNEATH MY 5, 6-2

SITTING, STANDING, DRINKING-EDIT

LET'S HAVE MORE RESERVED SEATS-EDIT

REPAIRING FIELD: IS IT BEING MADE READY FOR WORLD SERIES-LE DUC
(OVER)

---1934---

Ag 28, 14-1

THE CALM MSSRS. NAVIN-APPARENTLY UNCONCERNED ABOUT WORLD SERIES POSS-
IBILITIES-EDIT S 2, 1-16-6

THE OLD SULLIVANS & HANNIGANS KEEP FAITH OF CHERRY ST.-S 4, 1-8
\$25,000 TO BE SPENT TO BUILD 17,000 BLEACHER SEATS OVER CHERRY ST. IN
GAMBLE ON WORLD SERIES S 5, 21-1

NEW BLEACHERS WON'T MAKE FIELD A "BAND-BOX": LEFT FIELD WILL STILL BE
40 FT LONGER THAN POLO GROUNDS-GREENE S 5, 18-1

17,000 BLEACHER SEATS-EDIT S 19, 19-1

BB Co. TAKES \$100,000 INSURANCE ON BLEACHERS TO SAFEGUARD CITY

S 20, 44-3 1 HOME

MARK KOLB & HARRY SIEGEL, 14, FIND 2 HOLES IN WALL THRU WHICH THEY CAN
SEE PART OF THE GAME-CARLISLE S 26, 17-1

NEW BLEACHERS WON'T SHORTEN LEFT FIELD S 26, 10-2 CITY

BALL LOT IN PERFECT TRIM AS USUAL FOR SERIES PLAY-STARK -0 20, 11-3 CITY

WM W SCHUMACHER DIGS UP HOME PLATE AT END OF WORLD SERIES-MR

---1935---

MR 17, 4-2-3

NEW ELECTRIC SCORE BD HIGHER & WIDER; RED OUT: GREEN A BALL: AMBER A STRI-
KE AP 11, 2-7

FLAGPOLE GETS COAT OF PAINT JE 19, 2-3 BL STR

STRONG WINDS BRING SMILES TO SLUGGERS-STARK S 4, 1-4

WORKERS GET ING FIELD READY FOR WORLD SERIES S 9, 6-2

NAVIN FORGIVES MEDWICK: WITH A 20 FT SCREEN IN FRONT OF TEMP BLEACHERS-
STARK S 10, 22-4 MAIL

NAVIN IGNORES SCORE; MAKES PLANS FOR WORLD SERIES

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : ~~BRIGGS~~ ^{TIGER} STADIUM 1935

Form 1656

LABORERS PICKET CONSTRUCTION OF BLEACHERS S 11, 1-6
LABORER'S UNION STOPS PICKETING CONSTR OF BLEACHERS S 13, 21-4
NAVIN TO SPEND \$500,000 TO ADD 10,000 SEATS TO PARK STARK - 0 9, 1-4
A BIGGER NAVIN FIELD 0 10, 24-3
NAVIN GIVEN PERMISSION TO BUILD ENCLOSED RUNWAY OVER TRUMBULL AVE.
SIDEWALK 0 21, 31-1 BL STR
WORK ON NEW STANDS TO BE RESUMED ABOUT D 1 N 18, 2-4 BL STR
7,600 SEATS BEING ADDED TO STANDS: 4TH LARGEST IN LEAGUE D 12, 30-5

---1936---

STANDS COMPLETELY REMODELED: WORK NEARLY FINISHED - AP 14, 1-7
STANDS & SEATS ALL PAINTED UP READY FOR OPENING STARK - AP 16, 1-7
HOT DOGS WILL NOT BE ANY LARGER THIS YEAR MY 7, 32-3
NUMBERS ON OUTFIELD WALLS TELLS DISTANCE OF HITS -

---1937---

STRIKE FEAR AMONG CONCESSION WORKERS IS SDSPelled - 0 4, 33-2 BL STR
HOME OF TIM J SULLIVAN, CHERRY ST., TO BE MOVED 0 11, 2-4 BL STR
TIGERS TAKE OVER CHERRY ST. 0 22, 33-5
PARK TO BE ENLARGED: NAME CHANGED FR NAVIN FIELD TO BRIGGS STADIUM

NEW STADIUM TO SEAT 60,000 - EDIT 0 23, 6-1
79 DOUBLES HIT AB ABOVE IN 1937: MAY BE MORE AT NEW BRIGGS STADIUM NEXT 0 24, 4-3-1
YR

---1937---
 A.B.S. IN PUB LETTER BOX REGRETS ERASURE OF NAVIN'S NAME
 ---1938---
 55,000 SEATS AT ABOVE:85,000 IF LOUIS FIGHT IS HELD THERE-LEDUC
 MICH STATE, WAYNE MAY PLAY FOOTBALL AT ABOVE-BATCHELOR
 PRICE LIST ANNOUNCED -BATCHELOR
 ALL OF 58,000 SEATS TO BE AVAILABLE OPENING DAY, AP 22 - AP 15, 21-4
 3 SCOREBOARDS IN STADIUM, ONE ABOVE EACH DUGOUT & OVER BLEACHERS
 TIGER FANS ARE CHAMPION HOT DOG EATERS AT STADIUM -MY 1, 4-4-1
 NEAL CONWAY BOATS DET. HAS FEWER POSTPONEMENTS-BTCHLOR-MY 31, 21-2
 BACKDROP IN CENTERFIELD PROVES CONFLICTING RESULTS O 12, 25-8
 STADIUM TRANSFERRED INTO A FOOTBALL BOWL FOR DET. LIONS - O 17, 22-7
 GEO. MARSHALL CALLS STADIUM BEST GRIDIRON IN US
 ---1939---
 PICKETS TO PICKET BRIGGS STADIUM
 PICKET OFFLINE OF 3,000 DSSPERSED AT ABOVE
 4 WOMEN, 12 MEN HELD AFTER CLASH OF PICKETS & POLICE AT ABOVE
 FIRE AT ABOVE CAUSES SLIGHT DAMAGE
 OFFICER & ATTY. CLASH IN TRIAL OF CASMER ROZYCKI WHO RIOTED AT BRIGGS
 STADIUM MAY 27
 PARK CHANGED INTO FIGHT ARENA FOR LOUIS-PASTOR FIGHT S 20

O 31, 1-10-7

F 27, 4-1-7

MR 3, 25-3

MR 13, 4-2-1

AP 14, 25-2

AP 22, 25-2

MY 1, 4-4-1

MY 31, 21-2

O 12, 25-8

O 17, 22-7

MY 25, 21-4

MY 27, 1-3

MY 28, 1-1-4

MY 29, 3-6

JE 21, 30-3 B S

S 18, 21-2

S 20

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : BRIGGS STADIUM
TIGER

1940

Form 1656
HOW TO FIND SERIES SEATS AT BRIGGS STADIUM
SPRINKLER SYSTEM BEING INSTALLED
NEW VISITING TEAM CLUB HOUSE TO BE CONSTRUCTED WITH TUNNEL TO DUGOUT
NO LIGHTS TO BE INSTALLED FOR NIGHT GAMES IN 1941
---1941---
AMER. LEAGUE MAY PLAY IN ABOVE IF TEAM COMES TO DET-BATCHELOR
OPENER TICKETS ON SALE AP 14; \$65,000 IMPROVEMENTS
---1942---
EMPLOYEES GIVEN \$7 DAY BASIC PAY --1944--
TIGERS SPENDING \$90,000 ON REPAIRS -GREENE
--1945--
HOME RUN PRODUCTION MAY BE EASIER- GREENE
NEIL CONWAY SAYS GROUNDS IN PERFECT CONDITION FOR SERIES-EPSTEIN
---1946---
MAKES BAN ON HOLDING FIGHT MEETS PERMANET-GREENE
---1950---
7 FANS HURT AS PANEL FALLS AT ABOVE ---1951---
BILLY EVANS SAYS REPAIRS ABOVE SHOULD COST \$150,000 THIS YR-KAVETSKI

O 2, 23-2
O 24, 47-4

D 1, 4-1-4

D 17, 1-4 BS

JA 7, 12-5

AP 6, 4-1-4

AP 18, 17-2

AP 12, 18-2

MR 6, 15-7

O 2, 1-5

AG 1, 39-2

JL 29, 1-6

Ap 11, 57-4

---1952--- F 21, 45-7
JESS WALLS NAMED STADIUM MGR. WILFORD (LEFTY) CONWAY AS GROUNDS SUPTD -
SPOELSTRA

---1953--- AP 18, 13-1
PLAYING FIELD & GRANDSTANDS TO HARMONIZE NEW SQUARED-OFF DIAMOND

P 22, 69-3
SHAPE OF DIAMOND CHANGED; CALLED ILLEGAL STAPLER AP 23, 61-3
SHARE INFIELD TO BE RETURNED TO OLD CIRCLE TYPE JE 10, 1-3
TIGER FAN, WALTER HUNTER, FALLS ASLEEP AT BALL GAME IN ABOVE & IS LOCKED
INTO STADIUM; CALLS POLICE TO GET HIM OUT JE 16, 3-2 5*
POLICE COMMSNR. DONALD LEONARD ORDERS SURVEY OF NEED OF POLICE AT BALL
GAMES JE 18, 43-5
POLICE WILL CUT 12 MEN FR. ENFORCEMENT DETAILS AT ABOVE TO AID IN CUTT-
ING MOUNTING DEATH ON HIGHWAY

-----1954----- MR 1, 25-2
RECENT SNOW FALLS LEAVES DIAMOND TOO SODDEN FOR NEW SODDING- MY 4, 39-5
WILFORD LEFTY CONWAY, RESIGNS AS HEAD GROUNDKEEPER- JE 8, 29-4
"STAR NIGHT" GAME TO BE HELD AT ABOVE JL 23RD; TO FEATURE ARRAY OF RE-
CORDING ARTISTS FR HOLLYWOOD & BR ADWAY, RADIO & TV IN ONE SHOW

JL 22, 30-11
STAR NIGHT-PRODUCED BY JACOB M ARVEY; LUBECK
NEW SPRINKLING MACHINE KEEPS FIELD GREEN-HICKS
JL 29, 42-4

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - ~~BRIGGS~~ BRIGGS STADIUM
TIGER

1954

5 CHILDREN ILL ON DRINKING POP AT ABOVE

JL 29, 1-1 BB

TEEN AGE GANG THREATENS TO RAID MEL ALLEN AT ABOVE

Ag 7, 2-8

ABOVE #5 CHANGED OVER TO FOOTBALL FIELD

O 3, ROTO 6

EDDIE FITZGERALD RETIRES FR MAKING ANNOUNCEMENTS AT ABOVE -NOBLE

N 18, 44-5

---1955---

JA 29, 4-1-5

ABOVE LIONS INTERESTED IN BUYING BRIGGS STADIUM-SPOELSTRA

EDWIN J ANDERSON SAYS DET. LIONS WANTS TIGERS IF CODO
ASE BRIGGS STADIUM-CARLISLE

AP 11, 1-7 LF

OK'S CITY PURCH

DET. TO GET CHANCE FOR BRIGGS STADIUM-CARLISLE

AP 12, 1-3

COUNCIL SPLIT ON PURCHASE OF BRIGGS STADIUM-

AP 12, 7-1

VALUE BRIGGS STADIUM AT \$2,031,640

AP 12, 7-2

-----1956-----

AP 13, 3-1

CONTROLLER JOHN WITHERSPOON STUDIES PLAN THAT CITY COUNCIL ACQUIRE
ABOVE THRU DEAL WITH DET. LIONS WITHOUT COSTING TAXPAYERS A DIME-CARL-
ISLE

AP 13, 32-1

A CITY OWNED BRIGGS STADIUM?-EDIT.

MY 9, 67-1

PRES. EDWIN J. ANDERSON SAYS DET. LIONS HAVE GIVEN UP IDEA OF ERECTING
STEEL BLEACHERS IN RIGHT FIELD TO HIKE ABOVE SEATING

-----1956-----

Je 19, 27-3

MICKEY MANTLE & HIS HOME RUN HITS IN EVERY AMER. LEAGUE PARKS DISCUSS
ED-GREENE

\$ 13, 1-1 6 *

FRANK DUNNIGAN REVEALS THIEF HAS BROKEN INTO WASHINGTON LOCKER QUART-
ERS & STOLE 16 SENATOR PLAYE CAPS, ETC

-----1957-----

AP 26, 1-6 BB

WALTER O. BRIGGS JR. QUIT AS PRES. OF DET. TIGERS

AP 27, 1-1

WANTS NAME "BRIGGS STADIUM" REMOVED FR. TIGER BASEBALL PARK-STAPLER

AP 28, D-1-6

OWNERS OF DET. BASEBALL CO. OPPOSE REMOVING NAME "BRIGGS" FR. STADIUM-
STAPLER.

-----1958-----

F 16, D-4-1

\$250,000 ELECTRIC SCOREBOARD TO BE PUT INTO USE THIS SEASON; TO BE WOR
LD'S LARGEST

AP 15, 11-1 SPT.

JOB OF E. E. WIEGAND AS CUSTODIAN OF BRIGGS STADIUM CONCESSIONS & HIS PRO
BLEM OF FEEDING THE BALL FANS-WILLIAMS

AP 17, 34-6

PRIVATE BOX BUILT FOR TIGER DIRECTORS-SPOELSTRA

\$ 20, 6-7

JOHN H. HEILKO, 53, FALLS ASLEEP AT GAME, ROBBED OF CLOTHING & \$11

-----1959-----

F 26, 29-2

6 INCH LAYER OF ICE ON INFIELD GETS HEAT TREATMENT

Mr 5, 49-1

NEW WARMING GADET FOR PLAYING FIELD CALLED A FANNON QUARTZ TUBE ON
WHEELS-HARRIS

AP 5, D-3-3

TIGERS TO DYE GRASS OF BRIGGS FOR OPENER

LOWER RIGHT-FIELD SCREEN TO BE TAKEN DOWN FOR 1962-GREENE
 7-31, D-3-3

--1962--

VENDORS AROUND STADIUM ORDERED TO MAKE SALE & MOVE ON, NOSTANDS ALLOW
 ED-RIPLEY
 MY 17, A-10-1

DUNDEE, SQUAD IN SCOTLAND, AGAINST SAARBRUCKEN, OF WEST GERMANY, IN
 STADIUM WHILE TIGERS ON ROAD MY 26
 MY 20, D-2-7 3*

SOCCER GAME TONIGHT WITH DUNDEE, OF SCOTLAND & SAARBRUCKEN, OF WEST
 GERMANY-VAN
 MY 25, D-1-6

MARGARET MOUNCEY RUNS PARKING LOT ON BROOKLYN AVE.--FANS, PARK HERE-SMITH
 MY 30, E-1-1
 AG 4, B-1-4

HARMON KILLEBREW HIT BALL FOR HOME RUN OVER LEFT FIELD STANDS-FIRST TIME
 DONE AT STADIUM-AT GAME OF AG 3-SPOELSTRA

--1963--

OWNER OF STADIUM JOHN FETZER PUT \$200,000 INTO THE PARK FOR PREPARATION
 OF COMING SEASON OPENER AP 9-NOT WORRIED ABOUT HAVING RIVAL OLYMPIC
 STADIUM IN TOWN-SPOELSTRA
 AP 4, D-1-2

\$1,200 SPENT TO SPRAY THE GRASS WITH GREEN DYE FOR OPENING GAME AP 9
 AP 6, B-1-6
 AP 9, C-1-4

NEW BULLPEN DUGOUT IN RIGHT FIELD PADDED AS AL KALINE ALWAYS RUNNING
 INTO IT WHEN CATCHING BALLS-SPOELSTRA

---1963---

Je 6, D-2-6

BRONZE PLAQUE, DEDICATED TO MEMORY OF TY COBB, SOON TO ADORN OUTSIDE WALL AT TIGER STADIUM

---1964---

F 6, A-1-8

OFFICIALS AT ABOVE SAY HAVE NO GENERAL AGREEMENTS WITH DET. POLICE FOR ASSIGNMENT OF OFFICERS TO SPORTS EVENTS

F 6, A-1-1 LF

OFFICIALS OF TIGER STADIUM SAID HAVE NO GENERAL AGREEMENT WITH DET. POLICE FOR ASSIGNMENT OF OFFICERS TO SPORTS EVENTS-USHERS IN STADIUM DO THE JOB

MY 17, D-21-5

POLIO IMMUNIZATION STATION TO BE SET UP AT STADIUM JE 14 & GIVE OUT 2ND RD OF VACCINE FOR THOSE AT BALL GAME-OLIVER

---1965---

JL 23, A-1-6

TIGER STADIUM IS OFF LIMITS OF KENNETH, MICHAEL & JEFFREY SMITH, WHO HAVE THEIR SOUVENIR BASEBALLS GIVEN TO THEM ON FREE BALL DAY TAKEN BY TEENS -GEBERT

JL 26, A-3-3 3*

BORROWED WHEELCHAIR OF LARRY DUHAIME, 14, POLIO VICTIM, STOLEN WHILE HE SAT ON BENCH, WATCHING TIGERS PLAY BALL JL 25

---1966---

AP 16, B-5-3

CHURCH ORGANIST BILL FOX PROVIDES BETWEEN INNINGS MUSIC ON HAMMOND ORGAN RECENTLY INSTALLED ON 3RD DECK

AP 19, C-1-3

TIGERS LEASED THE STADIUM FOR ANOTHER 10 YRS. TO DET. LIONS-MIDDLEMAS

O 11, B-8-1

LIONS INEPT BUT STADIUM'S WORSE-EDIT.

---1967---

AP 16, D-4-1 2*

DIAGRAM OF STADIUM

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : ~~BRIGGS~~ STADIUM

1960

TIGER

A P 23, B-1-1

NAME TO BE CHANGED TO TIGER STADIUM IN '61 SEASON-SPOELSTRA

AP 24, D-1-1

MISTAKE FOR OWNERS TO RENAME BRIGGS STADIUM-GREENE

AP 24, D-2-2

WALTER O. (SPIKE) BRIGGS SORRY AT NAME CHANGE

My 16, A-18-1

JOB OF FLORENCE MITCHELL AS SWITCHBOARD OPERATORS AT BRIGGS STADIUM-

WILLIAMS

J 2, R-2-6

NEW 50-STAR AMER. FLAG TO BE RAISED OVER BRIGGS STADIUM

J 26, A-3-2

ARMY OF 500 VOLUNTEER WORKERS IS SWARMING OVER BRIGGS STADIUM TODAY
TO COMPLETE ITS CLEANING FOR JEHOVAH WITNESSES 4-DAY "PEACE-PERSU-
ING DIST. ASSEMBLY" STARTING J 28TH-ANDERSON

AP 5, D-3-1

UNDERGOES \$110,000 SPRING ALTERATIONS-K. WILLIAMS

-1961-

AP 11, D-2-1

REVIEW OF ABOVE NAMES

AP 25, B-2-1

MISTAKENLEY DISPLAYS MINNEAPOLIS PENNANT FLAG INSTEAD OF MINNESOTA

JE 21, D-3-1

27 YR. WRESTLING BAN ENDS AT ABOVE-DUNN

O 27, D-1-7

TIGERS DECIDE TO JUNK RIGHT-FIELD SCREEN AT STADIUM

N 12, D-16-8

ALTERATIONS AT ABOVE TO AD 1,438 BOX SEATS

-----1962----- JA 7, C-3-5

TIGERS SAYS STARTING WITH 1962 SEASON THE LOCATION OF PASS GATE WOULD
BE CHANGED; TO BE MAIN ENTRANCE ON TRUMBUL NR MICH.; GATE 3

MR 23, D-1-1

UNDERGOES ANNUAL SPRING CLEANUP

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TIGER STADIUM 1967

AP 10, TEMPO 16

PAINTERS USED DARK GREEN VEGETABLE DYE TO SPRAY THE GRASS
AT THE STADIUM THAT WAS STILL YELLOWISH SOD-HIRSCH

O 2, A-12-7

13 PERSON & DARRYLD HOLCOMB ARRESTED, LAWRENCE BODYNA, JOHN BEST, LESSIE
DESHAZO, JAS. CANTWELL, THOM. KASTELIC & MICHAEL KINGSBURY ARRESTED FOR
ASSAULT AT TIGER STADIUM --1968--

S 15, H-1-6

PROBLEM OF KEEPING STADIUM GRASS GREEN-HICKS
CONCESSIONAIRE, SPORTSERVICE INC. REACHED AGREEMENT WITH BAERMAIDS AT
TIGER STADIUM-CORNER

O 1, A-3-4

D 29, D-10-4

VACATION TIME HAS BEGUN FOR STADIUM STAFF-D. LOCHBILER

---1970-----F22, B-9-1

BUS SHUTTLE URGED FOR OLYMPIA TRAFFIC JAM-HALLAS

JE 23, A-1-1

THOMAS W GARDNER LEVELS CHARGE THAT JEROME P. CAVANAGH
THREATENED BUILDING CODE VIOLATIONS AND REMOVAL OF FIRE &
POLICE PROTECTION IF TEAM MOVED TO PONTIAC-GAINOR

JL 22, B-6-1

TIGER STADIUM IN 9TH??--LOCHBILER

---1970---

JL29, A-1-3 LF

DETROIT IS AWARDED '71 ALL-STAR GAME--SPOELSTRA D 20, B-13-1
REGARDLESS WHETHER ABANDONED OR STAYS 350 SURROUNDING
HOUSES STAND EXCELLENT CHANCE OF BEING SAVED--GOOD

---1971---

F 7, A-1-4

JOHN E FETZER WANTS TO START CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS IMMEDIATELY
FOR USE OF PROPOSED DOWNTOWN DETROIT STADIUM--TSCHIRHART

JL 14, A-1-2

ALL STAR PLAYERS CALLED ~~RXXRX~~ OLD STADIUM BEST PLACE
TO HIT---MIDDLEMAS

JL 27, A-3-1

PLANS DEAD FOR \$800MILL DOMED STADIUM PROJECT IN STADIUM
AREA WHICH WOULD HAVE INCLUDED HOUSING & COMMERCIAL DEVELOP
MENTS--TSCHIRHART

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: STADIUM 1971
N 30, A-3-3

JOHN E FETZER REAFFIRMED INTENTION TO MOVE TO PROPOSED
DOWNTOWN RIVERFRONT STADIUM--TSCHIRHART

--1972--

JA 13, A-15-1

JOHN FETZER ANNOUNCED SIGNED 40 YEAR LEASE TO PLAY
BASEBALL IN PROPOSED RIVERFRONT STADIUM--TSCHIRHART/
SPOELSTRA

JA 13, D-8-1

TIGERS HAVE AGREED TO PAY MINIMUM \$450,000 ON RENT EACH
SEASON ---SPOELSTRA

F20, D-9-4

OWNER JOHN FETZER WINS 40 YR LEAS E WITH DET. STADIUM OFFI
CIALS--TSCHIRHART

S30, A-1-2

DONALD THIBODEAUX, CREATES HUGH 10FT 900 POUND TIGER AND
PLACES IT IN FRONT OF TIGER STADIUM --ECKMAN/MANSER

01, A-3-1

FANS ROAR THEIR APPROVAL OF STADIUM'S NEWEST TIGER CREATES
BY DONALD THIBODEAUX---ECKMAN

03, A-17-1

CREIGHTON LEDERER, DIRECTOR OF CITY'S DEPT. OF BUILDINGS
AND SAFETY ENGINEERING, SAYS MEDAL TIGER STATUTE AT TIGER
STADIUM NEEDS NO CITY PERMIT

---1972---

08, A-25-1

DONALD THIBODEAUX, CREATOR OF THE TIGER STATUE AT TIGER STADIUM SAYS HE HAS DROPPED PRICE ON WORK FROM \$175,000 TO \$130,000

--1974--

JA 15, A-3-2

CONSIDERED ONE OF 'RIGHT' THINGS ABOUT DETROIT-BATCHELOR JR.

019, A-1-2

COSTLY REPAIRS ADVISED FOR DET. TIGER STADIUM-TSCHIRHART

020, A-3-3

JIM CAMPBELL SAYS TIGER STADIUM SAFE BUT IT NEEDS REPAIR-TSCHIRHART

-1975-

Ag 26, D-11-2

WASH. REV. IN C. DETROIT ON TOLD REV. GEO. P. ...
LIONS STILL OWE 2 YRS RENT DESPITE NEW PONTIAC STADIUM,
WILL PAY MAYBE LOWER RATE-O'HARA

0 15, D-3-1

LANS-NEW INQUIRY DUE ON SPORT CONCESSION COMPANIES OVER LIQUOR LICENSES

---1976---

AP 4, D-1-4

TURF AT TIGER STADIUM THRIVES WITH DET. LIONS GONE-MIDDLEMAS

JL 30, A-3-1

DANISH GIRLS OF GLADSAXE PIPERGARD BAND PERFORM; FIND THEIR SEATS TAKEN FOR GAME; TIGERS APOLOGIZE-LOCHBILER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS & STADIUM 1976

S 29, D-2-3

TIGERS TO REDO STADIUM IN 7-10 YEAR PROGRAM S 30, F-1-4
NEIGHBORS DELIGHTED AT PLANS TO RENOVATE-BERRY & DOWDALL

01, B-4-1

JOHN FETZER TO HIS OWN MONIES TO RENOVATE AND MODERNIZE
DET. TIGER STADIUM-EDIT 0 20, A-1-4
DET MAY BUY TIGER STADIUM & APPLY FOR FED FUNDS TO FIX IT-
MEAGHER & TUOHY

0 21, A-1-6

DET PLAN TO BUY STADIUM OKD BY COUNCIL-TUOHY

0 22, B-6-1

GOOD WAY TO STOP 'SPORTS FLIGHT'-EDIT 026, A-1-2
COUNCILMAN WM. ROGELL IN FAVOR OF CITY OF DET. BUYING
STADIUM. -1977- JA 21, A-1-6

HOPE STILL ALIVE TO AID TIGER STADIUM-TUOHY F 5, A-1

WILL OLD TIGER STADIUM BE SAVED?-WILLCOX JL 14, A-3-2
SOLD TO DETROIT CITY; TIGERS SIGN 30YR LEASE-KUPELIAN &
WILLCOX

---1977---

JL 15, B-6-1

TIGERSTADIUM RENOVATION IT'S GOOD DEAL FOR OWNERJOHNFETZER,
BUT ALSO FORDET.& FANS IN SALE-EDIT

JL 26, C-5-1

BOOZE A BIG PROBLEM THERE-DEFRESNE

Ag 5, F-1-1

SPORTS OFFICIALS HAVE PLANS READY FOR WEATHER DISASTER-
MIDDLEMAS

Ag 11, A-14-1

OKof \$26.8 MILLION FED GRANT FOR RENOVATION EXPECTED WITHIN
WEEK-TUOHY

S 3, C-1-1

REHABILITATION PROJECT TO START IN MID OCT S 16, B-1-1 D

DET GETS \$5MILLION FED FUNDS FOR RENOVATION

-1978-

JA 8, D-1-5

RENOVATIONS BEGIN-BRADFORD

JL 29, A-1-5

TIGERS DISCARD PLANS FOR VIP DECK-GAGE

S 9, B-1-3

SEATS IN CENTER FIELD BLEACHERS SECTION CALLED HAZARD,MAY BE
CONDEMNED-LOCHBILER

S 13, D-1-1

STADIUM CLOSED 10,000 SEATS FOR REMAINDER OF SEASON,SECTION
CONSIDERED HAZARDOUS-BRADFORD

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS :

TIGER STADIUM 1979

F 24, A-13-1

DET. GIVEN PERMISSION TO SELL REVENUE BONDS TO FINANCE RENOVATION.

MR 21, B-2-3 D

DET BLDG AUTHORITY MAY PAY \$10MILLION IN INTEREST FOR LOAN OF \$8.5MILLION FOR STADIUM RENOVATIONS

MY 13, D-1-1

TIGERS RUE REAL⁹ (SWAMPY) GRASS OF HOME-GAGE

JL 19, D-2-3

TIGER STADIUM WORK NEARS COMPLETION WHILE TEAM ON ROAD, AS RENOVATION OF SEATS TO BE READY-ECKMAN

JL 27, B-2-3 D

LOW CRIME RATE AROUND BALL PARK, 60 PATROL OFFICERS ARE IN & AROUND STADIUM-BOHY

AG 9, B-15-4ED

FAN, SOCRATES ZAVAKOS, 48, OF INKSTER CLAIMS INJURY FROM BEATING FROM STADIUM GUARDS-FINLEY

-1980-

AP 10, F-36-1

NEW LOOK-O'HARA

--1981--

JA 16, C-1-1

IN 2ND PHASE OF RENOVATION, WILL GIVE STADIUM WILL GIVE IT OFF-WHITE METAL COVERING.

--1981--

WORKING ON GROUNDS CREW A FAMILY AFFAIR.-MIDDLEMAS

AP 9, A-1-1

MY 12, B-1-5

TIGERS WANT ORDINANCE TO PREVENT FANS FROM BRINGING BOTTLES
OR CANS INTO STADIUM-WALKER

MY 18, A-14-1

BOTTLES & BASEBALL-EDIT

JE 27, B-3-1

LANS-ATTY GEN TO ASK FOR REVOCATION OF LIQUOR LICENSES OF
CONCESSION OPERATORS-WILKERWON

JL 28, D-1-1

GROUND CREW MAY SUE PLAYERS.-GAGE

AG 9, C-1-3

JOHN TAYLOR BUSY SELLING HOT DOGGIES AFTER STRIKE ENDS-
L DERMAN

AP 6, D-9-1

\$15 MILLION RENOVATION MONEY USED UP, OUTSIDE OF STADIUM

LOOKS TERRIBLE-MIDDLEMAS

-1982-

N 12, A-3-6

STADIUM MAY GET FACELIFT IF BOND ISSUE SOLD-ROACH

D 22, D-10-3D

DET SOLD \$3.6 MILLION IN REVENUE BONDS TO FINANCE FACELIFT.

D 22, B-8-1

SAME-TSCHIRHART

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS: ^{TIGER}STADIUM 1983

NEW BRICK WORK BEING FINISHED

MR. 30, A-1-3

AP 5, C-1-1

NEW LOOK ON THE EXTERIOR- BLUE, GRAFFITI PROOF SPECTRA-GLAZE

-BENSON

AP 7, D-9-1

TIGERS STILL PLAY AT MICH & TRUMBELL-MARIOTTI

JL 19, A-3-2

MAYOR YOUNG WANTS TO BUILD DOME ON IT-BOHY

AG 20, A-1-2

MEMBERS OF DETROIT BUILDING AUTHORITY AND PRESS TAKE LOOK AT
TIGERS' CLUBHOUSE RENOVATIONS.

AG 23, A-3-1

\$3.6 MILLION BOND ISSUE SOLD BY CITY OF DET. FOR TIGER STADIUM
DOME WAS NOT SUBMITTED FOR VOTER APPROVAL AS WAS STATED.

DOME STILL IN DREAM STAGE. --1984--

JA 20, A-3-1

-1984-

F 25, A-3-3

COUNCIL CONSIDERS BAN ON STREET PARKING NR TIGER STADIUM
EXCEPT FOR RESIDENTS-ALPERT

MR 16, A-3-6

MAYOR YOUNG CONSIDERING SELLING IT, COBO HALL-ARENA & JOE
LOUIS ARENA TO RAISE MONEY TO SPEND ON THOSE FACILITIES.-
LOCHBILER

NR 17, A-1-1

DET CONSIDERS SELLING STADIUM IN 'LEASE-BACK' TAX CUT DEAL
-ALPERT

AP 10, A-3-22 DOT

EMPLOYEES DELAY STRIKE 30 DAYS

AP 17, C-1-1

TIGERS REFUSE PANTER BID TO SHARE STADIUM-ALPERT & DYE

JE 3, A-3-2

MELEE BROKE OUT BTWN DET OFFICER & FAMILY OF SOUVENIR VENDOR
S BEHIND STADIUM. OFFICER TRIES TO TICKET CAR. 4 ARRESTED-PO
LLACK

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : 1984

TIGER STADIUM 0 13, A-4-1

NBC-TV GOBBLED UP 7 HANDICAPPED PARKING SPACES NR STADIUM.

PARKING SPACES FOR DISABLED RESTORED. 0 16, D-8-1

TORN SOD, BROKEN SEATS, LITTER LEFT IN AFTERMATH OF WORLD
SERIES WIN. 022, C-4-1W

OLD SEATS FR. TIGER STADIUM FOR SALE.

-1985----- F21, A-3-1

NEW BALLPARK FOR OUR TIGERS IS INEVITABLE. STARK

Mr 28, A-3-2

Tough new laws may face street vendors-Eldridge

Mr 31, C-7-1

Lakeland, Fla-Ballpark is ancient & getting weaker. It is
not eternal. Monaghan vows Tigers belong in city-Green

Ap 5, A-5-2

Proposal to ban souvenir hawkers from streets around sta-
dium was table dby Det. City Council.

-1985-

Ap 8, D-16-1

Some stadium facts & figures.

Ap 24, B-6-1W

Young administration is promising to ease parking congestion around stadium.-Alpert

My 6, A-1-2

Campbell bans foul fans from bleachers-Cohen

My 30, D-1-6

Bleacher section to reopen Sunday-Henning

Je 3, A-3-2

Bleachers reopen after being closed May 5. Crowd well-behaved-Kerr

Jl-2, b-6-1W

Corktown residents ask assistance in parking problem of fans on street-eldridge

Ag 1, A-3-2

FAA inspectors want to know how low jet flew over Tiger Stadium.-Dowdy

Ag 7, A-3-5

Jeffrey Lawson, pilot, 21, of New Hudson, who buzzed over Tiger Stadium with Lear jet, loses right to fly.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS :

1985

TIGER STADIUM

Ag17, D-7-2

Plan to convert 3rd deck to private boxes studied-Cabell

Ag 22, F-8-1

Thrid deck seats-Cantor

0 4, A-1-2

Herbie Redmond, member of the ground crew, talks about his philosophy.-McAleenan

-1986-

Ja 22, F-8-6

GrRapids-Tigers to get new stadium--perhaps in 10 yrs-Gage

F 18, B-4-5

Young admin. modified its proposal to regulate the 125 vendors who work outside Tiger Stadium.-Alpert

Mr 2, C-15-1

No more renovation for Tiger Stadium-Falls

-1986-

Mr 1, A-1-3

Osprey nests on lights above Marchant Stadium to watch
Tigers train (in Fla)

Mr 13, E_1-1D

Jerry Rosen complains about proposed ordinance

Ap25, A-3-2

Pilot who buzzed Tiger Stadium last yr, Jeffrey Lawson23,
was killed in air crash in Rhode Island

My 11, A-10-3NoDotMO

Raymond M. Mulligan of Taylor chgs unruly ballpark crowd
pushed him down stadium steps during World Series. Sues.

My23, A-1-1

Monaghan pledges no suburbs for Tigers-Alpert &Markiewicz

Ag 24, A-1-2

Make a new Tiger Stadium an old-fashioned ballpark.

Ag 30 B-1-5

Muskegon-Young favors domed year-round use stadium.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM
1986

O 19, A-1-1

Det News poll finds fans loyal to old park-Traugott &

Tschirhart

-1987-

Ja 30, B-1-2

Hoot Robinson's bar is across the street from stadium-Marte
lle

F 27, B 2-2

More talks about possible replacement for Tiger stadium

Mr 27, B 1-5

Monaghan may buy Stadium from Det-Tittsworth & Aleprt

Ap1, B 3-1

Fans may still lose free street parking-Alpert

Ap 12 B-3-1

Frank Feneck keeps stadium in top condition.-Gustafson

Ag 5 B-1-6

Owner ~~awaits~~ results of study before deciding whether or
not to renovate Tiger Stadium.--Alpert

-1987-

Ag 7 A-12-1

Do we need a Tigerdome?--Edit

-1988-

Ja 6, A-1-5

Det seeks park plan for Tigers, to choose architect-
Markiewicz

Ja7,A-1-2

Fans overwhelmingly favor renovation-

Ja 10, A-1-2

Tiger turmoil:Build or restore?-Markiewicz

Ja 12, A-6-1

BUILD your own dome Tom-Edit

Ja 25, B_1-2

Fans prefer old stadiumFaust

F 4, A-1-2

Not worth saving says Mayor-Vance

F 5, A-7-6

Gov BLanchard hedges

Mr7,-1-2

BaseballCityFla-Tom Monaghan still prefers Tiger Stadium-
Gage

Mr 8, A-10-1

Let Monaghan

Mr 24 B-1-5 D

buy it-edit

Rowdies nr. stadium will get the gate.--Zeiger

City seeks design for Tiger stadium.--Lopez

Ap 2 B-1-1

Memories of Tiger Stadium. --Cantor

Ap 3 Mag 5

Ap 3 Mag 14

What it was like to play in the field.--Dye

AP 10, D_7-4

Post obstruct view-Dye

Ap 12, A-10-1

Root, Root, Root for the Home Park-Edit

Ap 18 E-1-1

Facts on over-the-roof homeruns get distorted over the yrs.
--Falls

Ap 20 B-1-1 N

Engineer says Tiger Stadium is an 'engineering classic' &
can last indefinitely.--Faust

Ap 20 H-2-3

Sentimentalists will 'hug' Tiger Stadium.--Henning

-1988-

Ap 21 A-1-2

1,200 loyalists encircled stadium to mark 76th birthday.--
Faust

My 20 B-1-6

Walter O. Briggs IV, whose family owned Det. Tigers until
1956, considering plan for fans to buy & renovate Tiger
Stadium.--Lopez

My 21 B-7-2

Mayor Young says talk of buying & renovating Tiger Stadium
should wait until consultants complete recommendations.

My 26 D-6-1

Cincinnati schoolteacher says Tiger Stadium has best in-stan
hot dogs among all 26 major-league ballparks.

Je 10 B-3-2 N

Walter O. Briggs IV's idea for fans to buy stadium from
city rec'd warm but curious reception.--Faust

Jl 31 A-12-4

Players love the old ballpark.--Greenwood

Ag 11 A-18-1

Let's play fairly with future of Tiger Stadium.--Buchta

Ag 28 B-7-1 No-dot

1 of 2 teams hired to study renovation or replacement of
ballpark may leave the project.--Ravitz 0 13 B-3-4

Hearing could help make Tiger Stadium a natl historic site

--Tschirhart 0 14 A-1-2

Lans.-Stadium may get historic designation which could save
it from wrecking ball.--Freedman 0 19 A-1-1Hugh J. McAree, 67, his son, Edward F., 31, & Karl C. Hubble
25 sentenced in Tiger ticket-scalping scheme.

N 3 B-3-1 No-dot

Major party candidates for state Legislature oppose state
funding for new stadium for Tigers.

Tiger dome?

N 16, A-1-1

-1988- N 12, B-12-1
Joe O'Neal submits unsolicited plan-Vance

-1989- F 9, A-1-1
Lans-declared Natl historic place F 14 D-1-4
Tigers studying 3 plans for stadium.--Green

Mr 18 B-1-1
Tiger fans call for Domino's boycott in protest of new
stadium plan.--Martelle

Mr20; B-1-5
Tiger Stadium fans agnst new stadium. Schabath.

Ap 22 B-18-1
City council votes 5-2 to preserve 76-yr-old stadium.
My 1; C-1-5

TigerSTadiumFanClub to study if landmark can be renovated-
Toy -1990- Ja 19 C 1-6

Det prime Tiger stadium site-Green.

Ja 23 D 2-2

Expansion plan gets a pitch-Tigers steadfast on new ball-
park-Kupelian

My 6 A-1-2

Chicago- Fans mourn old Comiskey Park; root for backers of
Tiger Stadium.--Mitchell

My 25 B 1-2

Snack freebies bite of Chocolates bite into concession sal-
es-Twardon

Je 11 B-3-2

800 loyal fans surround & 'hug' Tiger Stadium.--Pressley

Jl 3 C 5-3

Offset lithograph of Tiger Stadium in the works. - Kupelian

S 13 B-3-6 D

Despite rumors club plans to move out of Det, lease at Mich
& Trumbull isn't up until 1008.

S 30 C-4-1 N

Broadcasters are well fed bunch.--Bradford

-1990-

O 18 D-2-1

Tigers offer season-ticket holders priority on new stadium seating locations

D 23, B-3-1

City's taxpayers have Tiger by the tail-Balm

---1991---

Ja 10, F-2-1

Wayne Co. making suring stadium is beyond repaire before paying for replacement

-1991-

F 5 B 3-2

Gunnar Birkerts, Joe O'Neal unveil plan to save Tiger Stadium
Birm architect & AnnArbor contractor-Wowk

F 14 A 1-1

Wayne County is ready to finance the renovation of Tiger Stadium, or, to build a new ballpark in Det-Vance

F 20 B-1-2

Self-styled poet-performer John Sinclair says he lost his job editing City Arts Quarterly because he defied Mayor Young on Tiger Stadium issue.--Ankeny

Mr 4 C 3-1

In move to make room for the fans' broadcast booth, Tigers replaced their organ music with recorded music.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DET TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM
1991

Mr 8 B-1-1
stadium lovers urge bb fans to skip home opener.--Farrell

Mr 10 C-3-4 N
Plymouth Twp-Trustees oppose any plans for new Det Tiger
stadium in twp

Mr 14 D-2-1
State Sen. John Kelly, of Det, co-sponsors 2-bill pkg that
could prevent construction of new stadium for Det Tigers
& force renovation of old stadium.--Wowk

Mr 15 B 1-6 NoDot
4 state lawmakers are pitching a plan to keep the Det
Tigers at the corner of Mich & Trumbull-Hornbeck

Mr 29 A 1-1
Tigers bench tradition again: Live organ music. - Greenwood

Ap 15 D 2-1
100 video monitors reduce complaints from spectators who
can't see all the action.

-1991-

Ap 18 A 1-1

Schembeckler hints for stadium in Detroit. - Kupelian
Ap 19 A 1-1

Wyane County officials, inc concert with a group of top
Metro Det developers bid to keep the Det Tigers in the city
by planning a downtown development-Toy & Kupelian

Ap21 B 2-1

Bo Schembeckler has indicated he won't divulge the location
of a proposed stadium in his eagerly anticipated speech-edit

Ap 22 B 1-2

A Det neighborhood group that has been fighting the expansion
of City Airport proposed using the airport property for a new
Tiger Stadium and an Olympic stadium-Mieczko Ap 23, C--5-6

Tiger Stadium Fan Club members might take fight to Mich. Legislature to keep
ballpark-Dye
Ap 24 A 1 2

State-of-the art sports stadium.safe parking, businesses &
restaurant row. Can a dream come true?- Ourlian

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DET TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM 1991

\$75million renovation plan unveiled-Sweeney & Mieczko

My 6, B-1-2

My 6 B-3-1D

Big part of Det history-Cantor

My 10, B-3-6 DR

FanClub members upset over renovation plans of ballpark as unfeasible

My 23 A 1-1

David Malhalab says he bought Tiger Stadium for \$2

My 30 B 1-6

Lans-Michigan's business and political leaders will gather in Mackinac Island to discuss the Fate of Tiger Stadium-

Hornbeck, Mitzelfeld, Cannon

Je 1 C 1-3

The proud new owner of Tiher Stadium still seems overwhelmed by his recent purchases-hinds

Je 6, A-4-3

WayneCo.officials say 2 plans for renovating Stadium impractical, here are some reasons why-Pierce

-1991-

Je 7 F 5-1

Tacking a 5% tax on hotel rooms mitht be the only way to
raise money for a new basebll stadium-Atkins Je 11, A-1-2
Tiger Stadium in league with Walden Pond,endangered historic site-Bailey/
Mitzelfeld JI 11, A-4-1

TigerStadium fans cheer preservationists pitch on endangered list-Bailen/
Mitzelfeld

Ag 2 E 1-2

Everyone committed to a new stadium in the city attended
McNamara's unity party but Bo. - Pepper

Ag 6 A 1-2

Rev Holley urges Tigers to stay in Det. - Basheda

Ag 7 A 1-6

Chicago - Fans in cheap seats at Det have a better view
than fans in the new Comiskey park. - Sweeney

S 20, B-3-6 WW

Architecture critic John Pastier criticized WayneCo. for not
giving rem vation consideration-Toy

S 26, B-1-5

Det.Council members say Tiger Stádium parking plan wastes
valuable land-Toy

O 1 D 5-4

Tigers' inner sanctums will be opened to the general public
--Green & Halls

O 31, B-3-6 N

Bid to give WayneCo.resident voice in keepingTiger Stadium
in downtownDet.wins backing ofGreaterDet.Chamber ofCommerce

N 8, B-3-6 DR

Petition drive OKd to force vote on lease of Det.Tigers
Stadium

O 29, B-1-2

Baseball fans seek vote on Tiger Stadium petition to be on
Det. ballot-Toy

N 13, B-1-5

Natl.Trust for Historic Preservation adopts Det.TigerStad-
ium to save stadium-Toy

N 14, B-3-6 N

Lans-Bill allowing WayneCo.voters to raise taxes to build
new stadium for Det.Tigers approved by House panel

---1991---

D 23, B-1-2

Backers of new baseball stadium sue to block challenge a
ballot initiative to require Det.to enforce lease-Mleczko

---1992---

Ja 23, A-12-1

Excerpts of JackWalter,Pres.ofNatl.Trust for Historic Pre-
servation,about Tiger Stadium-Common ground unies Det

Ja 23, B-3-2 E

WayneCo.stands firm on downtown site for new stadium,near
fox Theater on Woodward-Greenwood

Ja 26, A-1-2

To unveil plans to ban smoking in all stadium seats,rest-
rooms starting this season-Toy

Ja 27, B-1-2

Irate fans angry at Tigers no-smoking plan this season-

Wowk

Ja 29, B-6-1 N

Tigers unvile smoking ban in seating areas & restrooms with
1992 season,officially-Toy

F 23 C 4-1D

Detroiters will get chance to speak minds at City County
hearing on ordinance that would prohibit city from spending
tax dollars to build new baseball stadium-Toy

F 27 F 5-1

Council cleared way for Mar 17 ballot initiative on whether city money can be used for a new baseball stadium-Toy

Mr 13 B 2-1

City of Det could easily get court order to hold the Det Tigers to their stadium lease.

Mr 22 B 3-1

Voters chose to prohibit the city of Det from using public tax subsidies to help finance a new Stadium, Stadium lease keeps Tigers in Det.

Ap 5 C 2-3

Opening Day at Tiger Stadium, smoking ban. Smoking only in designated areas-Toy

Ap 12, E-10-2

No-smoking policy receiving good reviews-Girard

Je 10 A 1-2

Karen Coleman plays the violin at Tiger Stadium-Nichols

-1992

Je 19 B 6-1

Tiger Stadium made it onto America's Eleven Most Endangered Historic Place
J1 30 A 11-2

Avid fans want new stadium and young fans want Crazy Bread Basheda
Ag 27, A-1-4

Mike Ilitch gives straight talk on his promises as new owner, keeping team in Det.
S 03 G 5-4

One of Ilitch's 1st moves is bringing back organ to Tiger Stadium; Vincent Davis is new organist-Dye
D 4 C 1-6

Tigers to make home improvements, from starting time of the night games, to upscale seating area, Tiger Den, and escorts to your car-Gage
D 4 C 1-1

Improvement planned at Tiger Stadium-Sky boxes, beefed up security, More day games, earlier night games
D 15 B 7-1

Ilitch plans to sell ad space on the left and right field walls. - Smith

Ja 5 A 1-1

Ilitch hopes to host pop concerts at the stadium this summer. - Whitall

Ja 8 F 2-3

Ilitch to sink \$8 million into stadium. - Dye

Ja 13 D 1-4

Tiger Plaza starts stadium's face-lift-Dye

F 9 C 1-5

New sound system will cost \$250,000. - Dye

Mr 9 B 3-2N

Officials from Det Tigers will present to DetCityCouncil status report on renovation of TigerStadium

Mr 14 C 3-2D

The Det Tigers Baseball Club intends to complete refurbishing of Stadium by April 13-Ingersoll
Same

Mr 14 C 4-4E

-1993-

Ap 4 D 1-5

New plaza features 14 concessions stands. - Markiewicz

Ap 5 D 10-1

Diagram of stadium with changes. - Halls Ap 12 C 1-2

Ilitch alters tradition in an effort to appeal to fans. -
Green Ap 13 A 10-1

Detroit's Field of Dreams. - Edit

Je 6, A-1-6

Mackinac Island-city, state go to bat for Ilitch on stadium
Toy Je 6, D-1-1

Ilitch plan could resuscitate city-Pepper J1 14 B 8-1

Bonier introduced bill to make Tiger Stadium national park
if new stadium is built-Grove J1 21 A 2-1

Rod Stewart will perform live at the stadium on Sept 25. -
Whitall Ag 22 E 5-5

Stadium is fun place for family,so once alienated supporters
are now returning-Harris

BASEBALL: A.L. : DETROIT TIGERS: TIGER STADIUM 1993

S 24 D 1-1

Rod Stewart- tour to the stadium for sold-out concert
-Whitall

S 24 A 1-1

Workers set up Rod Stewart's concert in Tiger Stadium for
sold-out show -1994-

F 27 C 3-6

Archer offered to bring together Tiger Stadium Fan Club w/
Ilitch to talk about possibility of renovating stadium

Mr 10 B 1-2D

Archer to visit Chicago's Wrigley Field to prepare for base-
ball stadium summit on Tiger Stadium next week-Vlasic

Mr 11 B 1-2DWS

Chicago-Tiger Stadium fan club made pitch to Archer for reno-
vating Stadium; Archer didn't commit himself-Trent

Mr 25 B 1-4D

If Mike Ilitch had said he wanted to build a shopping mall,
cheers would have rung to the heavens-Cantor

-1994-

Ap 04 D 8-1

Fan's guide to the Tiger Ballpark

Ap 10 E 12-1

A tour of Tiger stadium-Wojnowski

Ap 11 D 1-2

Chicago-Author Bill Brashler & Reinder Van Til write murder mysteries in baseball stadiums, latest "Tiger's Burning"-Martelle

Ap 13 B 2-1

Joe O'Neal of Ann Arbor O'Neal Construction to show his plans for renovation of stadium at Ann Arbor library-Gauch

My 02 A 1-1

Hispanic radio crew w/Chi.White Sox, relegated to upper reaches of Tiger Stadium; claim was racially motivated-Gage

Je 24 D 1-1

Tiger Stadium Fan Club gets rebuttal time on Channel 4, after attack in editorial; they're against new stadium-Kiska

S 16 D 2-1

Photo cap - Ken Burns saying that history must go on.

Mayor ARcher brushes off Taubman's criticism of Ilitches re
 lack of progress on new Tiger stadium;blames Legislature-
 Waldsmith -1996- D 01 F 3-1

New picnic area planned;stadium getting face lift-Ilka
 Ag 18 B-1-1 Mr 28 D 5-1

Detroit may consider dropping old tiger stadium in Lake-
 Pearce N 02 C 4-3

Govt. providing sports arenas for populace goes back 1800
 years-not something new-Cantor

Detroit City Council to discuss if Tigers can use 90¢ sur-
 charge to demolish old stadium-Puls Ja 31 C-2-5
 Tigers open an 'interactive' section for fans--Fanstands.-
 Puls My 12, D-1-5

-1997-

Jl 28 A 3-1

Report on Cleveland's downtown since stadiums built; Detroit
circumstances similar-Puls -1998 Ap 15 F 1-4

Det.-Damage that took place at Yankee stadium won't happen
at Tiger Stadium,says dir.of operations;it's safe-Girard

N 12 A 1-2

Details on plan to recycle the old Tiger Stadium-Puls/Cain
D 30 C 1-5

Preview of last baseball season at old Tiger Stadium-
Green 1999 Ja 20 F 1-2

Det.-To get tickets to final game 9/27.must buy package,
for now;may offer single tickets later-Gage F 26 A-1-2

DETROIT-Fans line up for tickets for home opener and
stadium's final game-Puls Ap 05 A 1-1

Record season-ticket sales;partly nostalgia for old sta-
dium;its last season-Henning

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS :

TIGER STADIUM

1999

Ap 11 A 1-2

Det.-History of the ballpark at corner of Michigan &
Trumbull

Ap 12 H 1-1

ballpark defines the soul of Detroit, more than any other
edifice-Cantor

Ap 12 H 10-1

Det.-Corktown area expects more development when Tigers
leave stadium; many park lots will be developed-Puls

My 6 C-1-2

Foul balls force some fans to take cover.-henning

My 20 F 5-1

Det.-Report on pictorial history, compiled by The News,
"Home, Sweet Home: Memories of Tiger Stadium"-Samoray

1999

My 26 E 1-2

News readers suggest other uses for old Tiger stadium-
Whitall

My 26 E 1-3

Kayh: Usitalo submitted winning idea for use of old
stadium-a museum "M.O.L.D. (Memories of Lost Detroit)"
-Whitall

Je 16 C-1-2 -

Tigers open field for fathers to fun bases on Fathers Day.
-Puls

J1 15 A 1-2

Det.-asking for plans/^{proposals}to renovate stadium;photos of
Tiger stadium,Comiskey Pk,Fenway Pk,Memorial Stadium-
Puls/King

J1 16 E 3-3

Det.-Preview of Three Tenors performance at Tiger Stadium;
fitting tribute for last year-Puls

J1 20 C 6-6

Det.-developers toured Tiger Stadium;city solicits renova-
tion bids; wants
wants lofts,shops,fitness center,etc.-Puls

on freeways give

J1 27 D 1-6

Det.-3 billboards games left to play at old stadium-Puls
countdown on # of

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TIGER STADIUM 1999

Ag 11 d12-3

Det.-Tiger stadium flagpole is tallest one in major leagues;history-Gray

Ag 13 C-1-6

MT.CLEMENS-Nostalgia buffs buying up stadium art-Mt. Clemens gallery selling lithographs-Schabath

AG 27 A 1-3

Det.-final game at old stadium is 9/27-sold out but tickets for other games available-Geerstner

AG 27 A 1-6

Det.-report on visitors to see stadium 1 last time;fans talk about their feelings-GERstner/French

S 13 C 1-2

Det.-9/12 was last Tigers' photo day and stroll in park promotions; report on fans-Cardenas

S 19 A 1-2

10 greatest moments at Tiger stadium-Cantor

1999

S 20 A 4-2

Dale PETroskey, Inkster native, Tiger fan, now president of Baseball Hall of Fame, NY; coming back for final game-Green

S 20 A 4-5

What some of notables in baseball are saying about Tiger Stadium's last days

S 20 A 1-2

Det.-visitors coming from around the world for last Tiger game in old stadium; will see improved Det.-Puls

S 21 A 1-2

Det.-500 more tickets for final game now available; are single and obstructed view seats-Gage

S 21 A 4-2

Det.-Comments of some long time fans, like Stuart Waddell, now 64-Kupelian

S 21 A 4-7

Details on events for Tiger Stadium's final four days

S 21 A 4-2

Det.-Tigers happy attendance will reach 2 million for final season-Henning

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : TIGER
STADIUM 1999

S 21 D 4-4
3-hour CD and cassette "Echoes of Tiger Stadium" excerpts
;also where to buy Joe Falls' book on Tigers S 22 A 1-2
History of Tiger stadium bars,like Lindell A.C. & 1968
pennant win-Henning S 22 A 1-5
Det.-fans may be arrested if they try to take souvenirs
out of park on last day-Puls S 23 A 1-4
Ted Koppel and ABC's Nightline to broadcast live from
Tiger Stadium after final home game 9/27 S 23 A 1-2
Det.-Blacks & Hispanics remember lack of integration of
Tiger team-Nichols S 23 A 12-1
fans bought final 500 obstructed view seats for final
game S 23 B 1-3
Det.-Report on Tiger memorabilia being offered-Wisely

1999

S 26 A 11-2

A look back at Tiger stadium moments in the 1990s-worst team in the 90s;1st baseman,Tony Clark may change things-Falls

S 26 A 1-2

Memories during walk from old Tiger Stadium to new Comerica Park-Cantor

S 27 S 6-1

Det.-Mike Ilitch is choked up about leaving old Stadium-but looking forward to Comerica park-Puls

S 28 A 4-2

Some of the work crew won't have jobs at new stadium;caretakers, food vendors,etc.-Naylor

S 28 A 4-1

Det.-after last game at Tiger stadium - "party rowdy, but not violent" 4 arrested on minor charges-Esparza/Cohen/Grant

S 28 A 3-1

Det.-report on fans at last game-

S 28 E 5-6

TV and radio pause to honor the old stadium -Kiska

Det. "Corktown rocks with memories,laughs" -Kozlowski

S 28 A 2-2

BASBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT TIGERS:TIGER 1999

STADIUM

S 28 A 2-6

Monday was a "day for the languid,communal celebration of
a baseball game"9/27-Whitall

S 28 A 1-6

Report on old Tigers, yount Tigers, Hall of Famers,role
players stepping one more time onto the field of green-
Wojnowski

S 29 D 5-1

Minneapolis-Robert Fick hit grand slam 9/27; final home
run & hit at stadium;bat may go to Hall of Fame-Gage

S 29 A 1-2

"Don't let ballpark become another Hudson's"-Pepper

S 24 A 4-6

Det.-Channel 50 wraps up coverage of last game with taped
segment by Al Kaline-Kiska

S 24 A 1-5

Tigers bringing together former broadcasters for 1999

1999

S 24 A 1-5

Det.Tigers bringing together their premier broadcasters during last weekend at Tiger Stadium-Henning

S 26 C 1-4

Det.-Writer shares his idea on what to do with the old stadium-Waldmeir

O 08 C 6-1

Det.-autographed photos of Ty Cobb & DiMaggio brothers stolen from Mike Ilitch's office in Tiger Stadium

O 28 D 1-2

Det.City won't part with flagpole from old Tiger Stadium; won't move to Comerica Park-Puls

2000

F 1 A 5-1

signs on Lodge Freeway marking exits to old Tiger stadium coming down

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TIGER OF THE YEAR

1966

ABOVE AWARD GIVEN DON WERT-SPOELSTRA

TH JA 11, C-1-8

---1967---

JA 12, C-1-8

GIVEN TO PTICHER DENNY McLAIN-SPOELSTRA N 12, D-8-1

BILL FREEHAN WIN ABOVE-SPOELSTRA

---1968--

N 10, D-7-1

AWARD GOES TO DENNY Mc LAIN-SPOELSTRA

--1969--

N 9, D-7-1

DENNY McLAIN NAMED TIGER OF THE YEAR---SPOELSTRA

---1970---

N 8, D-11-1

TOM TIMMERMAN VOTED TIGER OF THE YEAR IN CLOSEST FINISH IN
6 YRS OF BALLOTING---SPOELSTRA

---1972---

029, D-7-4

ED BRINKMAN NAMED TIGER OF THE YEAR---SPOELSTRA

---1974---

0 27, C-4-5

ALKALINE TOPS BRILLIANT CAREER WITH WITH TIGER OF THE YEAR
HONOR-EWALD

---1975---JA15, E-4-4

WILLIE HORTON TIGER OF YEAR.

MARK FIDRYCH -1976- O 31, E-7-1

-1978- JA 21, B-1-1

RON LEFLORE-BRADFORD N 4, B-2-6

RON LEFLORE AGAIN -1979- N 3, B-1-5

STEVE KEMP -1980- N 7, D-1-4

KIRK GIBSON

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TOUR

1962

AG 19M D-4-5

TO START 17 GAME TOUR OF JAPAN OCT 27

BASEBALL: A.L: DETROIT TIGERS: TRADEMARK

1989

My25 F 1-5

Tiger Brand Knitting co doesn't want the BB team to register
its trademark in Canada-Det Tigers win decision on tradema-
rk

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TRAINER 1941

Form 1656
DENNIS CARROLL RESIGNS; DR. GUSTAV NEMITZ NAMED SUCCESSOR - GREENE
---1945--- JA 11, 13-3
RAYMOND D. FORSYTH QUIT AS TRAINER D 21, 17-6
RAYMOND D. FORSYTH DISMISSED AS TRAINER: SURPRISED D 22, 9-3
---1946--- F 7, 45-6
JACK HOMEL NAMED NEW TRAINER -----1956--- JE 3, ROTO 24
JOB OF JACK HOMEL TRAINER FOR ABOVE - SULLIVAN
---1966--- F 14, B-4-4 6*
LAKELAND - BILL BEHM NAMED TO REPLACE JACK HOMEL - SPOELSTRA
XXXXXXXXX- RXXBXXXXXX
S 9, D-5-4
JACK HOMEL RETIRES AFTER 21 SEASONS WITH TIGERS - HONORED BY
BASEBALL WRITERS 88 IN DET. - SPOELSTRA

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TRAINING SEASON 1903

| | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------|
| TRAINING CAMP AT SHEVEPORT, LA. | Form 1656 | MY 29, 1-1-SPORTS |
| TRAINING AT SHEVEPORT, LA. | -----1904----- | MR 20, 1-3 |
| OFF FOR AUGUSTA, GEORGIA | -----1905----- | MR 4, 1-1 |
| START FOR AUGUSTA, GEO. | -----1907----- | F 24, 1-8 |
| TRAINING CAMP AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS | -----1909----- | MR 19, 20-1 |
| ALKALI DUST & TEXAS RATTLED-SALSINGER | -----1910----- | S 13, 12-1 |
| ABANDONS SAN ANTONIO AS TRAINING CAMP | -----1912----- | F 26, 12-1-SPORTS |
| TIGER'S SPECIAL, WITH SALSINGER AS CORRESPONDENT, ENROUTE FOR CHATTANOOGA. | -----1913----- | AP 2, 12-1 |
| PERFECT WEATHER FOLLOWS ARRIVAL AT CHATTANOOGA-SALSINGER | -----1914----- | F 23, 14-1 |
| IN TRAINING AT GULFPORT, MISS.-SALSINGER | -----1915----- | JA 31, 1-7 |
| CAMP OPENS IN GULFPORT, MISS. | -----1916----- | JA 2, 1-7 |
| WAXAHACHIE CAMP OPENS AT JACKSON | -----1917----- | F 27, 1-8 |
| TEAM OFF FOR WAXAHACHIE-JACKSON | | MR 3, 11-8 |
| TO LEAVE FOR WAXAHACHIE TONITE | | |

BASEBALL - AMER. LEAGUE - DETROIT TIGERS - TRAINING SEASON

1934

Form 1656

WILL START FOR LAKE LAND, FLA CAMP MR 4 GREENE
22 EXHIBITION GAMES PLANNED

JA 3, 1-1 C S

JA 7, 4-5-1

MR 2, 25-7

MR 4, 4-1-7

MY 4, 30-4

TIGERS START SOUTH TODAY

---XXX---

HURLERS BEING GIVEN SPECIAL WORKOUTS

TIGERS INVITED TO TRAIN AT SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO IN 1935

---1935---

JA 6, 4-1-1

ONLY MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS SCHEDULED FOR 25 PRELIM GAMES-SALSINGER

JA 26, 17-2

ROSTER STANDS PAT; NO IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN ROSTER

AP 9, 19-2

MICKEY COCHRANE ASKS MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS TO BAN SPRING MUNKETS; WOULD
KEEP TEAM IN FLORIDA UNTIL 3 DAYS BEFORE OPENING GAME & AVOID BARN -
STORMING-SALSINGER

MR 2, 17-2

FORMAL PRACTICE SEASON STARTED MR 1.

---1936---

MR 31, 21-8

TIGERS SELECT LAKE LAND, FLA. FOR 1937 TRAINING SITE

---1937---

JA 3, 4-3-6

SCHEDULE OF SPRING TRAINING GAMES

JA 24, 4-1-5

8 ROOKIE JURLERS DUE FOR SPRING TRIALS

---1937---
TRAINING SEASON STARTS MR 6-SALSINGER
TIGERS WILL TRAIN IN LAKE LAND AGAIN IN 1938
---1938---
TO TRAIN AT LAKE LAND IN 1939 SEASON-SALSINGER
---1939---

MR 7, 4-1-1
AP 7, 1-3-BLST
AP 3, 4-3-8

TIGERS SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DET. BALL PLAYERS HAVE TO DO ROAD WORK THIS SPRING

JA 8, 4-1-3
JA 22, 4-1-3
F 26, 4-1-5
F 26, 4-1-2

TIGERS START SPRING SEASON OFFICIALLY FEB 25-SALSINGER

DEL BAKER ORDERS TIGERS TO GIVE UP BOWLING

MR 5, 4-1-7

DEL BAKER TELLS PITCHERS TO THROW CURVES AS WELL AS FAST BALLS-SALSINGER

---1940---

JA 7, 4-1-1

SCHEDULE OF 25 SPRING GAMES

F 25, 4-1-4

DET. TRAINING SEASON OPENS FEB. 26-SALSINGER /1941--

~~F 18, 1-4 BS~~

LAKE LAND-31 PLAYERS TO REPORT MR 2---

JA 22, 4-1-1

MARCH 2 SET AS OPENING DATE-GREENE

MR 2, 4-1-5

TIGERS TO OFFICIALLY OPEN TRAINING MR 2-SALSINGER

MR 24, 17-7

REPORT DET. WILL NOT RETURN TO LAKE LAND NEXT SPRING-SALSINGER

AP 6, 4-2-2

DETROIT WILL TRAIN IN LAKE LAND 1942

AP 5, 13-2

SAME

---1942---

JA 4, 4-3-1

30 EXHIBITION GAMES BOOKED

F 22, 4-1-1

DEL BAKER ALLOWS ONLY SIGNED PLAYERS TO PRACTICE-SALSINGER

D 22, 26-4

RETAIN LAKE LAND, FLA. AS TRAINING BASE

D 25, 18-7

WALTER O. BRIGGS DECIDES TIGERS WILL TRAIN NR. DET.

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - TRAINING

1943-

Form 1656

BEGINS MR 15 AT EVANSVILLE, IND.-SALSINGER
LOCATION OF NEXT YEAR'S CAMP UNDECIDED

MR 14, 4-1-8
O 21, 30-2

---1945---

JACK ZELLER SUGGESTS THAT STEVE O'NEILL TAKE DETROITERS FR. EVANSVILLE
TO TERRA HAUTE ON FOOT
112 MILE WALK FOR TIGERS WOULD BE A GOOD IDEA-EDIT

MR 21, 19-2
MR 23, 18-1

---1946---

TO START TRAINING FEB 20 AT LAKE LAND, FLA.; 43 EXHIBITION GAMES

JA 6, 4-1-2
MR 31, 4-1-2

TIGERS SIGN FOR LAKE LAND, FLA.; PLAYERS DUE MAR 7TH

---1948---

DET. SCHEDULES 37 EXHIBITIONS-SPOELSTRA

JA 11, 4-2-1

---1949---

TRAINING AT LAKE LAND, FLA.; PLAYERS DUE MAR 7TH
LAKE LAND-SCHEDULE FOR TIGERS TRAINING-GREENE

JA 2, 4-2-1
F 27, 4-3-2

---1950---

TIGERS START TRAINING F 22ND-SCHEDULE OF SPRING TRAINING GAMES

D 10, 4-2-5
F 19, 49-2

---1953---

SAME BUDGET OF \$30,000 ALLOTTED FOR SPRING TRAINING-SPOELSTRA

F 22, 4-1-3

ALL 26 TIGERS TO BE ON HAND FOR SPRING TRAINING-GREENE

SPRING TRAINING OPENS TODAY, ONE WORKOUT A DAY PLANNED—GREENE
 TIGER START SPRING TRAINING AT LAKE LAND, FLA.—F 21ST—GREENE
 SPRING TRAINING IN LAKE LAND IS ASSURED BY 3 YR. CONTRACT TO TIGERS
 TIGERS DENY CHG. THEY HAVE STARTED EARLY SPRING TRAINING BEFORE MR 1ST
 GREENE
 TIGERS BEGIN WORK TODAY ON SPRING TRAINING—GREENE
 LAKE LAND—FERRIS FAIR LAUGHTS AT REPORTS THAT OLD KNEE INJURY WILL KEEP
 HIM FR. B. B.—GREENE
 LAKE LAND—TIGER REQUIRED TO RIDE CHARTERED BUS TO SITE OF EXHIB. GAMES
 THIS YR.
 TIGERS IRKED AT PLAN TO MOVE TRAINING CAMP FR. LAKE LAND—GREENE
 TIGERS HEADS FOR SPRING TRAINING IN FLA.—GREENE
 LAKE LAND, FLA.—TROUBLE OVER ELECTRONIC EQUIP. FIRM MOVING OUT OF TRAINING
 BLDG.—SALSINGER
 LAKE LAND—ABOVE BEGINS SPRING TRAINING
 LAKE LAND, FLA.—COMMENT ON YOUNG RECRUITS HERE—GILMARTIN
 TIGERS MAP SPRING CARD OF 32 GAMES

—1953—

F 21, 4-1-1

—1954—

F 22, 25-5

F 21ST—GREENE

MR 28, 55-2

—1955—

MR 1, 25-3

MR 1, 1-1

MR 2, 1-6

MR 9, 57-4

F 1, 41-4

F 12, 4-3-7

F 14, 27-4

F 15, 1-8 LF

AP 15, ROTO 7

D 30, D-1-2

TIGERS CALL 17 TO SPRINGDRILL IN FLA. MR 1ST-GREENE F 17, D-1-1
 LAKELAND-SPRING TRAINING TO OPEN F 20TH-SALSINGER F 22, 39-1
 TIGERS OPEN PRACTICE F 21ST F 23, 4-1
 AMON THE TOILERS-EDIT D 22, D-2-3
 TIGERS TO MEET BRAVES IN 7-GAME SPRING SERIES-GREENE
 ---1958--- JA 10, 27-1
 HARVEY KUENN JOINS ROOKIES 2 WKS AHEAD OF REST FOR SPING TRAINING-
 GREENE F 6, 42-3
 7 STUDENTS AT DET. BASEBALL SCHOOL WIN CONTRACTS WITH TIGERS-GREEN
 F 11, 25-1
 LAKELAND-JACK TIGHE STARTS WORK AT CAMP. AL KALINE SIGNS, DUE IN WEEK-
 SPOELSTRA F 14, 1-1
 LAKELAND-SPRING TRAINING BEGINS TODAY IN 48 DEGREE WEATHER-GREENE
 F 26, 1-1
 TIGER REGULARS OPEN CAMP., BUT RAIN HALTS DRILL-GREENE
 D 14, D-3-1
 TIGERS NOW TO HOLD ANNUAL SPRING BARNSTROMING TOUR-GREENE
 ---1959--- JA 11, D-2-4
 PITCHING COACH WILLIS HUDLIN STARTS TRAINING LAST WEEK-GREENE
 JA 18, D-1-1
 TIGERS CALL 10 NEW PLAYERS TO SPRING TRAINING IN LAKELAND, FLA.-GREENE

---1959---

JA 31, 9-4

LAKELAND, FLA.-CITY OF LAKELAND PAYS FOR NEW TIGER CLUBHOUSE

F 20, 1-5

LAKELAND, FLA.-DET. PITCHERS & CATCHERS OPEN SPRING TRAINING TODAY-GREENE

MR 1, ROTO 7

LAKELANDS HENLEY FIELD COMES ALIVE WITH TIGER ECHOES-GREENE

MR 6, 47-6

LAKELAND, FLA.-CITY READY TO WELCOME TIGERS -GREENE

MR 9, 21-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-SENATORS DEFEAT TIGERS IN TRIAL GAME-GREENE

MR 31, 25-1

LAKELAND-BRONZE PLAQUE AT ENTRANCE OF HENLEY FIELD DEDICATED TO MEMORY OF CLARE HENLEY-GREENE

D 13, D-3-4

TIGERS CALL ENTIRE SQUAD TO START TRAINING MARCH 1ST-GREENE

---1960---

JA 31, D-4-1

12 NEW PLAYERS ON TIGERS SPRING LIST-GREENE

F 21, D-3-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-TRAINING CAMP TO OPEN HERE F 22NE-GREENE

F 22, B-1-7

LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS OPEN ROOKIE CAMP-GREENE

MR 2, D-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-STEVE BILKO & HIS WORK IN TRAINING-GREENE

---1961--- F 10, R-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-FIRST IN A.L. TO OPEN DRILLS FOR SEASON-GREENE

F 10, A-1-4 LF

LAKELAND, FLA.-SPRING TRAINING OPENS TODAY-GREENE

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TRAINING

1961

LAKELAND, V.A.-OFFICIALLY OPEN SPRING TRAINING CAMP-GREENE F 28, A-1-6

TO RENEW SPRING TRAINING CONTRACT AT LAKELAND, FLA. AP 7, A-5-1
SIGN 5 YR. CONTRACT FOR SPRING TRAINING FACILITIES AT LAKELAND, FLA. AP 20, C-3-2
NO 260

LAKELAND, FLA.-TIGERS OPEN TRAINING CAMP F 7TH F 8, D-1-3
---1962---

LAKELAND, FLA.-SPRING TRAINING OPENED F 8 WITH REGISTRATION OF PLAYERS F 8, B-1-4
OR PRELIMINARY CAMP KNOWN AS TIGERTOWN-GREENE F 11, B-1-3

LAKELAND, FLA.-JAPANESE HANSHIN TIGERS FROM JAPAN BEGAN TRAINING F10 IN
CAMP HERE-FOR AP OPENING OF SEASON-GREENE F 15, C-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-HANSHIN TIGERS OF JAPAN TO PLAY DET. IN LAKELAND-SAM
GREENE F 9, D-3-1
---1964---

TIGERS 6 WEEKS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE TO START SPRING TRAINING THIS WK IN
LAKELAND, FLA-SPOELSTRA F 14, C-1-1

LAKELAND, FLA.-'HARD WORK' IS CHARLIE DRESSEN'S FORMULA FOR TRAINING
CAMP-SPOELSTRA MR 1, D-1-1

LAKELAND-HANK AGUIRRE SIGNS CONTRACTS AS TIGERS BEGIN FORMALLY SPRING
TRAINING-SPOELSTRA

~~1064c~~
--1965--

XXXXX
F 7, ROTO 45
F 15-SPOELSTRA
F 14, D-2-5

EARLY FLA. TRAINING CAMP AT TIGERTOWN TO OPEN F 15-SPOELSTRA

LAKALAND-MGR.CHARLE DRESSEN TO MAKE MOST OF SPRING TRAINING WITH
EARLY CAMP FOR 70 PLAYERS STARTING FEB.15-SPOELSTRA F 13, B-1-1
LAKELAND-KEN MAGOWN IS FIRST OF 60 PITCHERS TO ARRIVE FOR SPRING
TRAINING-SPOELSTRA

F 15, B-1-3

LAKELAND,FLA.-MGR.CHARLIE DRESSEN SAYS IMPROVED PITCHING WILL GIVE TI-
GERS SOME EARLY FOOT IN 1965-SPOELSTRA

F 18, C-1-3

LAKELAND,FLA-NEW MAYRO,MRS.LOIS SEARL WANT HENLEY TRAINING PARK REMODL
MODLED-SPOELSTRA

AP 9, C-1-3

ATLANTA-MGR.BOB SWIFT CAUTIONS TIGERS TO PLAY SAFE AT NEW ATLANTA STA-
DIUM IN EXHIBITION SERIES-SPOELSTRA

D 8, D-1-3

NEW \$350,000 STADIUM GOING UP IN LAKELAND FLA-SPOELSTRA

XXXX1965XXXXX
---1966---

FX
F 16, D-1-4

LAKELAND-PRAISED IN ERALY CAMP BY CHARLIE DRESSEN-SPOELSTRA

AP 4, A-1-B 6*

LAKELAND,FLA-TEAM & FAMILIES SPARED BY TORNADO THAT HIT SOUTHWEST
SECTION OF TOWN-THEY WERE IN MOTELS BUT NOT IN AREA HIT BY TORNADO-
SPOELSTRA

--1967--

MR 14, C-20-1

SPORTS COMM.OF GREATER DET.BD.COMMERCE SPONSORING WEEKEND
TRIP AP1-3 TO ABOVE TRAINING GRUNDS IN LAKELAND,FLA.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE:DETROIT:TRAINING

1969

JIM CAMPBELL ANNOUNCES SPRING TNG & REGULAR SEASON TO PROCEED ON SCHEDULE-NO THREATS OR PROMISES-SPOELSTRA F 7, D-1-3

---1970---F21, B-1-6
TIGERS 1ST DAY WITHOUT SUSPENDED PITCHER DENNY MCLAIN
LIKE A CIRCUS.-SPOELSTRA
J.FETZER F24, C-1-6
LAKELAND- TELLS TEAM TO KEEP QUIET ON DENNY MCLAIN
GAMBLING QUIZ AND GET DOWN TO WORK- SPOELSTRA.

---1971--- F 17,D-1-1
M NAGER BILLY MARTIN SAYS WILL ENFORCE MIDNIGHT CURFEW FOR
TIGERS IN SPRING RTRAINING--XRX SPOELSTRA F 21,D-1-2
LAKELAND,FLA--JERY LEVIAS HOAXED TEAM CONVINCING THEM WAS
HOUSTON O,LER FOOTBALL STAR WANTING TO TRY OUT WITH TEAM---
SPOELSTRA

--1972-- AP 2,D-3-4
JIM CAMPBELL RULED STRIKING PLAYERS TO HAVE TO SHIP
OWN GOOD S HOME FROM SPRING TRAINING AP 2,D-1-1
CONFUSION & ANGER FOR TIGERS IN FIRST DAY OF PLAYERS
WALKOUT FOR MORE PENSION MONEY--SPOELSTRA

---1973---

F8, A-1-5

GENERAL MANAGER JIM CAMPBELL ORDERED DETROIT TIGERS NOT TO REPORT FOR SPRING TRAINING IN FLORIDA UNTIL HE GAVE THEM THE WORD

F26, A-1-5

LAKELAND, FLA---TIGERS OPEN SPRING TRAINING---EWALD

F26, D-1-2

LAKELAND, FLA---TIGERS GET STARTED---8 STILL UNSIGNED---EWALD

F27, D-1-4

TIGERS BEGIN WORK---BILLY ISN'T HAPPY OVER LATE START---
EWALD

---1974---

F10, A-1-1

TIGERS TO START SPRING TRAINING FEB 22-EWALD

---1975---

F23, A-1-1

SPRING TRAINING BEGINS MR 1 IN LAKELAND, FLA. CAMP-CORNER

-1976-

MR 1, F-1-1

LAKELAND-TRAINING DELAYED UNTIL PLAYERS, OWNERS REACH CONTRACT AGREEMENT-EWALD

-1978-

MR 1, E-1-2

LAKELAND-JASON THOMPSON & STEVE KEPM MISS 1ST WORKOUT
-1979-

F25, A-22-1

SPRING TRAINING SEASON OPENS-HOPE SPRINGS FORTH-EDIT

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : TRAINING

1979

- LAKELAND-SPRING TRAINING STARTED FEB. 24-GAGE F 25, A-1-1
LAKELAND-PUBLIC MINGLED WITH PLAYERS ON 1ST DAY OF PRACTICE.-GAGE F 25, D-1-6
GAGE --1980---- F17, A-1-5
TIGERS SPRING TRAINING COULD BE DIFFICULT.-GAGE
-1982- MR 8, D-1-1
LAKELAND-7FT ALLIGATOR CREEPS INTO TIGERS POOL-GAGE
-1983- F 18, C-1-1
LAKELAND,FLA-EVE OF SPRING TRAINING WAS UNEVENTFUL-GAGE
-1984- F 4, A-1-2
LAKELAND,FLA-FANS PARTICIPATE IN SPORTS FANTASY, A MOCK DET
TIGERS SPRING TRAINING WITH '68 WORLD CHAMPS-GREEN
F 26, A-1-1
LAKELAND-TIGERS YAWN AS FANS FAWN-GREEN F 26, C-4-1
LAKELAND-BB CAMPS LISTED-GAGE

--1984--

MR 11, MAG 12

PLAYING OUT THE ROOKIE DREAM IN LAKELAND-GREEN

-1985-

F 19, C-2-1

Back to work-Falls

F21, A-1-1

TIGERS SPRING DEBUT DREARY-FALLS

Ap 7, D-1-3

Lakeland, Fla-Tigers leave for Det but not before depositing millions in cash tills of central Fla-Green

-1986-

F 22, A-1-2

Warm & Cold of baseball in Feb

-1987-

F 18, B 1-2

Welcomed in Lakeland-Powers

F 18, H-1-1

Lakeland-baseball rebirth revisited-Falls

F 22, F-1-2

Lakeland - Lakeland was a sleepy town when Tigers first came
-Falls

F 18 F-1-3

Lakeland, Fla-Tigers' spring home--Marchant Stadium--has
construction woes.--Gage

F 19, D-1-1

Lakeland-new faces, some old ones missing-Gage

-1989-

F 18, A-1-2

Lakeland-loving it in Lakeland-Falls

F 24, F-1-1

Det News to be sold in Lakland

-1990-

F 14 E-1-2

Lakeland, Fla- Labor dispute throws city a nasty curve.--
Markiewicz

Mr 1 C-3-2

Lakeland, Fla- Tiger players pull out of informal camp,
some go home.--Gage

-1990-

Mr 2 C-2-1

Lakeland, Fla- Fans, businesses nr Marchant Stadium lose
out in lockout.--Gage

Mr 13 B-3-1

Sparky goes home; Opening Day delay looks certain.--Gage

-1991-

F 21 D-6-3

Lakeland, Fla- New conditioning program for Tigers gets
home of its own at Marchant Stadium.--Gage

F 22 C-1-4

As training camp starts, pitcher lineup more unsettled
than in a decade.--Gage

F 24 E-1-4

With Morris gone, Tigers have one of most questionable
pitching staffs in baseball.--Falls & Gage

Mr 3 E 1-5

Paul Carey says he's too busy to dwell on retirement-Gage

Ap 4 A-1-1

Lakeland, Fla.- Actor Tom Selleck strikes out in game, but
is a hit with the fans.--Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TRAINING

1992

F 16, E-11-5

List to Tigers spring-training schedule F 17, D-2-1

Correct team hotel listed, should be Holiday Inn North

F 21, F-2-2

Correct story onf spring training game tickets

-1994-

Mr 02 C 4-5

Ernie Harwell to deliver traditional reading of Song of Solomon before spring-training opener

-1995-

F 17 A 1-2

SparkyAnderson refuses to manage replacement, gets leave of absence bef 1st workout of spring training -

F 17 F 1-4

Refusing to manage replacements, SparkyAnderson keeps job, gets leave of absence-Gage

-1995

F 19 A 12-5

Lakeland, Fla- Many Mich residents who flock to Lakeland to see Tigers are disappointed about strike. Don't want to see replacement players-ChCain

-1997-

Mr 9 D-1-1

Lakeland, Fla-Recent rash of major-league teams leaving their spring training place hasn't affected the Tigers-Bacon

-1999-

Mr 5 E-1-2

What's going on with spring training in Lakeland.-Whitall

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: TRAVEL

1962

TIGERS TO DO THEIR FLYING THIS SEASON BY CHARTERED PLANES^{F 16, D-7-5}

BASE BALL—AMER. LEAGUE—DETROIT — UNIFORMS

1927

My 1, 2-2-2

Tiger head displayed on new uniforms

Leduc

1930.

Mr 12, 25-5

New uniforms drop Tiger head—Salsinger

—1960—

AP 23, A-1-2

PRES. BILL DEWITT CONSIDERS FOLLOWING CHICAGO WHITE SOX'S WITH NAMES
OF PLAYERS ON UNIFORMS—WALDMEIR

AP 24, D-2-3

TIGER FANS WANT PLAYERS NAMES ON BACKS OF UNIFORMS—WALDMEIR

JA 11, D-1-1

1961 UNIFORMS FOR TIGERS

—1964—

MR 10, C-1-4

LAKELAND, FLA.—TOM CHRISTOPHER, SPORTING GOODS MAN OF DET SAID BAGGY
PANTS ON WAY OUT IN BASEBALL AS MANY PLAYERS PREFER SLIMMER TAPERED
PANTS

The Detroit News

Form 1656

--1970--- F 17,C-3-3
LAKELAND-TIGERS TO CARRY NAMES OF PLAYERS ON BACK OF
THEIR UNIFORMS---

--1972-- JA 29,B-1-1
JIM NORTHRUP MODELING NEW UNIFORM FOR 1972 REGULAR SEASON

TIGERS NEW UNIFORMS ARE SLEEK KNITS---PETRIE^{MY15}, D-1-3

-1980- JA 10, A-1-6
TIGERS RETIRE #6- UNIFORM WORN BY AL KALINE.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : USHERS

1937

Form 1656

JE 13, 4-1-3

TO BEMADE DEPUTIES

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT - VICTORY DINNER

1935

Form 1656

TIGER VICTORY DINNER PLANNED AFTER WORLD SERIES
OVER 300 TICKETS SOLD FOR DINNER
CHICAGO CUBS INVITED TO DINNER

S 23,1-1 CM

S 27,21-3

O 3,20-4

O 7,2-2

O 7,2-3 BL STR

O 9,1-4

DINNER TO BE HELD DAY AFTER SERIES ENDS

'LOSE' ERASED FROM INVITES TO VICTORY DINNER

VICTORY DINNER TURNS INTO OPPORTUNITY FOR PLAYERS TO PAY TRIBUTE TO
FANS-STARK

O 6, 4-4-7

---1940---

VICTORY BANQUET TO BE HELD OCT 8 OR 9 AT MASONIC TEMPLE

PROCEEDS OF ~~AUG.23 DOUBLE-HEADER~~ ^{Form 1656} TO GO FOR WAR RELIEF-GREENE
 AG 5, 21-2
 DOUBLE-HEADER FOR THE FIGHTING MEN-EDIT.
 AG 7, 18-1
 HELP A GOOD CAUSE-SUNDAY'S BENEFIT GAME-ED.
 AG 22, 12-1
 CHECK FOR \$60,591.93 TURNED OVER TO ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF HDQTRS.FROM
 S 3, 37-1
 AUG.23 DOUBLE-HEADER
 ---1943---
 JE 5, 14-3
 JE 30 AND JL 28 GAMES TO BE FOR WAR RELIEF
 ---1944---
 RECEIPTS FROM BOSTON-DETROIT DOUBLE HEADER TO GO TO WAR RELIEF AND
 SERVICE, INC. ---1945---
 JE 5, 14-4
 PINKY HIGGINS, JOHN GORSICA, DICK WAKEFIELD, NED HARRIS AND BILL DICKEY
 AP 6, 23-5
 ON WAY OVERSEAS TO PERFORM FOR SERVICEMEN
 AP 26, 26-6
 38 DETROIT TIGERS IN ARMED FORCES
 AG 10, 17-2
 TIGERS TO PLAY ON DAY WAR ENDS IF AT HOME

COMMENTS ON MANY BEAUTIES AM NG WIVES OF DETROIT'S BALL PLAYERS-ZIMMERMAN
 ---1962--- My 26, 41-4 Ag 27, A-14-3

6 WIVES OF TIGER PLAYERS IN FASHION SHOW AT ROOSTERTAIL-EVANS
 ---1968--- Ag 18, G-1-2

TEAM WIVES DISCUSS THEIR HUSBANDS-SMITH S 30, D-1-7
 PLAYERS WIVES FLEW INTO ST. LOUIS TO WATCH HUSBANDS PLAY AT BUSCH STADIUM-
 -C. SMITH Dx 01, C-1-7

ST. LOUIS-TIGER WIVES MAKE ST. LOUIS SCENE-LAMARRE 010, D-1-6
 ST. LOUIS-WIN OR LOSE, THEY FEEL THEIR TIGERS ARE CHAMPS-LAMARRE

---1985---

talks with wives-whata

Je 30, Mag 9

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: WORLD SERIES: EDITORIALS 1968

McLAIN & HIS MILLIONS (HAS COST US WORLD SERIES)-EDIT. 0 8, B-6-1
TIGERS WIN SERIES-MEN TO REMEMBER-EDIT. 0 11, A-18-1

1984-

WHO CARES ABOUT SAN DIEGO?-EDIT
DETROIT'S OWN WINNERS-EDIT
THE RIOT OF '84-EDIT

0 9, A-18-1
0 16, A-10-1
0 18, A-14-1

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT : ~~XXXXXX~~ PARKING

\$10 FEE FOR PARKING IS LEGAL

S 7, A-5-3

OWNER OF PARKING LOT ASK WHY SHOULDN'T HE CHARGE \$10 IF THE
FANS WILL PAY IT-RYAN

S 8, A-1-4

S 8, A-1-5

CITY COUNCILMEN TO PROPOSED EMERGENCY LEG. TO HEAD OFF
PROFITEERING DURING WOR. SER. -NEHMAN

S 9, A-1-5

CITY WARS ON SERIES PRICE HIKES-FALBAUM

S 10, A-1-2

TIGERS FACE PARKING, FLAGS & BEERMAID PROBLEMS-FALBAUM

S 11, A-1-2

PARKING ~~LOTS~~ LOTS FOR TIGER SERIES GAMES FOUND-STARK

S 17, A-19-1

CAR LOT OPERATORS ASSAIL BAD PUBLICITY-KERWIN 06, A-1-2

PARKING LOT OWNERS UNHAPPY OVER WORLD SERIES PARKING, NONEXISTENT-SIMON

BASEBALL:A.L.:DETROIT TIGERS:WORLD SERIES:TICKETS 1967
FOR PREVIOUS SEE SERIES:MISCELLANEOUS

TIGERS GET OK TO PRINT WORLD SERIES TICKETS S 7, C-4-2
O 2, B-1-3

WILL START GIVING REFUNDS FOR TICKETS
---1968--- S 5, A-1-2

WHO'LL GET TICKETS TO GAMES-STARK S 6, D-1-3
CITY PLANNING ON SERIES S 12, A-3-1

MY HELP TO KNOW SOMEONE TO GET SERIES TICKET-STARK
S 13, A-4-3

SERIES SCALPER; FINDS LITTLE SOLACE, TIPPER FACES COLD SHOULDER IN GETTING TICKETS-STARK S 16, D-1-8

FANS AWAIT ANNOUNCEMENT OF TICKET DISPENSEMENT PLANS
S 18, A-1-2

HOW TO GET SERIES TICKETS-MIDDLEMAS S 19, B-12-2
FANS TO GET BREAK IN PURCHASE '68 TICKETS-EDIT

S 20, A1-5
SINCE MAIL SERVICE NO LONGER PUTS TIME ON MAIL IT'LL BE LUCK
OF DRAW FOR SERIES TICKETS-PETTERSON S 20, A-10-1
BANKS REPORT AN UPSURGE IN THE PURCHASE OF CASHIER'S CHECKS
CERT. CHECKS & MONEY ORDERS TO BUY ABOVE TICKETS-LOCHBILER

---1968---

S 21, A-3-4

MAYOR FINDS HE'S POPULAR: FRIENDS WANT TICKETS TO WORLD
SERIES GAMES-FALBAUM

S 23, A-1-2

HOW TO MAIL ORDERS FOR SERIES-PETERSON

S 24, A-3-7

SERIES TICKET HOPEFULS NEAR 300,000 MARK

S 25, A-3-1

TIGER STADIUM TICKET-SELLERS ARE OPENING ENVELOPES, EXAMINING CHECKS &
SORTING APPLICATIONS FOR TICKETS AT NATL. BANK OF DET.

S 25, A-1-5

ODDS ARE 16-1 THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE SERIES TICKETS

S 26, A-1-2

TIGERS WILL NOT SELL STANDING-ROOM-ONLY TICKETS

S 26, A-3-4

LANSING-TIGERS MANAGEMENT TO CHANNEL STATE GOVT.'S ALLOTMENT OF SERIES
TICKETS THRU GOV. ROMNEY

S 27, B-1-3

FRANTIC SCRAMBLE FOR WORLD SERIES TICKETS AS BIG SHOTS ARE SHUT OUT, TOO-
STARK

S 29, A-1-2

HERSHEL C. MAJORS SENT IN REQUEST FOR 9 PAIRS OF TICKETS, RECEIVED 7 PAIRS
-CORNER

S 29, A-5-1

PAIRS OF SERIES TICKETS ON WAY TO 30,000 LUCKY BASEBALL FANS

S 30, B-4-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH, REPUTED TO HAVE 150 TICKETS TO EACH OF 3 SERIES GAMES-
MULLER.

0 1, A-3-7

KENNETH J. BELL, TIGER FAN PLEASED WITH TIGERS' TICKET POLICY FOR WORLD
SERIES, GETS 8 TICKETS-SIMON

0 1, A-1-2

TIGER FAITHFULS WHO CAN'T BUY BLEACHER TICKETS TILL 0 2 HAVE ALREADY
BEGUN CAMPING OUT AT TIGER STADIUM-SIMON

1968

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: WORLD SERIES: TICKETS

TIGER FANS WAITING TO BUY SERIES TICKETS ~~AND~~ BLEACHER SEATS GREW FROM TRUMBULL TO PORTER-JACOB

TICKET GOOF BY TIGERS FOULS FAMILY SERIES BID, AL SMITH, RECEIVED 2 TICKETS FOR 2 DIFFERENT DAYS-SIMON

25 WORLD SERIES TICKETS SEIZED BY SCALPERS TO BE USED BY STUDENTS AT BOYS REPUBLIC

THOUSANDS WHO, DIDN'T RECEIVE CHECKS OR MONEY ORDERS BACK, HAVE PATIENCE

BILL BERRIS, 18, TRADED SERIES TICKETS, FOR MUCH NEEDED MISSING CONTACT LENS FROM DR. HAROLD BUSSEY-HALLAS

WORLD SERIES TICKETS APPLICATIONS WILL BE ACCEPTED BY THE TIGERS BEGINNING NEXT FRIDAY ---MIDDLEMAS

JOE FAN WILL BE GUY LEFT OUT IN COMING SERIES GAME-STARK

TEAM FACES OTHER PERILS IF VICTORIOUS-FALBAUM

THINK POSITIVELY TIGER FANS-EDIT

PENNANT PERILS-FALBAUM

CITY READY FOR SERIES AWAIT ONLY TIGERS-FALBAUM

DEARBORN TO HAVE SPECIAL BUSES FOR SERIES

PARK-BUS PLAN IS SET UP FOR GAMES

G'ORGE KELL & ERNIE HARWELL TO BE JOINING NBC SPORTCASTING
STAFF TO COVER-JUDGE

TIGER STADIUM UNION BEER MAINTENANCE MAY NOT SERVE AT SERIES UNLESS PAY
HOISTED, NOW TALKING ABOUT MERIT PAY-STARK

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID DET. READY FOR 1ST WORLD SERIES IN '23 YRS.-FALBAUM

TIGERS HAVE INFLUENTIAL FANS IN DEARBORN WHO STILL NEED SERIES TICKETS
IF MAYOR HUBBARD PROCLAIMS TIGER WEEK SOME TIME THIS MONTH
ST. LOUIS-MRS. MAYO SMITH HAS SEAT IN STANDS FOR SERIES OPENER AT ST. CARDS.
-LAMARRE

—1968—

0 2, C-11-6

DET. POLICE SEEKING HELICOPTER USE DURING SERIES TO HELP TRAFFIC—RUSSELL

0 3, A-1-2

ST. LOUIS FANS SURE, IT'LL BE ALL ROSES IN TIGER STADIUM 0 3, C-1-3

ST. LOUIS TIGERS MARVEL AT GIBSON'S FEAT OF 17 STRIKEOUTS IN OPENER—

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ DET. LOST 0-4—SPOELSTRA

0 3, D-12-1

20,000 FANS, ~~XXXXXX~~ IN DET. TO WATCH SERIES GAMES—LOCHBILER 0 3, D-9-4

DET. TUNES IN ON TIGERS SERIES FEVER STILL SITS CITY—WHITE 0 3, D-12-1

POLLS OF DOWNTOWN DET. BARS TOAST TIGERS TO WIN SERIES IN 5 GAMES—CORNER

0 4, A-1-4

WILLIE HORTON & MICKEY LOPEZ CLOSED 23-YR WORLD SERIES GAP QUICK AS TENSION

~~BROKENXXXXXXXXXX~~ DET. WON 8-1—SPOELSTRA

0 4, A-3-5

HOW TO GET TO SERIES GAMES IN DET. & WHERE TO PARK—THEISEN 0 6, A-1-3

TIGER FANS TROOPED INTO TIGER STADIUM, DON'T RELISH GIBSON'S RETURN—

J. PETERSON & LEVITT

0 6, A-12-1

AUTO CHIEFS CHEER TIGERS—BALL PARK GLITTERS WITH ELITE—BREITMEYER

0 6, D-1-1

ST. LOUIS CARDS BOMBED TIGERS 0 5 IN 3RD GAME OF SERIES, WAS QUITE DESPITE

~~CROWDS-XXXXXXXXXX~~ LOST TO CARDS. 7-3—SPOELSTRA 0 7, A-1-5

TIGERS HAD BAD DAY IN 0 6 GAME, LOST 10-1—SPOELSTRA 0 7, B-2-5

TEARS OF FANS ADD TO MISERY, RAINED, BUT NOT ENOUGH TO STOP GAME—J.

PETERSON

0 7, B-2-6

21 US COAST GUARDSMEN IN ARCTIC CIRLE CHEER TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES GAMES

0 7, C-1-6

UNLESS WEATHER CHANGES TIGER WILL LOSE SERIES—SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT: WORLD SERIES

1968

TIGER FANS SPENT TIME ROUND REFRESHMENT STANDS AS THEY DID IN SEATS-C. SMITH 0 7, D-1-5

LATE-INNING SPREE WORKS AGAIN, TIGER WON OVER CARDINALS, 5-3--SPOELSTRA 0 8, C-1-1

LIVE TV CAMERAS WILL BE AT METRO TO WELCOME HOME TIGERS FOLLOWING END OF SERIES 0 10, A-15-2

ST. LOUIS-DENNY MC LAIN REAPS LUSH TIGERS WIN 6TH GAVE OVER CARDS, 13-1--SPOELSTRA 0 10, C-1-3

ST. LOUIS-CARD FANS FINALLY ADMIT IT: TIGERS ARE TOUGH MOANED MAYOR ALPHONSO J. CERVANTES-WELLS & RYAN 0 10, D-14-1

HERO, MICKEY LO LICH RIDES IN GLORY IN DC-8 JET AS IT CIRCLED ABOVE DET.-WALDMEIR 0 11, A-1-2

WILL COST DET. DPW \$25,000-\$30,000 TO CLEAN UP DEBRIS IN CELEBRATION OF WORLD SERIES VICTORY 0 11, A-1-3

POLICE OFFICER HOPES DET. HAPPY AFTER 20 HRS ON DUTY, BUT LOOTERS PREY ON DOWNTOWN STORES-BOYD 0 11, A-1-4

POP FLY WAS SIGNAL THAT TURNED DET.-TIGERTOWN, I SA- INTO MADHOUSE OF JOY AS PEOPLE CELEBRATE IN STREETS-BRADFORD 0 11, A-1-4

HAM TRAMCK HIGH STUDENTS WALKED OUT OF CLASSES TO CELEBRATE TIGERS' WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP 0 11, A-10-1

—1968—

DPW WORKER O.B. CLEVELAND HELPED BY ROBIN BAKER, ART STUDENTS, TO CLEAN-UP
KENNEDY SQUARE AS UNPAID VOLUNTEER—SIMON 0 11, A-11-1
35,000 TIGER TOWN FANS SPILLED ONTO RUNWAYS OF METRO AIRPORT, FORCING CHAMPS
TO MAKE RETURN VIA BACK DOOR AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT—SCHUSTER & PETERSON 0 11, A-16-5
ST. LOUIS—TIGER WIVES MARCHED INTO LOBBY OF BUSCH MEMORIAL STADIUM, HAPPY
OVER HUSBANDS WINNING SERIES—LAMARRE 0 11, C-1-4
TOOK TIGERS ~~WXXX~~ LITTLE WHILE TO ADJUST TO NEW STATUS AS WORLD CHAMPS.
WON OVER ~~CHARGE~~ CARDINALS 4-1—SPOELSTRA 0 11, D-1-5
ST. LOUIS—TIGERS FANS HERE WERE STUCK IN AIRPLANE, THEY COULDN'T LAND
AT DET. METRO. AIRPORT 0 11, A-11-2 1 Dot
DET. & ST. LOUIS SERIES SAW 9 INDIVIDUAL RECORDS & 8 TEAM RECORDS SET, 25
INDIVIDUAL MARKS & 17 TEAM RECORDS TIED 0 13, D-4-1 HOME
MRS. OTELIA JACKSON TELLS WHAT SHE THOUGHT OF SERIES VICTORY CELEBRATION
IN DET. WITH "A CITY TALKS"—MANOS 0 14, A-3-6
EDWARD GRIFFIN & THOMAS M. MOORE KILLED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS DURING SERIES
CELEBRATION IN DET. 0 14, B-3-3
OLNEY F. OTTO TELLS HOW DET. COULD BE—AS SERIES FAN FINDS HIS CAMELOT HERE
SINCE OLNEY F. OTTO'S LETTER APPEARED IN NEWS 0 16, A-3-1
FROM DET. AREA RESIDENTS N 4, D-8-1
JOSEPH L. HUDSON JR. INTRO. 4 EGGED MASCOT, MULE, "LITTLE JOE" AT KERN BLOCK-
KERWIN N 8, D-9-6

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DET. WORLD SERIES

1969

80 TO RECIEVE WORLD SERIES PENALTY RINGS.

AP10, C-2-1

934 WORLD SERIES BETWEEN DET & ST LOUIS--LEWIS
---1974--- S 5, F-10-1

NIGHT TO REMEMBER, DAY DET. WENT WILD WHEN TIGERS WON WORLD SERIES
OCT. 10, 1968--BRADFORD ---1978--- AG 28, D-1-4

DET. TIGERS HAVE REUNION OF TEAM MEMBERS THAT WON WORLD SERIES
IN 1968--GAGE -1984- O 8, A-1-1

EDGAR HAYES RECALLS 1934 WORLD SERIES--HAYES O 7, A-1-2

DET CATCHES BREATH FOR SERIES--FALLA
E O 9, A-15-4

AGONIES AND ECSTASIES OF THE 1968 SEASON--DOWDY O 9, A-1-2

SAN DIEGO GETS READY TO TAME THE TIGERS--POWERS O 9, A-15-4

DET HOTESS SWITCH FROM B CUBS FANS TO PADRES FANS--DOWDY

-1984-

0 9, C-1-6

JACK MORRIS ON TRACK FOR SERIES-GREEN

0 9, D-1-1

SD-TIGER GOAL: 'NONE TO GO'-GAGE

0 9, A-1-53DOT

TIGER FANS SOCKS BY RAIN FOG DELAYS

0 10, A-1-1

MORRIS & TIGERS WIN OVER SD 3-2-MARIOTTI

0 10, A-1-1

SD-TIGER FANS STAND FAST-POWERS

0 10, A-4-1

SERIES TRIGGERS RUSH TO FIX TVs

0 10, H-1-2

SD-MORRIS MOWS PADRES-GAGE

0 10, H-4-1

SERIES RICH IN TRIVIA-BESMET

0 11, A-1-1

GUIDE TO TICKETS, TRANSPORTATION, PARKING ETC.

0 11, A-1-1

SANDIEGO-PADRES EVENED SERIES WITH 5-3 WIN-MARIOTTI

0 11, A-4-1

SANDIEGO-10TH PLAYER ON TEAM-- THE PADRES FANS & THEIR ENTH

USIASM-POWERS

0 11, A-4-3

TIGERS RETURNED HOME IN PREDAWN DARKNESS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : WORLD SERIES 1984

SANDIEGO-PADRES TIED SERIES AT 1 A PIECE WITH WIN OF 5-3-GA
E/ 0 11, E-1-6
0 11, E-3-1

SANDIEGO-KIRK GIBSON GOT A LITTLE HOT AFTER LAST NITE'S WHI
PPING-HENNING 0 11, G-8-1

BASEBALLS BEAR SPECIAL INSCRIPTION: OFFICIAL BALL, 1984
WORLD SERIES 0 11, A-4-1AM

TIGERS HAVE FANS IN ATLANTA & CHIC-TWARDON&ZARETSKY
0 12, A-1-2

POLICE, PARTY-THROWERS, HOTELIERS READY FOR SERIES-TITTSWOR
TH&MARKIEWICZ 0 12, A-1-2

PSYCHOLOGISTS TELL OF HOME FIELD DISADVANTAGE IN SPORTS-
MARKIEWICZ 0 12, A-4-3AM

FAN SUGGESTED DOING THE WAVE WITH FLASHLIGHTS.

-1984-

O 13, A-1-1

TIGERS BEAT PADRES 5-2 IN 3RD GAME OF SERIES-BOHY

O 13, A-3-1

ILLEGAL BOOKMAKERS HAVE TAKEN IN \$2 MILLION IN BETS ON
WORLD SERIES. MOST BET ON TIGERS TO WIN-SCHABATH O 13, B-1-

MARTY CASTILLO HIT 2-RUN HOME RUN-GAGE O 13, A-4-1

DET TO SALUTE TIGERS IN PARADE --WIN OR LOSE O 13, A-5-1

DUNELLEN, N.J.-BOBBY MAIER 67 PLAYED 1 SEASON WITH TIGERS IN
1945 & BATTED 1.000 IN WORLD SERIES O 13, B-3-6MO

PITCHERS JACK MORRIS & ERIC SHOW OPPOSE EA OTHER IN GAME 4
O 13, B-4-2MO

CHET LEMON'S CATCH SAVED TIGERS IN GAME 3. WON 5-2-HALLS
O 13, B-4-3MO

CHET LEMON'S CATCH BRING TO MIND OTHER GREAT CATCHES, SAVES
& PLAYS-HENNING O 14, A-1-1

TIGERS WIN 4-2. LEAD 3 GAMES TO 1 OVER PADRES-MARIOTTI

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : WORLD SERIES

DET SHOWS ITS UGLY SIDE-STARK

0 16, A-3-1

THE DAY AFTER AT TIGER STADIUM. TIGERS TO BE IN PARADE-
GAGE

0 16, C-1-4

0 16, C-3-1

WHAT WEST COAST PAPERS WERE SAYING ABOUT, DET, TIGERS &
MELEE

0 16, D-8-1

TORN SOD, BROKEN SEATS, LITTER LEFT IN AFTERMATH OF SERIES
WIN AT STADIUM

0 16, E-1-1

IT WAS A WONDEROUS SEASON-GAGE

0 16, E-3-1

THIS YR, TIGER FEVER SOARED HIGHER THAN EVER-POLLACK

0 16, E-4-1

4 NEWS WRITERS WHO COVERED SEASON TALK ABOUT 1984 & FUTURE-
GAGE, GREEN, HENNING&FALLS

0 16, E-8-1

TIGERS REAPED MONAGHAN \$4.16 MILLION IN PRETAX GAINS HE
DIDN'T EXPECT TO SEE-GRULEY

-1984-

0 16, E-18-1

TIGERS ON COVERS OF MAGAZINES & NEWSPAPERS-DUNN

0 16, A-3-2AM

TIGERS TO BE HONORED IN PARADE TODAY

0 17, A-1-2

CROWD OF THOUBANDS POURED OUT FOR PARADE-MARKIEWICZ

0 17, A-3-5

NICHOLAS J. LABATE 20 OF REDFORD TWP HELD FOR TORCHING POL
ICE CAR DURING CELEBRATION-McCLEAR

0 17, A-9-3

MAYOR YOUNG BLAMED ROWDYISM ON OVER-EXUBERANT & OVERDRUNKEN
FANS-ALPERT

0 17, B-8-1

TIGERS HONORED, SALUTED IN PARADE

0 17, B-8-1

MAYOR YOUNG & POLICE CHIEF HART TAKING RELAZED ATTITUDE AB
OUT VIOLENCE?-WALDMEIR

0 17, C-1-5

NBC-TV BROKE EVEN IN SPONSORING GAMES-CAIN

0 18, A-1-3

GRP OF INDIANA SENIOR CITIZENS TERRORIZED, THEIR TOUR BUS
BATTERED & LOOTED BY MOB NR HART PLAZA-DOWDY

BASEBALL : AMER LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : WORLD SERIES 1984

4 CHGD IN SERIES VIOLENCE: ARTHUR C. REESE, ROBT GILES, ROBERT JACKSON, NICHOLAS LABATE.

0 18, A-10-1

019, A-1-5

TIGERS WILL WIN WORLD SERIES AGAIN NEXT YR SAY FANS IN DET. NEWS TELEPOLL.

021, B-1-2

DRINKING AND DRUGS TO BLAME FOR MUCH OF ROWDYISM AFTER WORLD SERIES.- DUNN

021, B-1-2

8 WITNESSES TELL OF WORLD SERIES CELEBRATION TURNED VIOLENT.-

0 24, B-5-4

KENNETH HELMS 17 OF LINCOLN PK IDENTIFIED AS YOUTH IN FAMOUS PHOTO OF KID HOLDING TIGER PENANT WHILE POLICE CAR BURNED

0 24, C-7-1W

NICHOLAS LABATE FACES TRIAL FOR TORCHING POLICE CAR-MCCLEAR

-1984-

0 25, D-1-1D

DET COMPUTING COST OF SERIES CELEBRATING WIN

0 27, A-3-1

PARENTS OF SLAIN YPSI MAN RAY DOBRZYNSKI OFFER REWARD. SEEK
HIS KILLER-TSCHIRHART

0 31, B-6-6W

DET TO MAKE AMENDS TO SR CITIZENS GRP FROM INDIANA WHOSE
TOUR BUS ATTACKED DURING MELEE

N 1, A-3-2

NEWS REWARD OFFERED FOR INFO INTO SLAYING OF RAYMOND DOBRZY
NSKI-DOWDY

N 2, A-1-63DOT

YOUTH 16 ARRESTED IN SHOOTING DEATH OF RAYMOND DOBRZYNSKI
DURING WORDL SERIES-LAMARRE

N3, A-3-6

15 YR OLD YOUTH, UN NAMED CHARGED WITH MURDER

OF RAY DOBRZYNSKI.

OLDSTERS ON BUS ATTACKED DURING SERIES N4, A-3-2
DET. RETURNING TO

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS: WORLD 1984
SERIES

N 8, E-1-1

TIGER ORNAMENTS EXPECTED TO BE HOT SELLERS-CAIN

N 8, F-1-2

29 TIGERS EACH GET \$51,831-GAGE

N 11, A-1-3

INDIANAPOLIS-BUSLOAD OF SENIORS 'FORGIVES' DET-POWERS

N 17, A-11-1

DET NEWS SUES FOR IDENTITIES OF ARRESTED FANS

D 8, A-3-2

EVENING NEWS DENIED BID TO GET NAMES OF THOSE ARRESTED DURING WORLD SERIES

-1985- JA 10, B-1-6D
WORLD SEIRIES VIOLENCE INSPIRES REV HORACE SHEFFIELD TO
NEW YOUTH PROJECT-CARSWELL

--1985--

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG STILL WAITING TO COLLECT HIS WINNINGS--
A CASE OF SAN PASQUAL PREMIUM WINE.

F 1, A-10-5W

F 20, A-3-4

WDIV to rerun Tigers Series finale-Powers

F 25, A-3-2

Winning '84 game to be replayed on TV-11ka

Mr 1, A-1-5⁼

Computer played a 7th game in '84 series

Mr 31, C-6-1

Some Tigers miffed they were not presented reproductions
of World Series trophy

Ap8, D-1-1

Tigers are not a consensus choice to repeat in '85-Mariotti

Ap 18, A-3-6

Nicholas J. LaBate 20 of Redford Twp cleared of chgs he
torched police car-McClear

Ag22, B-4-

Michael Wigle sues over World Series arrest

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS : WORLD SERIES

0 14, A-1-2

TIGERS WRAPPED UP WORLD SERIES VICTORY #3 WITH 4-2 WIN OVER PADRES-POWERS

0 14, A-14-1

FWAY LANE & RAMP CLOSINGS HAD TRAFFIC SNARLED.

0 14, C-7-1

SERIES NEVER HAS BEEN PLAYED IN CITIES MORE DIVERSE THAN SAN DIEGO & DET-MARIOTTI

0 15, A-1-1

TIGERS WIN 8-4 OVER PADRES, CLINCH SERIES-MARIOTTI

0 15, A-1-3

DET TO HONOR NEW CHAMPS WITH PARADE

0 15, A-1-4

DEATH, DESTRUCTION AMID CELEBRATION-POWERS

0 15, A-6-1

PADRES HAPPY WITH TITLE AS CHAMPS OF NATIONAL LEAGUE-DUNN

0 15, A-7-5

SERIES VICTORY MARRED BY VANDALISM. CHRONOLOGY

0 15, E-8-1

CROWD OUTSIDE STADIUM TURNED UGLY. POLICE CAR TORCHED

0 15, F-1-1

THUS ENDS TIGERS STORYBOOK SEASON-GAGE

-1984-

0 15, F-3-1

KIRK GIBSON, MR. OCTOBER MAY BE TIGERS ANSWER TO REGGIE JACKSON. HE HELPED WIN SERIES WITH 2 HOME RUNS-HENNING

0 15, F-3-1

ALAN TRAMMEL VOTED MVP-O'HARA

0 15, F-4-1

CATCHER LANCE PARRISH COULDN'T KEEP SMILE FROM WIN OFF HIS FACE-FALLS

0 15, F-4-3

PITCHER AURELIO LOPEZ LED TEAM TO VICTORY-HENNING

0 15, A-6-1

TIGERMANIA KNOWS NO GEOGRAPHIC BOUNDS-GAVE

0 15, F-5-1

PADRE PITCHER GOOSE GOSSAGE GETS COOKED-O'HARA

0 15, A-1-1AM

TIGERS TO BE HONORED IN PARADE

0 15, A-7-1ST

YESTERDAY'S WORLD SERIES WAS 4TH IN DET-DOWDY

0 16, A-1-2

POLICE CHIEF WM HART DEFENDED DEPT'S RESPONSE DURING VIOLENT AFTERMATH OF VICTORY-SMITH

0 16, A-1-2

HOW OUT-OF-TOWN NEWSPAPERS COVERED VICTORY & 'RIOT'-POWERS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS: WORLD 1985

SERIES

Ag23, A_8-3

Michael Wlgle sues over arrest, police harassment

-1987-

0 8, A-1-1

Kenneth Bubba Helms wants to forget famous photo of him at
1984 win (holding Tiger pennant in front of burning car)-

Faust

0 16, B_3-2

Tiger consolation prize: \$180,000

-1991-

F 6 G-5-3

Only 5 players remain on roster from '84 World Series team

-1993-

Ap 5 D 6-1

25th anniversary of the '68 series. - Green

Ag 18 B 2-1

Another celebration for the 1968 Tigers, a 25th anniversary
salute

-1993-

S 16 H 1-1

25 years ago the 1968 Tigers won the World Series-Falls

O 27 B 3-1N

Was claimed '68 Tigers' win "saved the city";but from
what?-Cantor

-1998-

Mr 29 A-1-1

How '68 Tigers brought Detroit back-Cantor Mr 31 E-1-2

Differences aside,McLain & Lolich were real champions-
Cantor

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - MISC. 1899
(FOR PREVIOUS STORIES SEE: BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT

THOS. J. NAVIN SAYS DET. MAY BE COUNTED ON TO GO INTO AMERICAN LEAGUE;
OPTIONS FOR 3 PARK SITES HELD Form 1656 N 8, 8-3
FORMER WESTERN LEAGUE GOES INTO BB BUSINESS AT WHOLESALE- S 15, 9-2
TIGERS ENDING SEASON IN 1ST DIVISION; ART S 16, 7-2
DET. CLOSING WITH 4TH PLACE, KANSAS CITY GAME D 10, 1-8
THOS. J. NAVIN TAKES FRANCHISE FOR NEW BALL CLUB BEING ORGANIZED; BAN B.
JOHNSON, PRESIDENT; GEO. W. BURNHAM, MGR. -1901- JA 29, 4-5
RE-ORG. FROM MINOR TO MAJOR LEAGUE COMPLETED TODAY N 14, 1-7
CLUB SOLD BY JAS. D. BURNS TO SYNDICATE COMPOSED OF SAMUEL F. ANGUS &
OTHERS. N 16, 3-4-SPORTS
STALLINGS SELLS EQUITY -1903- JA 11, 1-1
PEACE SIGNED BETW. AMERICAN & NATL. LEAGUES; SAM CRAWFORD TO PLAY IN
OUTFIELD FOR DET. D 30, 9-4
OFFICERS ELECTED: S. F. ANGUS, PRES.; WM. H. YAWKEY, VICE PRES.; FRANK J. NAVIN
SECR. & TREASURER; E. O. BARROW, A. L. C. HENRY & 3 OTHERS ARE DIRECTORS
-1904- JA 22, 1-1
S. F. ANGUS SELLS HIS INTEREST TO YAWKEY J 27, 7-1
NAVIN'S TEAM WON 1ST GAME UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT
-1907- AG 22, 6-1
PHILA., CHICAGO, & DET. ALMOST TIED FOR 1ST PLACE S 24, 1-1-2 6-1
FRANK J. NAVIN HAS 2ND INTEREST, REPORT; TIGERS PROTEST AGAINST NAPS

---1907---

S 15, 7-1
S 20, 16-1
O 6, 11-6

TODAY IS TURNING POINT
BAN JOHNSON HANDS FINE OUT TO CLEVELAND NAPS
HOW THE TIGERS WON GREATEST OF ALL RECES

---1908---

JA 9, 12-1
JE 12, 1-1
JE 13, 6-3

TOM NAVIN BECOMES PRESIDENT
50 AMATEUR TEAMS ASSIST IN PENNANT RAISING
GREATEST DAY IN BB HISTORY, DET.; CELEBRATED VICTORY OVER DONOVAN & N.Y.
AT BENNETT PARK; RAISED FLAG FOR 1907 PENNANT
READY FOR 5 DAY FIGHT FOR FLAG
DET. STAGES WILD CELEBRATION FOR PENNANT WINNERS
HOW TIGERS WON THE PENNANT
GREATEST OF BB DEALS PLANNED BY ABOVE

O 2, 20-1
O 7, 1-7
O 7, 9-1
O 15, 1-1

---1909---

S 11, 1-3
O 1, 21-6 & 22-4
O 13, 1-4

PROFITS FOR YEAR WERE \$200,000
HOW 3RD PENNANT WAS WON; SEASON CLOSED YESTERDAY; MUST FIGHT PITTSBURGH
IN WORLD SERIES
NAVIN SAYS CHARGES OF CROOKEDNESS ARE RIDICULOUS

---1910---

JA 13, 14-1
JE 28, 11-5

BONEHEAD PLAY BY DAVE ALITZER, CHICAGO, PROBABLY LANDED PENNANT FOR DET.
LAST YEAR
3RD CONSECUTIVE PENNANT TO BE HOISTED THIS P.M.

---1912---

MR 3, 1-6
MY 16, 1-6

TEAM AT MONROE, LA. TO HAVE SUNDAY TO THEMSELVES
TY COBB TELLS OF FIGHT WITH N.Y. FAN YESTERDAY

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - DETROIT - MISC.

1913

JIMMY DUGAN TO ACT AS TRAINER ^{Form 1656} REST OF YEAR
-----1916-----
BACK IN PENNANT SCRAMBLE
SEASON ENDS ON HOME LOT



S 9, 18-1

Ag 30, 14-1

S 25, 14-1

1927

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - MISC.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Pitchers, catchers due at San Antonio, Tex. F 25

F 6, 4-1-1

33 exhibition games scheduled

F 17, 37-2

1927 schedule

Mr 13, 4-1-6

Luzerbe Atwell Blue appointed captain Ap 15, 1-1Mai

Only 5,000 at St.Louis for first game-Salsinger

Ap 27, 1-1Mai

Sam Gibson started Chicago series Ap 27

1928.

Ja 9, 20-7

1927 averages listed

Mr 14, 1-5Mai

Moriarty sure Tigers are better-J.B. Foster

1928

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - MISC.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 29, 1-3

Reasons for 'igers' poor record - Salsinger

My 31, 29-2

Moriarty says weather slowed Tigs.

O 19, 1-4

Stanley R. Harris to manage Tigers

O 20, 15-4

Harris becomes manager

D 30, 4-1-1

Walter O. Briggs and Frank Navin buy John Kelsey's stock

1929.

Ja 6, 4-1-6

To play 25 exhibition games

Ja 16, 23-4

Training starts F 24

Ja 27, 4-3-6

They can hit but not win

BASEBALL - A.L. - DETROIT - MISC.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 20, 23-1

Squad leaves for Phoenix, Ariz.

My 20, 1-2

Ducky Harris reason for winning streak - Salsinger
1930.

F 25, 1-2

Frank Byerley brings pictures from Tampa to et.
 by plane

F 4, 21-7

1930mschedule

F 22, 1-3

Advance off for South

F 24, 1-3

Training started at Tampa - Salsinger
1931.

My 31, 2-6-1

How Arthur T. Sheahan directs team's travels

BASEBALL - AMER. LEAGUE - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ed-Season opens very soon now

Mr 31, 20-1

Ap 19, 18-1

Ed-Team has found new attitude

My 5, 1-2

APPARENT SUCCESS HAS CHANGED TALK OF CITY FROM DEPRESSION TO BASEBALL

JE 7, 21-3

JE 11, 1-2

N 20, 4-1-6 1*

N 29, 19-6 MAIL

Mr 2, 17-8

AP 20, 2-3 WSC

AP 23, 4-1-4 2*

My 3, 18-5

My 23, 14-2

JE 10, 6-2

JE 21, 21-6

AG 6, 4-1-2

N 2, 1-1

AVERAGE AGE, 25-YOUNGEST TEAM IN MAJORS-GREENE

CHERRY STREET ENJOYS BOOM THESE DAYS

DEL BAKER SIGNED AS HARRIS' ASSISTANT

PETE FOX PRONOUNCED PHYSICALLY FIT FOR ACTION

—1933—

HUBBIE WALKER & IVY SHIVER RELEASED TO MONTREAL

LADIES DAY AP 24

8 KID DAYS PLANNED

DEL BAKER, ASST COACH

DOWN-DOWN-DOWN-EDIT

COME ON, YOU TIGERS-EDIT

IN REPLY TO PLEA THAT HE BUY TIGERS, JIM NORRIS SAYS NAVIN IS DOING

PRETTY WELL

HERRING SENT BACK TO BEAUMONT, BUYS ELDEN L. AUKER, PITCHER FR BEAUMONT.

NEARLY ALL RUMORS OF TRADE DEALS ARE THE BUNK

---1934---

CINCINNATI REDS BUY OPTION ON TORONTO CLUB, FORMERLY TIGERS' EXCLUSIVE FARM F 6,17-8

ORDERED TO PAY \$4839 TO CLARENCE (CHICK) GALLOWAY IN ACCRUED COMPEN-S F 22,25-1
-SATION

MICKEY COCHRAN DEFIES BUCKY HARRIS EDIT MR 8,20-2

FANS CHEER TIGERS-BATTING AT TOP-MCMANIS JE 8, 1-4

TIGER WIVES NAKE TEST TO PICK PENNANT WINNER JE 13, 23-3

PLAY DOUBLE-HEADER WITH WASHINGTON JE 23 JE 23,1-3

HOW TO HAIL ARRIVAL HOME OF OUR FIGHTING TIGERS JE 26,39-3

BASEBALL DELIRIUM FANS DISAGREE ON METHOD OF CELEBRATING IN OLD JE 27,22-3
DAYS-STARK JL 4,4-6

PLAYERS' WIVES' INTUITION TELLS THEM TIGERS WILL TAKE PENNANT-GAHAGAN JL 5,1-5

BASEBALL CAME BACK TO TOWN JL 4, WITH 40,000 FANS ON JOB-STARK JL 12,1-5

ALL IMPORTANT SERIES, WITH NEW YORK, OPENS JL 12; ROWE TO PITCH FIRST JL 13,1-4
GAME-

BOYTHPIECE O'TOOLE SETS PACE FOR 20,000 ROOTERS AS TIGERS REGAIN 1ST JL 14,1-8
PLACE-CARLISLE

SORRELL OPPOSES GOMEZ AS TIGES & YANKS FIGHT FOR 1ST PLACE

Form 1656

PENNANT GERM HITS DETROIT AS EPIDEMIC AS TIGERS DEFEAT YANKS JL 16, 1-6
 TAKE 3 OUT OF 4 GAME SERIES-CARLISLE JL 15 &
 GIRLS WHO KNOW BASEBALL TURN OUT FOR LADIES' DAY-McINTYRE JL 17, 22-3
 DR W H PYLE, WAYNE UNIV, SEES BASEBALL AS GOOD FOR DETROIT'S BLUES-STARK JL 17, 1-3
 GAME JL 17 HAS COLLEGIATE END AS ROGELL HUGS GEHRINGER-STARK JL 18, 32-2 1HOME
 ONNIE MACK THINKS DETROIT HAS GOOD CHANCE FOR PENNANT JL 19, 6-4 CM&RACE AG 13, 14-1
 LET THE WIVES SEE TIGERS, EVEN THO DINNER IS LATE-EDIT AG 14, 4-3
 35,000 YOUNGSTERS CHEER TY COBB & TIGERS AS THEY LOSE TO ST. LOUIS CARD AG 14, 1-5
 IN EXHIBITION GAME AG 13-STARK AG 15, 1-3
 READY FOR DOUBLE-HEAD R TODAY, OPENING 5 GAME SERIES WITH YANKS-SALSINGER AG 16, 1-2
 VOICE OF CITY RISES AG 14; 'WHAT'S THE FINAL SCORE'-STARK AG 15, 1-6
 BRIDGES TO PITCH AG 15-SALSINGER AG 17-SALSINGER
 GAME WITH YANKS TODAY OFF, WET GROUNDS; DOUBLEHEADER AG 18, 6-1
 WHOLE STATE OF MICH. NOE ROOTS FOR ABOVE-EDIT AG 26, 4-11-7
 BANQUET PLANNED FOR TEAM AT STATLER HOTEL S 29

-----1934-----

AG 29,4-2 C S

AG 30,4-4

WJBK BROADCAST CAN'T FOOL THE FANS IN WASHINGTON BLVD
COUNCIL REFUSES MICH MUTIAL LIABILITY CO PERMIT TO BROADCAST GAMES

S 9,4-4-4

MACKS PULLING FOR TIGERS TO WIN PENNANT, BUT KEEP ON FIGHTING THEM-CARL
-ISLE

S 11,22-7

CLYDE HATTERMPITCHER BOUGHT FROM LOUISVILLE

S 15,6-1

KEEP CAMERAS OFF THE FIELD-EDIT

S 16,1-9-3

COCHRANE'S FIGHTING MEN TO RECEIVE TRIBUTE IN SONG-STARK

S 17,1-8

BABE RUTH CONCEDES PENNANT TO TIGERS-CARLISLE

S 25,1-5

CITY THANKS & PRAISES TIGERS FOR WINNING PENNANT; FLAG CLINCHED WHEN

BOSTON DEFEATED NY YANKS S 24

S 25,20-4

'BUCKY HARRIS WON FOR US' SAYS MICKEY COCHRANE-STARK

S 25,19-3

MIKE COCHRANE SAYS 'IT'S GOOD TO KNOW WE'RE IN'-

S 27,9-1 USC

UGE BANNEE TO DRAPE HUDSON BLDG AS TRIBUTE TO TIGES

S 30,1-10-2 2*

CROWD SEES BANNER TO TIGERS UNFURLED AT J L HUDSON CO

-----1935-----

JA 8,17-7

GOOSE GOSLIN SAYS TIGERS WILL WIN PENNANT IN 1935

JA 23,17-4

TY TYSON TO BROADCAST GAMES AGAIN THIS YR

JA 27,4-2-4

COMPLETE INFO ON 1935 ROSTER-GREENE

F 24,4-5-1

GEO M COHAN SAYS TIGERS WILL TAKE PENNANT AGAIN THIS YEAR-STARK

AP 14, 2-1-1

HISTORY OF BB IN DET.

S.GREENE

AP 15, 1-5

TEAMS A RR.DET., AP 15; WEATHER COLD GREENE

Form 1656

NAVIN SAYS IT'S UP TO COCHRANE TO GET TIGES OUT OF SLUMP-HILLIGAN

AP 26, 2-6

AAP 30, 20-2

MY 3 TO BE FIRST LADIES' DAY

MY 15, 21-6

DAVEY JONES SAYS NEW TIGERS ARE BETTER-GREENE

JE 15, 4-6

PENNANT RAISING CEREMONY JE 14 IS BETTER THAN THE BALL GAME

JE 18, 1-2

RESERVED SEATS GONE FOR TIGER-NY TWIN BILL

JE 21, 1-7 BL STR

BUYS HUBERT SHELLEY FROM BEAUMONT CLUB

JL 26, 2-3-MAIL

LUTHER COLLINS GETS HIS SCOREBOARD MIXED UP

JL 27, 1-5

TIGERS MOVE TO TOP OF LEAGUE-STARK

AG 14, 2-5

LADIES DAY DISCONTINUED FOR REST OF 1935

AG 31, 4-3

HOTEL STATLER TO HOLD 1ST TIGER BANQUET SEPT. 21

S 22, 4-1-7

31,000 SEE TIGERS CLINCH PENNANT S 21, WITH 2 WINS OVER ST LOUIS BROWNS

S 22, 1-2-2

BY SCORES OF 6-2 & 2-0-GREENE

BUSINESS LEADERS BANQUET AT STATLER HOTEL TO CELEBRATE TIGER VICTORY

S 22, 1-1-5

THIRD STRIKE WHIZZES BY; TIGER PENNANT FLIES AGAIN-STARK

O 8, 21-7

WIN WORLD CHMSP, DEFEATING CHICAGO CUBS, & XXXX 4 GAMES TO 2-SALSINGER

O 14, 29-5

VICTORY BALL BY DET. BOOSTERS ASSN. IS A FLOP

N 18, 1-2 MAIL

W G (BILLY) EVANS MAY TAKE OVER DIRECTION OF TIGES

-----1935-----

WALTER O BRIGGS TO TAKE OVER CLUB; BUYS INTEREST OF FRANK NAVIN

N 19, 1-8

N 23, 1-1

BRIGGS WILLING TO BUY STARS; PROMISES UTMOST TO HELP TIGERS

N 24, 1-1-1

COCHRANE NAMED VICE-PRES.; CHAS. F. NAVIN, SECR. & TREAS. & BUSINESS MGR.; -

WALTER O. BRIGGS, JR., ASST. SECR. & TREAS.

D 18, 25-1

NO. 1 TEAM ACHIEVEMENT OF 1935 TURNED IN BY TIGERS, SPORTS WRITERS VOTE

AP 18, 1-3

MRS. KATHRYN V. FOLEY KNOWS HER BASEBALL OVER RADIO, BUT NOT AT GAME -

AP 20, 6-3

SCHOOLBOY ROWE & 3 G-MEN DEDICATE NEW FIELD WITH VICTORY APR. 19 - STARK

JE 12, 27-1

CAN TIGERS FIGHT SUCCESSFULLY AGAINST BAD BREAKS

JL 22, 18-6 NITE

2 TIGER PENNANTS TO FLY AT NAVIN FIELD JL 24

JL 25, 4-5

DAY FOR MEMORIES AS TIGERS UNFURL 2 FLAGS - STARK

JL 25, 12-2

HALLYARD SNAPPS AS PENNANT IS RAISED; SYMBOLICAL OF

TIGER'S LUCK

S 28, 21-2

DET. FINISHES IN SECOND PLACE

O 5, 17-7

TIGERS COUNTING WORLD SERIES CUT

O 23, 37-6

TIGERS GIVEN \$34,500.20 - WORLD SERIES CUT

O 27, 21-1

TIGER REGULARS GET \$1,254.55 EACH FR WORLD SERIES

D 3, 33-8

COCHRANE DICKERING FOR JOHNNY WHITEHEAD OF CHI

D 13, 4-2-1

GEHRINGER LEADS WALKER IN BATTING BY SINGLE POINT

Form 1656

GEO. ROSS DROPS TIGER PROGRAM SUIT VS ABOVE

ROOKIE PITCHERS FAIL TO SHOW MUCH AT SPRING TRAINING-SALSINGER

AG 29 GAME A SELLOUT WITH N^Y YANKS

TIGERS WIN 2ND PLACE

ONLY 3 OF 50 SHOW PROMISE AS MAJOR LE GUE TALENT-BATCHELOR

GOOSE GOSLIN THINKS DET. WILL HAVE CHANCE IN 1938 IF SCHOOLBOY ROWE - COMES BACK

LUTHER THOMAS DESCRIBES NEW SCORE BOARD

JACK ZELLER APPT. GENERAL MANAGER; WALTER O. BRIGGS, JR. NAMED VICE PRES.

5 PITCHERS WRECK TIGERS: WIN 19 OUT OF 22 GAMES: LIST.

WALTER O BRIGGS SAYS TIGERS NOT FOR SALE & DEL BAKER WILL STAY AS MGR.

LADIES DAY JL 21

TOLEDO ENDS WORKING AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE AG 26

JUDGE K.M. LANDIS FINES TIGERS \$500 FOR VIOLATING BB RULES

JA 13, 4-7

MR 28, 4-2-1

AG 27, 1-4

O 1, 29-4

JA 16, 4-3-1

JA 26, 21-2

AP 19, 23-2 CITY

AG 16, 17-7

N 9, 25-2

MY 24, 1-1 RACE X

JL 17, 2-2

AG 27, 4-1-3

N 29, 25-3

---1940---

JL 5, 21-2

JL 9, 23-8

JL 19, 21-2

-AG 1, 31-2

PHONE WEATHER

S 20, 1-1

S 24, 22-5

BANQUET-STARK

S 25, 21-3

S 25, 1-5

GREENE

S 26, 1-5

DOUBLE-HEADER-

S 26, 1-3 B S

S 27, 1-2

S 28, 13-2

WORLD SERIES

S 28, 13-6

S 28, 1-8

S 28, 1-5

S 28, 1-7

S 29, 4-1-8

S 30, 17-2

S 30, 1-4

57,633 PAID ADMISSIONS JULY 4:RECORD ATTENDANCE

TIGERS ROBBED OF THEIR SHARE RECEIPTS IN GO.RAPIDS EXHIBITION GAME

EXHIBITION GAMES,PLAYED BY ABOVE,ARE SILLY-SALSINGER
MICH.BELL TEL.CO.TO TELL WHETER GAME POSTPONED OR NOT

1212

NOTABLES IN DET. FOR TIGER-CLEVELAND SERIES

SEV. TIGERS GUESTS AT DET. RETAIL SHOE DEALERS ASSN.

PLAYERS BALLOT ON CUT OF WORLD SERIES

OFFICE AT BRIGGS STADIUM READY FOR TICKETS REQUESTS

TIGERS SWALLOW WORLD SERIES IN CAPSULE FORM BY WINNING

TIGERS TO BE GIVEN BANQUET BY CITY AT CLOSE WORLD SERIES

CLEVELAND-DET. BATTLE FOR FIRST PLACE

VICTORY OF FLOYD GIEBELL ALBOWS BAKER TO REST PITCHERS

GIEBELLS VICTORY OVER CLEVE.-INNING BY INNING

TIGERS TO RETURN TO DET.S 29 AFTER WINNING PENNANT

FLOYD GIEBELL PLOWS UNDER ROBT.FELLER TO WIN PENNANT

TIGER PENNANT STAINED BY TOMATO JUICE IN CLEVE

DET.MAY WIN PENNANT WITH ONLY 90 VICTORIES FOR YR.

DET. COMPLETES SEASON 1 GAME AHEAD OF CLEVELAND

LEAVE S 30 FOR CINCINNATI & WORLD SERIES

Form 1656

TIGERS IN DET. FOR BANQUET 0 9: HEADS HIGH IN DEFEAT-STARK-D 29, 4-3-1
 DEL BAKER DID MAGNIFICENT JOB IN WINNING PENNANT FOR DET.-SALSINGER
 AMR LEAGUE PENNANT RAISED AT BRIGGS, BAR GAME-SALSINGER-S 29, 21-7
 FINISH 1941 SEASON IN TIE FOR 4TH PLACE-SALSINGER

---1942---

TABLE SHOWING TIME OF SUNSETS FOR REFERENCE TO TWILIGHT BALL

WALTER CLEMENS SIGNED AS TRAINER BY TIGERS
 JACK ZELLER AWAITS WORD ABOUT NEW GAME HOURS
 RECORD OF PITCHERS FOR 1942
 RECORD AGAINST OPPOSING TEAMS IN 1942
 TEAM FINISHES SEASON IN 5TH PLACE

--1943--

TEAM TO TRAIN AT EVANSVILLE, INDIANA.
 GAME CALLED OFF BECAUSE OF RACE RIOTS
 JE 23 GAME TO BE PLAYED WITH TROOPS ON GUARD
 ADMITS RED CROSS BLOOD DONORS FREE ON DAY OF DONATION

SPECIAL FREE DAYS NAMED FOR ALL DONORS SINCE JL 1-LEDUC

0 9, 1-5

D 29, 4-3-1

SALSINGER

My 8, 45-1

S 29, 21-7

F 8, 4-1-4

F 10, 21-5

MY 21, 41-2

S 28, 21-6

S 28, 21-2

S 28, 21-2

JA 6, 1-5 BSMO

JE 22, 22-7

JE 23, 28-2

JL 3, 18-2

JL 11, 4-1-5

---1943---

58,404 AT BRIGGS STADIUM FOR YANKEES GAME AG 22

AG 23, 18-3

RECORD OF PITCHERS WINNING 20 GAMES IN SEASON

O 4, 19-8

ZEB, B.E. TON, DISCHARGED FROM ARMY, JOINS DETROIT TEAM

D 5, 4-1-4

A

---1944---

KENNETH HICKS, PITCHER, EDW. MORDARSKI, CATCHER, SIGNED

F 13, 4-1-1

JAS. (HACK) MILLER WILL JOIN TEAM, AS CATCHER

MR 16, 26-5

IF TIGERS WIN SERIES SEATS WILL GO ON SALE OCT. 4

S 13, 22-4

TIGERS ELIMINATED FROM PENNANT RACE - GREENE

O 2, 14-6

TIGERS TO BE PAID BONUSES FOR THEIR ACHIEVEMENT IN FIGHTING THROUGH TO THE LAST DAY OF SEASON

O 4, 22-5

O 20, 27-1

FIFTY DETROIT BOYS OVERSEAS PROUD OF SHOWING OF TIGERS THIS SEASON

N 3, 26-2

DUTCH LEONARD OF WASH. SENATORS TURNED DOWN BRIBE TO THROW FINAL GAME FO SEASON TO DETROIT

N 4, 10-5

DUTCH LEONARD CALLS MAN WHO OFFERED HIM BRIBE A 'SCREWBALL'

---1945---

MR 12, 1-6

GIVE RED CROSS \$16,643.89 FROM WORLD SERIES SHARE.

MR 16, 22-2

DET CANCELS ALL TIGER EXHIBITION GAMES

MY 25, 22-3

STEVE O'NEILL PROTESTS WHEN 2 PHILA PLAYERS BAT OUT OF TURN

MY 31, 28-3

WM HARRIDGE DENIES DET DEMAND FOR REPLAY OF MY 24 GAME AGAINST A's

JE 27, 18-5

PAT McLAUGHLIN RETURNING TO TIGERS-GREENE

OCD TO PERMIT TIGER BENEFIT GAME TO BE PLAYED IN PITTSBURGH
 JE 28, 23-4
 EXHIBITION GAME WITH PITTSBURGH OFF AGAIN
 JE 29, 23-2
 RECORD FOR CONTINUOUS PLAY EQUALLED AS TIGERS PLAYED PHILA ATHLETIC
 JL 22, 1-1-1
 FOR FOUR HOURS-GREENE
 S 4, 17-3
 ALL-TIME SEASON MARK SET: FIGURES
 S 7, 1-2 FINAL
 HANK OANA, HAWAIIAN TO JOIN TIGERS
 S 25, 1-1
 TIGERS IDLE: PLAY 2 SEP 26: PENNANT AT STAKE
 S 27, 1-5
 1 VICTORY OR 1 TIE OR 1 CANCELLATION ALL THAT'S NEEDED TO CLINCH CHAMP
 O 1, 1-6
 PIONSHIP-GREENE
 O 1, 1-7
 DISCUSSION TONIGHT ON HOW TO HONOR TIGERS
 HAL NEWHOUSER TO PITCH 1ST GAME WORLD SERIES 0 3-GREENE-0 2, 1-4
 TIGERS TO BE FETED, WIN OR LOSE-STARK
 O 6, 15-2
 JIMMIE CHALIKIS, CUBS, JOHNNIE G HOYE, TIGERS BAT BOYS-STARK
 O 10, 1-5 WS XTRA 2
 TOWN GOES WILD AS TIGERS TAKE SERIES
 O 10, 1-7 WSX 2
 TIGERS BEAT CHICAGO CUBS FOR WORLD CHAMP., IN 7 GAMES-SALSINGER
 O 11, 45-1
 TIGERS A GREAT TEAM IN THE CLUTCH-SALSINGER
 O 11, 1-3
 10,000 HAIL TIGERS AT STATION ON RETURN-MCMANIS
 O 12, 1-2
 VICTORY BANQUET FOR TIGERS, BOOK-CADILLAC, 0 11-STARK

---1946---

AP 29, 17-2

ATTENDANCE 58,092 APR 28 SETS RECORD

MY 9, 2-2 FINAL

STEVE O'NEIL & 5 TEAM MEMBERS VISIT PRES. TRUMAN MY 9 -S 4, 25-4

BRIGGS STADIUM HAS SEAT FOR 1 OF EVERY 30 DETROITERS -S 25, 21-6

A. J. EGAN NAMED SCOUT EMERITUS & GUARANTEED JOB FOR LIFE, G. E. GILLILAND

S 30, 18-6

APPT. HEAD OF FARM SYSTEM

3,074,808 ATTENDED TIGERS GAMES IN 1946: 1,352,218 ON ROAD & 1,722,590

JL 21, 17-2

AT HOME

58,369 PAID SETS RECORD AT YANKEE-DET DOUBLEHEADER, JL 20-SALSINGER

S 28, 4-1-2

DET. SURE OF TIE FOR 2ND PLACE AS NEWHOUSER BEATS INDIANS-

A---1948---

MR 4, 49-6

TEAM NEEDS NEW BATBOY TO REPLACE TOMMY PRICE-LEDUC

MR 7, 4-5-4

TIGER BATBOY JOB VACANT-HEGENER-

AP 11, 4-3-2

RUSSELL DINGELL, JR., HOWARD WILLIS TO BE TIGER BATBOYS

---1949---

JE 28, 25-2

EXHIBITION WITH CINCIN REDS NETS DET BB FED. \$20,000-BARCUS

---1950---

MY 18, 61-1

U. G. SALSINGER SELECTS ALL-TIME TIGER TEAM--

JL 23, ROTO 5

HOWARD WILLIS, 18, BATBOY FOR DET TIGERS-JIM WARNER -S 1, 1-1

1,000 FANS JAM RR STATION AS TEAM RETURNS FROM DISASTROUS EASTERN TRIP

S 30, 13-4

TIGERS SUBDUED, NOT SAD AS THEY LOSE PENNANT -GREENE -N 19, 1-1-2

AFTERNOON GAMES NEXT SEASON TO START AT 2:30

NO SALE FOR CLUB WITH DEATH OF WALTER O. BRIGGS

JA 17, 44-5

---1953---

MR 22, 1-7-2

KARL S. WALDON SUES ABOVE AND MICH. SPORTSERVICE CO. FOR \$20,000
CLAIMING HE LOST USE OF VOCAL CORDS DUE TO HOT DOG HE ATE AT BRIGGS ST

-----1954-----

AP 13, 29-8

TIGER PLAYERS & THEIR NEW PAY RATE FOR RADIO & TV APPEARANCES

JL 25, ROTO 10

BOYS TRY OUT IN TIGER TRYOUT CAMPS-WARNERS

-----1955-----

AP 12, 39-1

MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. WEATHER REPORTING NUMBER WE 2-1212 TO REPORT
IF BALL GAMES HAVE BEEN CALLED OFF DUE TO BAD WEATHER

-----1956-----

JE 25, 1-5

WHAT'S WRONG WITH TIGERS-SALSINGER

JE 25, 25-3

BUCKEY HARRIS DEFENDS HIS MANAGEMENT OF TIGERS-GREENE

JE 28, 1-6

BRIGGS SAYS THERE WILL BE NO CHANGES IN PERSONNEL-STAPLER

JL 23, 25-8

TIGERS MEET NEW OWNERS KNORR & FETZER-SAM GREENE

AG 29, 65-2

BOSTON-BOSTON MGR. FILES PROTEST AGST TIGERS FOR RUN SCORED AT FENWAY
ARK AG 28TH DURING TIME OUT-GREENE

---1956---

S 5,, 51-6

M HARRIDGE DENIES RED SOX PROTEST OVER TIGER GAME

D 2, D-1-2

SEEKS HELP AT DRAFT MEETING WHICH OPENS IN JACKSONVILLE, FLA. D 3RD-GREENE

-----1957-----

My 3, 51-1

TIGERS RELEASE MEL CLARK TO AMER. ASSN. FARM CLUB AT CHARLESTON

0007,

-----1958-----

My 25, A-1-3

My 25, D-1-5

HOW DETROIT RATES TO YANKEES-SPOELSTRA

FRANK LARY PITCHES DET. TO 3-2 VICTORY TO SNAP 10 GAME WINNING STREAK OF NEW YORK YANKEES-GREENE

JE 16, 1-7

SWEET 4-GAME SERIES FR YANKS-WIN 6 OF 7 FOR NEW MANAGER BILL NORMAN-MCMANIS

JE 16, 17-5

JACK TIGHE SUGGESTS TIGERS FIRED UP BY HIS DISMISSAL-MCMANIS

S 29, 21-1

WHY TIGERS FINISHED 5TH THIS YEAR-GREENE

O 12, D-4-5

BILLY HITCHCOCK, WILLIS HUDLIN & TOMMY HEIRICH REHIRE TO COACH TIGERS

-----1959-----

AP 18, 1-4

CHICAGO-WHITE SOX BENCH GAIL HARRIS & LARY DOBY-GREENE

AP 19, A-1-2

CHICAGO-TIGERS WIN FIRST GAME OF SEASON BY BEATING WHITE SOX 5-2-GREENE

My 4, 25-1

JIMMY DYKES RALLIES TIGERS BY BREAKING TENSION-GREENE

LUTHERAN NIGHT AT TIGER GAME TO HONOR MEL UTT JR 31ST IN DET. MY 5, 49-7

JE 2, 27-1

HARVEY KUENN SEES TIGERS IN-5 TEAM RACE

JE 3, 1-1

TIGERS WHIP YANKEES 2-0 JE 2ND-HARRIS

JE 9, 1-4

BOSTON-TIGERS CHANCE FOR BEATING YANKEES-SPOELSTRA

JE 12, 1-1

NYC-TIGERS BEING HOTTEST TEAM IN A.L.LEAGUE-SPOELSTRA

JE 13, 1-1

NYC-DET.TIGERS CONTINUE FABULOUS CLIMB-SPOELSTRA

—1960—

AP 24, A-1-1

TIGERS WIN 4-STRAIGHT GAMES IN ROW IN OPEN SEASON-SPOELSTRA

AP 25, A-1-4

~~00000000~~TIGERS LEAD SECOND PLACE YANKEES IN A.L.STANDING-SPOELSTRA

JE 12, ROTO 8

TIGERS INTRODUCE FIREWORKS AT GAMES

JL 1, B-1-7

NYC-DET.BLAMES UMPIRE RED FLAHERTY DECISION TO TIGERS LOSS TO YANKEES

AG 4, A-1-7

-GREENE

IS BELL DEWITT SWITCHING HSS POLICY-SPOELSTRA

—1961—

MANAGER BOB SCHEFFING SCOFFS AT ANALYSES REPORTS ON 1ST GAME-GREENE

AP 11, C-1-8

JE 5, A-1-4

TIGERS CONTINUE IN FIRST PLACE-VAN

JE 7, D-1-1

TIGERS KNOCKED OUT OF FIRST PLACE AFTER 39 DAYS IN ROW BY INDIANS-GREENE

JE 9, D-1-7

TIGERS & CLEVELAND INDIANS SPLIT DOUBLE HEADER IN RACE FOR TOP SPOT-GREENE

JE 9, A-1-1

UMPIRES IN MIDDLE OF ARGUMENTS IN HOT GAME WITH CLEVELAND INDIANS-MIDDLEMAS

JE 14, A-1-2

SMASHES IN TWO MORE HOME RUNS IN JE 13TH GAME OVER BOSTON PED SOX-SPOELSTRA

JE 29, A-12-4

OLESTRA

SOAP BOX DERBY BOYS & LADIES DAY JE 28TH FOR TIGERS

JL 5, A-1-4

NYC-YANKEES SPLIT JL 4TH DOUBLE HEADER; KEEPS DET. IN LEAD-SPOELSTRA

JL 7, A-1-1 FIN 3

TIGERS LEAD LEAGUE AT HALFWAY BY 1-POINT-SPOELSTRA

AG 6, D-1-1

TIGERS USE OXYGEN IN BULL PEN ON HOT HUMID DAYS-SPOELSTRA

S 5, C-1-6

BALTIMORE-CITY LAW HERE STOPS SPORTS EVENTS AFTER MID-NIGHT; TIGERS MUST PLAY ORIOLES AGAIN TODAY-GREENE

S 21, A-5-3

GOV. SWAINSON SENDS BASKET OF APPLES TO GOV. ROCKEFELLER OF NY, PAYS DEBT FOR TIGERS LOSS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT

1961

DEFEAT KANSAS CITY TO CLINCH SECOND PLACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE-GREENE

S 26, C-1-6

NORM CASH WINS BATTING CHAMP WITH .361; TIGERS END SEASON-GREENE

O 2, B-1-5

---1962---

F 21, D-1-2

PAUL RICHARDS ANSWERS DET. NEW SPORTS QUIZ ON BASEBALL

JL 22, A-1-1

TIGERS TRACED FROM HEIGHTS OF '61 TO DEPTHS-SPEILSTRA

O 1, B-1-3

SEPTEMBER SURGE OF GAME WINNINGS PUTS TIGERS IN 4TH PLACE-MIDDLEMAS

---1963---

JA 8, A-6-2

JAMES CAMPBELL, GENERAL MANAGER OF TIGERS, SAID THERE ARE NO OFF-LIMIT BARS FOR HIS BALL PLAYERS

JA 8, B-1-6

BOB SCHEFFING WON'T PREDICT A PENDANT FOR THE TIGERS BUT DOES SAY TEAM SLIPPED TO 4TH PLACE AFTER FRANK LARY WAS OUT AS PITCHER, EXPECTS HIM TO BE BACK PITCHING-SPOELSTRA

AP 9, D-7-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH INTERVIEWED IN SPORTS QUIZ ON WHAT HE THINKS OF THE TIGERS & BASEBALL IN GENERAL ---1964---

AP 12, D-1-2

APRIL 14 NEWS TO PUBLISH BASEBALL GUIDE

MY 14, D-1-1

WHITEY FORD SAID IT WAS DISGRACE THAT DET. TIGERS INSISTED ON PLAYING ON COLD, RAINY NIGHT AT TIGER STADIUM-SPOELSTRA

MINN-WILLIE HORTON, DET TIGER, 22, YOUNGEST TO PLAY IN ALL-STAR GAME-SP
ELSTRA

---1965---

JL 13, C-1-3

TIGERS MAKE TRIPPLE PLAY-FIRST OF SEASON FOR TIGERS & AMERICAN LEAGUE
IN GAME AGST CHICAGO WHITE SOX

AG 2, B-2-1

04, C-1-5

FINISHED 4TH IN AMERICAN LEAGUE-A 3-2 LOSS TO WASHINGTON IN 03 FINAL
GAME OF SEASON LEFT TIGERS WITH AN 89-73 RECORD-MIDDLEMAS

---1966---

AP 11, D-2-3

DETROIT TIGERS WILL FACE PENNATN PRESSURE, TIGERS 1966 CONTENDER-SP
OELSTRA

---1967---

JL 27, E-5-4

DENNIS SMITH & RANDY MALIK ACT AS BAT BOYS THIS YR-CASSIDY
AG 30, A-1-4

ANAHEIM, CALIF- $\frac{1}{2}$ GAME AWAY-TIGERS MAY HIT TOP TONIGHT-SPOE
LSTRA

S 16, A-1-1

FOR 2ND TIME THIS MONTH TIGERS SHARE FIRST PLACE IN AMERICAN
LEAGUE PENNANT RACE-HAD 5-4 VICTORY OVER WASHINGTON SENATORS
S15-SPOELSTRA

---1969---

JA 16, C-1-3

MICKEY LOLICH WILLIE HORTON AND JIMNORTHURP WILL NOT GO
TO FLORIDA UNTIL THE BASE BALL PENSION FIGHT IS OVER.

AP 7, B-4-4

NBD LAUNCHES TIGER CAMPAIGN

OCT 2, A-1-1

TIGER RETURN HOME TO 4 FANS-(AT AIRPORT-BRICKSON.

2ND-PLACE FINISH EARNS TIGERS \$630----MY 13, D-3-4
14, C-1-2

2 NEW MEN, DENNIS SAUNDERS AND NORM McRAE.

J.L.HUDSONS FIREWORKS & DENNY MCLAINS 1ST GAME THIS YEAR
ARE 2 EVENTS EXPECTED TO LURE 500,000 INTO CITY--MANOS

DENNY MCLAIN SUSPENDED PITCHING STAR TO RE JOIN HIS TEAM
TONITE AGNSTNY YANKEES.

OFFICIALLY ELIMINATED FROM COTENTION IN AMERICAN LEAGUE
EAST PENNANT RACE--SPOELSTRA
LAST GAME IN DET. TIGER SEASON-- BRADFORD

JXX M JIM CAMPBELL TRIED TO ORGANIZE EXHIBITION GAME OF
BASKETBALL BETWEEN LIONS & TIGERS BEFORE PISTONS EXHIBITION
GAME--HALLS

LAKELAND--FIRST-CLASS FEUD BREWING BETWEEN TWINS & TIGERS--
WALBMEIR

--1971--

JL 26,A-1-1

FANS TRIED WITCHCRAFT TO GIVE TIGERS BOOST IN DOUBLEHEADER
AT TIGER STADIUM AGST OAKLAND ATHLETICS--ECKMAN

S 1,A-1-3

8TH ANNUAL SHRINE NIGHT CEREMONIES AG 31

--1972--

AP 3,A-1-1

JOHN E FETZER SAYS FACING UP TO POSSIBILITH THAT MAJOR
LEAGUE BASEBALL MAY NOT BE PLAYED IN DET BECAUSE OF PLYER
WALKOUT--SPOELSTRA

AP 3,D-1-1

IF STRIKE PERSISTS TIGERS HAVE NO INTENTION OF SUBSTITU
TING FRED HOLDSWORTH ~~KBRXMX&KEXXKBRK~~ ETC--SPOELSTRA

AP 12,D-10-3

KENNEDY SQUARE HAD WIFFEL BALL CONTEST TO COMPENSATE FOR
LACK OF OPENING DAY--~~KRXX~~

AP 30,D-6-6 IDOT

FIRST AUTOGRAPH DAY OF SEASON AT TIGER STADIUM TO BE
MY 6

03, A-1-2

FOUR BABY TIGERS BORN AT DETROIT ZOO, NAMED FOR BILLY MARTIN, MICKEY LOLICH, WOODIE FRYMAN AND JOE COLEMAN—KERWIN

04, A-1-1

AN EXPERT'S VIEW OF THE TIGERS: BILLY MARTIN MADE THE DIFFERENCE—SPOELSTRA

04, D-1-1

KALINE SPURS TIGERS' TITLE VICTORY—SPOELSTRA

05, C-1-1

MAYOR GRIBBS ORDERED DETROIT DEPT. OF STREET AND TRAFFIC TO PAINT TIGER HEADS ON MICHIGAN AVENUE, BETWEEN WASH BLVD. AND TRUMBULL HONORING DETROIT TIGER BASEBALL TEAM

06, A-14-1

ROMAN GRIBBS SAYS TIGERS WILL WIN 3 IN ROW AGAINST THE OAKLAND ATHLETICS

---1973---

Ag 26, B-15-4

DON THIBODEAUX, SCULPTOR OF METAL TIGER OFFERED TO ZOO AT END OF BASEBALL SEASON—ECKMAN

---1976-----S9,B-6-1

TIGER FANS NEED TO BE PROTESTED FR. CRIMINALS WHILE
ATTENDING TIGER GAMES. EDIT D 11, B-1-1

MICH WORKMEN'S COMP RULED TIGERS TO PAY LES CAIN \$111 PER
WEEK FOR REST OF HIS LIFE FOR SOBB PITCHING ARM-
BRADFORD -1977- JL 28, D-3-4 D*

-1978-

D 10, Roto 36

THE 1968 WIN RECALLED-CANTOR -1979- AP 5, D-1-1

JIM CAMPBELL FED UP WITH LAWYERS, WOMEN SPORTSWRITER TRYING
TO GET INTO LOCKERROOM-FALLS AP 8, D-1-3

WOMAN GAIL GRANK OF CHANNEL 4 GETS INTO THE CLUBHOUSE-FALLS
AP 22, E-1-1

LESS MOSS THOUGHT UMPs COST TIGERS THEIR 5TH STRAIGHT VICT-
ORY-GAGE AG 24, C-1-1

TIME FORTIGERS TO EXAMINE FUTURE, WILL MANAGEMENT LOOSEN
PURSESTRINGS-FALLS -1980- JA 13, Roto 32

LOCKER ROOM DESIGN

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT

1980

MR 13, C-10-3

LAKELAND-TIGER TRADE TALKS FAIL-GAGE MR 21, D-10-1

LAKELAND-TIGERS VOTE FOR STRIKE-GAGE AG 31, D-1-3

RON LEFLORE CALLS TIGERS RACIST-FALLS

-1981-

JA 22, D-1-1

GRANDRAPIDS-FAN QUESTIONS ANGER JIM CAMPBELL-GAGE

AP 5, ROTO 24

PEOPLE WHO WORK AT TIGER STADIUM=KAPLAN

AG 2, D-1-1

4,127 GREET TIGERS AFTER STRIKE-GAGE

0 8, A-1-5

NEWS TELEPOLL-TIGERS CLOSE RACE SPARKED EXTRA INTEREST IN TEAM.

D 1, D-3-3

NY-TIGERS MOST VALUABLE FRANCHISE IN BASEBALL.

-1982-

JA 5, D-1-4

JIM CAMPBELL TRIES TO SEAL INFORMATION LEAKS-GAGE

A-1-6

WHE RE WILL THE TIGERS FINISH-NEWS TELEPOLL

---1983---

JL 24, A-1-2

SEEKING PROPER ORGANIST, HAVE TRIED SEVERAL-HOWLETT

O 29, B-5-1

LOU WHITAKER NAMED TIGER OF YR. -1984-

MR 31, A-1-1

DET NEWS TELEPOLL-28% SEE 1ST PLACE FINISH FOR TIGERS IN AL
EAST

AP 29, A-1-1

TIGERS FAST START ATTRACTING FANS & NATIONAL ATTENTION-DESM
ET&MARKIEWICZ

MY12, B B-1-2

TIGERS OVER ANGELS 8-2, NEW WIN-LOSS RECORD 25-4 SURPASSES
155 DODGERS-GAGE

MY27, A-3-1

STBONIFACE CHURCH MADE \$8000 LAST MO FROM TIGER PARKING-
INGERSOLL

JE 3, C-8-1

GROUNDKEEPER HERBERT REDMOND TOLD TO STOP DANCING IN 5TH
INNING CLEAN-UP. NEW SONG, TIGER RAG REPLACES DENVER TUE-HEN
NING

JE 8, D-3-1

TIGERTOWN, FILM SHOT HERE LAST SUMMER FOR THE DISNEY CHANNEL
MAKES ITS BIG-SCREEN DEBUT TODAY.

JE 17, A-1-

GRANDPRIX OR TIGERS?-DOWDY

AE 1, A-1-2

CLUBHOUSE PRAYERS INSPIRE TIGERS-DESMET

Ag 10, A-3-2

Tigers to buy old Lions bldg at 1401 Mich ave-Alpert

Ag 24, A-4-4

DC- DETROIT BASEBALL; 85% CAPS HOTTES ITEMS AT SOUVENIR
SHOP IN THE CAPITAL.

S4, E-8-1

PROFILE ON LANCE PARRISH.

S 13, A-1-2

DET POLICE BRACE FOR CELEBRATION-TITTSWORTH

S 14, B-6-2D

DSO TO PLAY AT MON NITE'S GAME.

-1984-

S 28, A-1-2

CHICAGO-CUBS HUNGRY FOR DET-ZARETSKY

S 29, A-3-6

FED JUDGE ORDERS 3 FIRMS TO STOP MAKING COUNTERFEIT TIGER
T-SHIRTS

O 10, A-4-1

'BENFAL PURSUIT' NO TRIVIAL MATTER-MARKIEWICZ

O 11, E-4-2

NEWS PREPARES 96-PAGE MAGAZINE: 1984 TIGERS--THE MAGIC SEA
SON

O 12, C-3-1

NEWS OFFERS 'MAGIC SEASON' MAGAZINE. MAIL IN ORDER FORM.

O 14, E-11-10

10-STORY BANNER SALUTING TIGERS & GM UNFURLED ON GM BLDG

O 14, C-4-2

NEWS TO PRINT MAGAZINE THAT RELIVES THE MAGIC

--1985--

JA 25,

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT

1985

JA 26, A-1-4

CONSIDERING SELLING LOW-ALCOHOL BEER

Mr 4, A-1-2

Computer plays imaginary 7th game of '84 world series,
Tigers won 6-5 over Cubs-Cabell

Ap 7, A-12-1

Tales of roaring Tigers from the past.

Ap 7, D-1-4

Thousands will open their wallets & help Det bars & souvenirs hustlers score 1 of their most lucrative days of yr on Oepnind Day-Gruley

Ap 9, B-5-1

Coca-Cola Bottlers of Det market special cans imprinted with pictures of '84 World Series champs. Mich Chronicle & other weekly newspapers denied admission to press box.

J1 25, B-1-6

30 artists show Det Tiger Baseball art at 2661 Michigan-Colby

S 19, A-3-2

Last Sept 18 of 1984 Tigers clinched the AL East championship
ZElger

--1985-- 0 7, F-1-6

BALTIMORE-Tigers finish in third place.-Gage

-1986- F 21, A-1-3

Reedy's Saloon says 46days until Tiger opening-Tobin

Ap 6, C-1-5

Beginnin g today, News devote entire page to the Tigers.

My4, Mag 9

Detroit's greatest hits (and misses0-Falls

Ag 23, D-4-2

Tigers old-timers team vx. major-league old=timers.-Sere-
metis.

0 6, F-1-2

BALTIMORE-Tigers ended up in third place.-Gage

--1987- J1 27 A-1-1

Tiger fan fever is more &-more like '84.--Bailey & Key

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DETROIT TIGERS

1987

- Normally a pennant race generates a lot of interest, but
this yr is the rare exception-Ross S 13, E-1-1
Tiger owner Monaghan gives Tom Selleck stock in Tigers.
--Vlasic 0 14, E 4-5
Det News sports writers take last look at season-Gage,
Henning, Green, Kupelian, Falls 0 14, B 3-2
Sadness at stadium refunds-Wlaker
-1988- Ja 21 F-5-1
AnnArbor-Tigers sprucing up public image during off-season.
--Gage Ap 10, D-7-2
'88 aim: pleasing fans-Dye S 1, A-1-3
Can Tigers repeat inSept?-Gage 0 3, A-1-2
Season ends, Tigers 1 game behind

-1988-

N 12, D-1-5

Alan Trammell named Tiger of the Year-Green

-1989-

J1 23 D-1-2

Owner Tom Monaghan prefers not to tinker with the Tigers.--
Green

J1 23 D-10-1

Club pres Jim Campbell takes blame for Tigers' ineptness
this season; says don't blame Monaghan.--Dye

J1 23 D-10-1

Monaghan is no Steinbrenner, he lets front-office people
make baseball decision.--Dye

Ag 20 D 1-2

Tigers fans gladly defend old ballpark-Cabell

S 13 E-1-1

Monaghan says Campbell can run the team as long as he wants
& can name his own replacement when he's ready.--Falls

-1990-

Mr 19 A 1-5

Pact assures April 9 opener-Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: DETROIT TIGERS

1990

My 8 C-2-1

One of 26 major-league teams featured on wallcovering
Je 22, B-3-1

GreaterDet.Chamber ofCommerce wants team to stay inDet.
-1991- F 17 E 1-5

Brutish winter at Michigan and Trumbull may lead to summer of discontent-
many problems for Schembechler-Gage Ap 10 D 1-2

Tigers need new pitch on bottom line realities. - Pepper
Ap 12 A 1-1

Nick Lozenich, 23, Persian Gulf Vet, will get a tryout with
the Tigers after his tour of duty is ended. Ap 26 B 3-1WW

In baseball's harsh economics, loyalty, tradition add up to
a big fat zero- Tiger Stadium situation-Cantor
My 9, B-6-1 1Dot

CaptKenLandree catchesAlanTrammell foul ball,Tigers sign
ball-Greenwood

---1991---

My 19, E-9-1

Has fan phone with toll-free number(1-800-678-TIGS) in Tiger report-Gage Je 5, C-1-4

Family that pays together at Det. Tigers game not cheap for parents & their children-Dymski Je 9 C 3-6 D

Former Tigers Jim Price, Jim Northrup, Gates Brown and Tom Timmerman will host the 1991 Det Tigers Youth Clinic

Ag 4 A 8-1

Tigers could qualify as a distressed franchise in the future thereby making them eligible to move to another city.

0 10 D 5-2

- Gage
An autograph session to generate money for a scholarship fund for Tigers bat boys

-1992

Je 14 C 5-1WW

Violinist, Karen Coleman plays National anthem at Tiger Stadium -1993-

Ap 5 D 1-5

Ilitch is finding out that baseball is forcing more demands on his time. - Falls

S 22 F 1-1

Public's criticism of Black athletics and their commitment to city unfair, unfounded. Tigers Tony Phillips takes time out for youth-Foster -1994-

S 15 C 4-2

Strike bad news for businesses in Corktown area. - Halls

-1995-

F 16 B 3-5D

DetCouncil approved resolution designed to oppose use of non-Major League Replacement players at Tiger Stadium

Ap 3 A 1-2

The Det Tigers are back, ending nearly 8 month strike, Sparky eager to join players at spring training

My 02 E 1-1

Business owners near Tiger stadium hope business will pick up now that Tigers are playing again-Markiewicz

-1996-

Ja 05 E 2-2

Tigers to revive statewide media tour end of January, expand it from 1 to 2 weeks-Gage

--1996-- S 11 A-1-1

Stadiums face pollution risk-Linsalata S 29 D 5-6

Lose their 108th game; season ends today-Gage

--1997-- Je 24, D-8-5

Tigers go to bat for World Wildlife Fund to help namesakes,
2nd annual 'Tigers for Tigers' event,-Lewis N 12 C-5-6

Tigers signed a \$600,000 contract with the Michigan Minority
Business Development Council to involve minorities in
stadium project. N 22 C 7-3

George Cantor talks about his book "1968 Tigers, Baseball's L
Last Real Champions";compares to baseball today-Cantor

1998 Ap 07 B 1-2

Det.-Tiger officials optimistic about good season-Halls
Ag 2 B-7-2

Internet site allows viewers to watch bldgs tumble down
adn a new ball field arise.-Puls

Ag 28 B-1-2

Ilitch has high hopes for Tigers.-yerak O 30 B 1-1

Det.-Tigers looking for female firms to do work on
new Tiger stadium

N 09 D 2-1

2 upcoming films involve Tigers: "For the Love of Game"
and "The Life and Times of Hank Greenberg-Puls

D 06 D 1-3

Det.-Nostalgic old Tiger Stadium merchandise is popular-
Yerak 1999 Ap 05 H 1- 1Special section "Sports Extra-Baseball '99"-analysis of
Tiger team:Gafe My 10 C-1-5

DETROIT-Fans get to run bases after game for special Mother's Day 'running of the bases'-Cardenas

1999 Je 07 D 1-2

Det.-Report on special kids' visit to Tiger game;thru
group "Variety-The Children's Charity"-Pardo

0 19 B 1-3

Det.-Det.Tigers to offer more vendor contracts for new
Comerica Pk to minorities/women businesses;details-King

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DIVISIONS

1967

CHI-THE LEAGUE OKD PROPOSAL TO DIVIDE INTO 2 DIVISIONS OF 5 TEAMS
EACH WITH DIVISIONAL CHAMPIONS MEETING IN BEST 3 OF 5 GAME SERIES
TO PICK LEAGUE REPRESENTATIVE IN WORLD SERIES

AG 4, C-1-3

---1971--- R 16, C-1-1

RISING SALARIES AND ONE SIDE RACES IN BASEBALL HAVE BROU
GHT UP REALIGNMENT PLAN THAT WOULD SPLIT AM. & NATL. LEAGUES
INTO 3 FOUR TEAM DIVISIONS-POVICH.

010, D-10-4

BALTIMORE-ABOVE CLUB OWNERS VOTED TO TRANSFER THE MILWAU-
KEE BREWERS TO THE EASTERN DIVISION OF THE LEAGUE

--1972---

AP 4, E-3-3

REALIGNMENT MEANS TIGERS TO PLAY MORE GAMES WITH MIL
WAUKEE & LESS WITH FORMER WASH SENATORS

-1994-

Ja 20 F 2-4

Fort Lauderdale, Fla.-Expanded playoffs & 3-division play
won agreement, but no new commissioner for 1994

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : DIVISIONS

1997

0 16 A 1-2

Det.Tigers move from American league Eastern Division to
American League Central-Kulfan

0 16 D 1-2

Tigers' move has advantages; "small-market teams with
payrolls to match"-,ulfan

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: EASTERN DIVISION

1969

S14, D-1-3

WASH-BALTIMORE ORIOLES WIN EASTERN DIVISION TITLE.-SPOELST
RA

--1973--

S 19, C-1-1

ORIOLES; MGR. EARL WEAVER REVEALS EASTERN DIVISION TITLE
FORMULA-EWALD

-1989-

O 1 D-1-1

Toronto- Blue Jays in dramatic win clinch AL
East pennant--Green

J. 19M 32-2

YEAR AFTER YEAR IT'S THE YANKS

1951

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : EMPLOYES

PENSION PLAN FOR UMPIRES & OFFICE EMPLOYES SUBMITTED TO WSB 0 21, 4-5-8 2*

BASEBALL: AMERICA LEAGUE: EXPANSION

1959

VETOES ANOTHER FRANCHISE SHIFT & IGNORING NL'S STAND PAT ATTITUDE TO-
DAY TURNED TO POSSIBILITY OF EXPANDING THE 10 TEAMS

O 22, D-4-6

N 1, B-3-2 2*

ST. LOUIS-SPORTING NEWS REPORTS ABOVE MAY ADD NEW TEAM INSTEAD OF
EXPANDING CLUB TO 10

---1960---

JL 13, D-1-6

NYC-BILL DEWITT SAYS AMER. LEAGUE EXPANSION ISN'T IN SIGHT-SPOELSTRA

JL 20, D-1-6

NYC-ABOVE'S PLANS FOR EXPANSION

Ag 3, D-1-3

CHICAGO-CONTINENTAL BASEBALL LEAGUE IS DEAD

O 14, D-4-1

TORONTO & BUFFALO WOULDN'T GET FRANCHISES, TOO COLD
TO DEVOTE OCT 26TH MEETING TO REALIGNMENT NOT EXPANSION

O 18, C-1-7

O 26, D-1-5

TIGER PRES. JOHN E. FETZER, UNABLE TO ATTEND EXPANSION MEETING DUE TO
ILLNESS-GREENE

O 26, A-1-5 LF

AMERICAN LEAGUE APPROVES TRANSFER OF WASHINGTON SENATORS TO MINNEAPOLIS
AND ESTABLISHING OF NEW FRANCHISES IN WASH. AND LA FOR 1961 SEASON

O 27, D-1-1

PROBLEMS OF AMERICAN LEAGUE FOLLOWING APPROVAL FOR EXPANSION

O 27, D-1-5

WALTER O'MALLEY, NATIONAL LEAGUE, HITS EXPANSION OF ABOVE

---1960---

0 27, D-1-8

TIGERS FACE LOSING 6 PLAYERS TO STOCK NEW TEAMS

N 16, D-3-1

HANK GREENBERG SAYS AN AMENDMENT TO BASEBALL'S RULES THAT WOULD CLEAR WAY FOR ABOVE'S EXPANSION IS TURNED IN TO MAJOR LEAGUES

N 17, D-1-4

NYC-CLUB OWNERS MEET ON PLANS TO SUPPLY PLAYERS FOR NEW CLUBS AT LA & WASH.-GREENE

N 19, A-1-8

TO PAY \$75,000 FOR EACH PLAYER PICKED UP FROM OTHER CLUBS

N 19, B-1-5

EXPANSION MEETING RECESSED BECAUSE OF TROUBLE OVER NEW FRANCHISE IN LOS ANGELES-GREENE

N 21, D-5-7

SIGNS MICKEY VERNON AS FIELD MANAGER & ED DOHERTY AS GENERAL MGR.

N 22, B-4-1

NYC-AMER. LEAGUE RESUMES JOB OF LOCATING A FRANCHISE IN LOS ANGELES

N 24, D-1-1

NYC-A.L. DETERMINED TO GO AHEAD WITH ITS EXPANSION TO 10 TEAMS NEXT SEASON

N 25, B-10-1

TURNING ON FRICK-EDIT.

N 27, C-1-3 1*

\$30 MILLION PUT UP FOR NEW TEAMS FOR AL

D 3, B-5-1

ST. LOUIS-BASEBALL OFFICIALS WORK OUT WAY WHICH MAY LET A.L. MOVE INTO LOS ANGELES & OPEN 1961 SEASON WITH 10 TEAMS

D 4, D-3-5

NEARER MOVE TO COAST, SEEKS "ORDERLY EXPANSION"-GREENE
JOHN FETZER PREDICTS AL TO OPERATE 10TH TEAM IN LOS ANG.-GREENE, S.

D 6, D-1-7

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: EXPANSION

1960

ST. LOUIS-DODGER OWNER WALTER O'MALLEY OK'S L.A. MOVE; AMER. LEAGUE EYE
FUTURE SITES

LOS ANGELES & WASH. GIVEN OPTION TO PICK 1 MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER FR. 8
CLUBS

BUFFALO, NY-SEEKS MAJOR EXPANSION FRANCHISE

EYEING EXPANSION IN SEATTLE AREA.

Commissioner Fay Vincent said he will award the American League \$42 million of the \$190 million that the National League will receive from its 2 expansion

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: FINANCES

1936

Form 1656

AP 26,4-3-1

WHY SOME CLUBS CAN'T MAKE MONEY-SALSINGER

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: GAMES

1937

Form 1656

JE 3,2-4-BLST

PRES. W. M. HARRIDGE SCHEDULES POSTPONED GAMES

-1990-

Mr 27 B-1-4

Lakeland, Fla- Tigers lose exhibition season opener.--Gage

Form 1656

AG 26, 4-3-2

LIST OF PENNANT WINNERS FROM 1900 TO 1933, WITH GAMES WON & LOST &
PERCENTAGES

AG 26, 4-3-2

HOW MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS IN BOTH LEAGUES FINISHED SINCE 1900

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY: COACHES

1957

0 31, 57-6

DON HEFFNER TO BE COACH

----1959---- N 24, B-1-8

WALKER COOPER NAMED TO COACHING STAFF

--1965-- JA 30, B-1-8

GABBY HARTNETT SIGNED AS COACH WITH ABOVE

---1967---

0 17, C-1-3

KANSASCITY-COACH EDLOPAT RESIGNED

BASERBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY: MANAGER 1959

CHARLIE GRIMM BEGINS HIS 3RD TERM AS MGR. OF CHICAGO CUBS TODAY WHILE THE KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS START HUNTING FOR A SUCCESSOR TO HARRY CR-
AFT
O 29, C-1-8
O 30, D-2-3

NARROW CAND. LIST TO 3

N 18, A-1-6 LF

KANSAS CITY-BOB ELLIOTT TO DISCUSS POST OF MANAGER OF KANSAS CITY ATH-
LETICS
N 19, D-1-2

BOB ELLIOTT NAMED MANAGER OF ABOVE-GREENE

---1960---

MR 16, D-1-3

PARKE CARROLL REHIRED AS GEN. MANAGER FOR '60-'61
JOE GORDON QUILTS AS MGR TIGERS-REPORT HE'LL MANAGE KANSAS CITY-DOC
GREENE
O 3, A-1-7 LF

O 5, A-1-2

PITTSBURGH-JOE GORDON SIGNS 2-YR CONTRACT TO HANDLE KANSAS CITY ATHLE-
TICS
---1961---

JA 3, A-1-1 LF

FRANK LANE NAMED GENERAL MANAGER

JE 19, A-1-3 LF

KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS FIRE MANAGER JOE GORDON

AG 23, D-1-3

FRANK LANE FIRED AS GENERAL MANAGER

AG 28, B-3-5

D 7, D-2-6

KANSAS CITY-FRANK LANE LEAVES ABOVE

FRANK ELLIOTT TO BE REHIRED AS ASS'T GENERAL MGR. OF ABOVE

---1962---

S 11, C-4-5

ED LOPAT NAMED NEW MANAGER

S 29, B-1-4

HANK BAUER QUIT AS MANAGER-ED LOPAT PROMOTED TO MANAGER-SPOELSTRA

---1964---

JE 12, D-1-6

CLEVELAND-MEL MCGAHA TAKES OVER AS MANAGER OF ABOVE

---1965---

MY 16, C-1-4

OWNER CHARLES O. FINLEY FIRED MEL MCGAHA AS MANAGER-REPLACED BY HAYWOOD SULLIVAN

AG 28, B-1-2

ALVIN DARK HIRED AS ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT OF KANSAS CITY A'S-SETTLE OFF SPECULATION MAY BECOME MANAGER OR GENERAL MANAGER OR BOTH

N 29, C-1-3

FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA.-ALVIN DARK NEW MANAGER OF ABOVE-SPOELSTRA

---1967---

AG 21, C-1-4

BALTIMORE-LUKE APPLING NAMED NEW MANAGER-AS ALVIN DARK REMOVED

---1968---

S 10, AC-1-7

TO BE MANAGED BY JOE GORDON

---1976-----023, C-6-5

WHITEY HERZOG, NAMED MANAGER. --1977-- 0 22, C-1-1

KANSASCITY-WHITEYHERZOG SIGNS 1-YR CONTRACT AS MANAGER

-1979-

0 3, D-3-1

KANSASCITY-WHITEY HERZOG QUILTS AS MANAGER.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY: MANAGER**1979****O 25, D-7-1****JIM FREY NAMED MANAGER****-1981-****S 21, D-3-1****FREY FIRED, DICK HOWSER HIRED-****-1987-****F 24, E-1-4****Ft Myers, Fla-Dick Howser to step down.****Ag 28 F-1-3****Kansas City, Mo-Royals fire Mgr Billy Gardner & replace him
with former Royals player John Wathan.****—1991—****My 24, C-1-2****Kansas City-Hal McRae named manager to replace Herk Robinson**

1965

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - KANSAS CITY - MASCOT

AP 15, D-1-6

KANSASCITY-KANSAS CITY OWNER CHARLES FINLEY TO TAKE MASCOT INTO EVERY
AL BASEBALL CITY THIS SEASON STARTING WITH DET. APRIL 21

AP 18, D-1-7

CHARLIE-O, MASCOT MULE ARRIVES IN DET. AP 27-TO STAY IN SHERATON-CADILLAC
HOTEL GARAGE & NOT IN HOTEL ITSELF, HOTEL OFFICIALS REPORT

AP 21, A-1-5 6*

CHARLIE O MAKES BOW TO CROWD AT OPENING GAME BTWN DET. TIGERS & KANSAS
CITY ATHLETICS IN DET.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS: OFFICIAL 1961

BILL BERGESCH LEAVES ABOVE AS ASS'T GENERAL MGR.

N 3, C-4-1

CHICAGO-6 BUSINESSMEN SEEK TO BUY ABOVE

JL 7, D-6-3

KANSAS CITY-MARTY MARION IS TRYING TO BUY ABOVE & MOVE THEM TO HOUSTON

JL 11, R-1-3

O 12, D-3-5

SALE OF ATHLETICS TO GROUP OF LOCAL INVESTORS NEAR

N 4, D-2-1

ARNOLD M. JOHNSON WIDOW SNAGS SALE

N 16, D-4-2

CHICAGO-FORMAL SALE OF ABOVE TO A ST. LOUIS SYNDICATE HEADED BY ELLIOT STEIN IS DUE TODAY

N 17, D-2-7

SALE NOT THREAT TO GEN. MANAGER PARKE CARROLL & MANAGER JOE GORDON JOE

D 6, D-5-3

SALE ABOVE TO 8-MAN SYNDICATE GIVEN CONDITIONAL OK

D 7, D-3-4 FIN 5

ST. LOUIS-GROUP OF KANSAS CITY BUSINESSMEN RECEIVE CONDITIONAL OK FROM AMER. LEAGUE IN EFFORTS TO ACQUIRE FRANCHISE OF K.C. ATHLETICS

D 17, B-1-5

KANSAS CITY-CHAS. FINLEY ON D 19TH EXPECTED TO BECOME MAJORITY STOCKHOLDER OF ABOVE

D 20, C-1-3

NEW OWNER CHARLES FINLEY SAYS CLUB TO STAY IN KANSAS CITY

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - KANSAS CITY - SERIES BY RUSSELL HARRIS 1955

AP 10, 1-1-2

BULLY RICH IS MAIN SUPPORTER OF NEW TEAM IN KC

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY: STADIUM

1963

TO PULL LEFT FIELD FENCE IN FOR ROCKY COLAVITO TO SHORTEN DISTANCE
N 19, D-1-8
D 25, D-1-4

ATHLETICS' OWNER CHARLES O. FINLEY ORDERS STAFF TO VACATE MUNICIPAL STADIUM BY DEC. 26

KANSAS CITY-ABANDONED MUNICIPAL STADIUM AS THEIR HOME TODAY-STAYIN IN OLD BANK BLDG DURING BATTLE OVER NEW LEASE

KANSAS CITY-ATHLETICS BACK IN MUNICIPAL STADIUM UNTIL JAN 10-NEW LEASE STILL UNSOLVED

---1964---
BOSTON-PRES. AMER. LEAGUE JOE CRONIN APPROVAL CHARLES FINLEY'S DECISION TO SIGN 4-YR LEASE WITH MUNICIPAL STADIUM

KANSAS CITY-JOE CRONIN ORDERS ABOVE TO REMOVE NEW "PENNANT PORCH" FENCE IN RIGHT FIELD AT ABOVE

KANSAS CITY-CHARLES O. FINLEY TO WAGE CAMPAIGN WITH BASEBALL RULES COMM TO RETAIN SHORTENED RIGHT-FIELD FENCE AT STADIUM

KANSAS CITY-CHARLES FINLEY TO TRY TO CONVINCE COMM. FRICK & AL PRES. CRONIN THAT "PENNANT PORCH" IS NECESSARY FOR "PROGRESSIVE BASEBALL"

FINLEY FORCED TO CUT HOME RUN PORCH IN HALF, VOW TO CARRY FIGHT AGST FOUL LINES IN YANKEE STADIUM BY ASKING SUPPORT OF OTHER LEAGUE OWNERS

—1964—

D 28, B-4-3

KANSAS CITY-CHARLES O. FINLEY, OWNER ATHLETICS, TO DROP LAWSUIT SEEKING
REINSTATEMENT OF LEASE ON MUNICIPAL STADIUM

—1966—

JA 25, C-2-6

KANSAS CITY-THE "RIGHT FIELD "PENNANT PORCH" TO BE ELIMINATED &
FENCE RAISED FROM 10 TO 25 FT-TO MEET 25 FT HIGH IN LEFT FIELD

—1972—

N22, C-2-7

KANSAS CITY—ROYALS TO PLAY FIRST GAME IN NEW 41,000
SEAT STADIUM AGAINST TEXAS RANGERS NEXT APRIL 20TH

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - KANSAS CITY - SUITS

1964

JA 19, D-1-5

CHARLES O.FINLEY HAS HIRED ATTY.LOUIS NIZER TO REPRESENT HIM IN SUIT
AGST AMERICAN LEAGUE

CRISIS IN KC-EDIT.

S 14, 22-2

-----1954-----

O 13, 1-8

CHIC-ABOVE CLUB OWNERS VOTE TO SWITCH 54 YR OLD FRANCHISE OF THE PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS TO KANSAS CITY

O 13, 71-5

CHIC-ARNOLD JOHNSON BUYS PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS & MOVES THEM TO KANSAS CITY

O 13, 71-1

KANSAS CITY-RE-ACTION OF KANSAS CITY TO ACQUIRING PHILADELPHIA ATHLETIC BALL CLUB

O 14, 63-5

ATHLETICS ARE TRANSFERED TO KANSAS CITY-SPOLSTRA

O 15, 47-1

PHILA-MAYO SMITH NAMED MGR. OF PHILLIES

O 16, 17-1

MACK FAMILY GET CHANCE TO HOLD PHILLIES IN PHILADELPHIA

O 18, 25-5

PHILA-8 MAN PHILADELPHIA SYNDICATE TO BUY ATHLETICS FOR \$4 MILLION

O 18, 25-4

KANSAS CITY-CITY FANS DISAPPOINTED BITTERLY TODAY AT FAILURE TO GET PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS

N 4, 1-1 LF

PHILA-ARNOLD JOHNSON, CHICAGO BUSINESSMAN, ANNOUNCES TODAY THAT HE HAD BOUGHT THE PHILA.ATHLETICS & WILL TRANSFER CLUB TO KANSAS CITY

-----1954-----

N 5, 55-2

PHILA-CHICAGO BUSINESSMAN ARNOLD JOHNSON BUYS PHILA. ATHLETICS & PLANS TO MOVE CLUB TO KANSAS CITY

N 9, 25-4

ARNOLD JOHNSON OWES \$104,000 IN DEAL WITH PHIL ATHLETICS

N 9, 27-7

MINOR LEAGUES WILL BE AFFECTED BY TRANSFER TO KANSAS OF A's

N 9, 25-1

SPIKE BRIGGS CHANGES HIS VOTE TO LET A73 MOVE TO KANSAS

N 9, 25-3

PARKE CARROLL AND LOU BOUDREAU MAY BECOME NEW MANAGER OFS THE A's

N 16, 41-6

KANSAS CITY-ONE OBJECTION THAT DELAYED TRANSFER OF ATHLETICS TO KANSAS CITY WAS FEELING IN AMER. LEAGUE OWNERS THAT "THERE'S SOMETHING IN IT OR THE YANKEES"

N 17, 1-8 LF

LOU BOUDREAU NAMED MANAGER OF ABOVE

N 25, 75-6

ABOVE MOVES POSITION OF HOME PLATE

N 27, 18-2

GEORGE SUSCE AND OSCAR MELILLO TO AID L U BOUDREAU

BENNIE GUEST APPT DIRECTOR OF ABOVE CLUB

D 1, 15-4

D 12, 4-1-1

ABOVE TO OPERATE WITHOUT A TRIPLE A FARM CLUB NEXT SEASON

-----1955-----

JA 23, 4-3-1 2

PLAN TO SPEND \$21 MILLION ON MUNICIPAL STADIUM IS DROPPED F 17, 1-3 LF
KANSAS CITY-EX PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS CONTRACT WITH KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS TO THROW OUT FIRST BALL ON OPENING DAY AP 12TH AGST DET.

KANSAS CITY GETS VINE FOR STARTING PRACTICE BEFORE MR 1 Mr 3, 55-7

KANSAS CITY-ABOVE DENIES CH. OF CHICAGO NEWSPAPER THAT THEY WOULD
HAND PITCHER ARNOLD PORTOCARRERO TO YANKEES IN "SYNDIATE BASEBALL"
DEAL Mr 29, 39-1

ABOVE IS WELCOMED TO CITY OF KANSAS CITY TODAY IN CEREMONY-HARRIS
AP 11, 1-6

GUY SPARROW, BASEBALL & BASKETBALL PLAYER FOR U OF D, SIGNED UP BY AB-
OVE JE 3, 51-4

A S REHIRE MANAGER LOU BOUDREAU S 11, 4-1-3
NYC-ABOVE REVEALED TO HAVE USED SURVEYOR'S TELESCOPE IN ITS BULLPEN TO
STEAL SIGNS FR. OTHER A.L. CLUBS LAST SEASON N 9, 71-4

-----1956----- AP 25, 73-3
KANSAS CITY-AFTER GAME HERE BETWEEN TIGERS & ATHLETICS TEEN AGE FANS
FIGHT ON FIELD; POLICE CALLED IN TO BREAK UP FIGHTS

-----1957----- AG 6, 1-3 BB
CHICAGO-LOU BOUDREAU OUSTED AS MGR. OF ABOVE; HARRY CRAFT TO TAKE HIS
PLACE AG 7, 49-5
HARRY C AFT, NEW MGR, PERKS UP ABOVE FAST

—1957—

Nx21x

D 4, 69-1

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-ACCUSED OF CONSPIRACY IN ITS 13 PLAYER DEAL WITH DETROIT

—1958— JE 18, 59-1

KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS SLUMPING BADLY IN ATTENDANCE ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN 3RD PLACE IN A.L.

—1959— AP 2, 50-4

PHILA-DR. CARLTON FREDERICKS HIRED TO KEEP EYE ON PLAYER'S DIETS

AG 29, A-1-7

JOHN SAIN RESIGNS AS PITCHING CHOACH

—1960— MR 24, C-1-7

W. PALM BEACH, FLA.-EXEC. VICE PRES. PARKE CARROLL RIDICULES A PLAN THAT ATHLETICS SHIFT FROM KANSAS CITY TO NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.

KANSAS CITY-CITY COUNCILMAN CHAS. SHAFER WANTS CITY TO BUY ABOVE & THUS KEEP IT IN CITY

JE 29, D-4-4 MET 1

NYC-REALTORS OFFERS \$4½ BILLION TO BUY ABOVE

JL 22, C-2-6

N 19, B-6-2

KANSAS CITY-GIVEN CHANCE TO KEEP ATHLETICS

D 21, C-4-4

AL CLUB OWNERS OK CHAS. O. FINLEY PURCHASE OF CONTROLLING STOCK

—1961— JA 3, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-FRANK LANE QUILTS AS VICE PRES. & GENERAL MGR. OF CLEVELAND INDIANS

F 9, D-5-5 FIN 3

KANSAS CITY-CHAS. FINLEY, OWNER ABOVE, GIVEN OPTION TO BUY 48 PER CENT FROM MANTANIEL LEVERONE, ETC

PHILA-NEW OWNER OF ABOVE IS CHAS.FINLEY
HANK PETERS FIRED AS FARM DIRECTOR ABOVE

F 17, D-1-6
AP 25, B-5-1 LF
MY 30, B-4-7

CHARLES FINLEY SAYS HE WILL CONTINUE TO HAND OUT FREE PASSES DISPUTE
PROTEST FR.ED.DOHERTY OF WASHING SENATORS

AG 24, D-3-5

KANSAS CITY-GEO.SELKIRK SUBMITS HIS RESIGNATION AS SUPERVISOR OF PLAY
ER PERSONNEL FOR ABOVE

S 26, C-1-8

OWNER CHARLES O.FINLEY,ASKS FORD FRICK TO WITHDRAW APOLOGY HE MADE TO
SPORTS EDITOR ERNIE MEHL

N 9, D-1-5

BILL BERGESCH QUILTS AS ASS'T MGR. TO BECOME FARM ADMINISTRATOR FOR NEW
YORK METS-SMITH

--1962--

MR 23, D-2-6

NORTH MIAMI,FLA.-SHIT TRAINING CAMP FR.W. ST PALM BEACH TO NORTH MIAMI

MY 18, D-1-7

OWNER CHARLES O.FINLEY WANTS TO MOVE A'S TO DALLAS

S 19, D-4-1

OWNER CHARLES FINLAY GIVES UP HONES OF MOVING FRANCHISE TO DALLAS-
FORT WORTH

O 7, D-6-2 2*

CHIC-CHARLES FINLEY ESTIMATED ABOVE LOSS FOR YEAR IS \$1,550,000

--1963--

JA 25, B-1-6

CHARLEY FINLEY,OWNER,ASKING RULES COMM. JA26 TO CHANGE UNIFORMS TO
NEW GREEN & GOLD AT HOME & THEIR TRADITIONAL WHITE UNIFORMS ON ROAD

—1963—

Mr 26, C-4-1

CHICAGO-CHARLES O. FINLEY OFFERED TO OPEN BOOKS OF HIS KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS TO PROVE TO CITY OFFICIALS THAT HIS TEAM LOST \$3 MILLION IN LAST 2 YRS.

AP 11, D-2-2 LF

KANSAS CITY CITY COUNCIL GIVES CHARLES FINLEY A 7-YR LEASE ON MUNICIPAL STADIUM FOR \$1 A YR FOR ABOVE IF ATTENDANCE IS AT LEAST 950,000

AP 20, B-4-2

KANSAS CITY-CITY COUNCIL INVALIDATED A NEW CONTRACT WITH ATHLETICS FOR MUNICIPAL STADIUM AP 19

JL 9, B-1-7

CLEVELAND-CHARLES O. FINLEY BUILDS UP RESENTMENT IN AL WITH "FEELER" ON SHIFTING ABOVE FRANCHISE TO OAKLAND, CALIF.

JL 20, B-2-6

NY-CHARLES O. FINLEY, ACKNOWLEDGES HE RECEIVED PROPOSAL TO MOVE ABOVE CLUB TO OAKLAND, CALIF.-

S 24, C-2-6

KANSAS CITY-THOMAS KEANE, ATTY FOR OWNER OF ATHLETICS, SAID THEY WILL STAY IN KANSAS CITY

O 9, D-6-4

CHIC-FRANK LANE, EX GEN MANAGER OF ABOVE, FILED \$144,166 SUIT AGAINST TEAM OWNER CHARLES O. FINLEY FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT O 16, D-3-5

KANSAS CITY-OPTION TO RENEW CURRENT LEASE ON MUNICIPAL STADIUM EXPIRED O 15

—1964—

JA 1, D-2-5

CHICAGO-CHARLES O. FINLEY HAS OFFER FROM LOUISVILLE, KY TO ADOPT THE ATHLETICS FOR 1964 SEASON & THEREAFTER IS FINLEY IS SATISFIED

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - KANSAS CITY

1964

- OWNER CHARLES O.FINLEY TURNS TO OTHER BASEBALL CLUB OWNERS FOR SUPPORT
IN BATTLE WITH CITY OVER NEW LEASE FOR MUNICIPAL STADIUM JA 4, B-1-4
CITY OFFICIALS MAKE PLANS TO HAVE OWN DELEGATION PRESENT AT ANY MEET-
ING OF BASEBALL CLUB OWNERS WITH CHARLES O.FINLEY JA 5, D-3-3
LOUISVILLE-CHARLES FINLEY LOOKS OVER BASEBALL FACILITIES IN LOUISVILLE JA 6, B-2-2
LOUISVILLE-FINLEY CERTAIN HE WILL BE PERMITTED TO TRANSFER THE ATHLE-
TIC TO LOUISVILLE JA 7, B-1-1
KANSASCITY-K.C. GROUP READY TO MAKE BID FOR ATHLETICS IF AL SHATTERS
ATTEMPT TO MOVE TO LOUISVILLE JA 8, D-3-2
HIGHLIGHTS OF KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS STORMY FRONT OFFICE HISTORY IN
LAST DECADE-J.GREEN JA 9, D-1-3
CHARLES O.FINLEY INSISTS HE WILL MOVE ABOVE TEAM TO LOUISVILLE
CHICAGO-CHARLES FINLEY SAYS HIS OFFER TO KEEP TEAM FOR MINIMUM OF 5
YR. WAS REJECTED BEFORE HE SOUGHT TO MOVE FRANCHISE TO LOUISVILLE JA 9, D-1-2
KANSAS CITY-BASEBALL WONDERING WHAT CHARLES O.FINLEY NEXT MOVE AT LEA
UE MEET INNY JA 10, C-1-3
JA 14, C-1-1
JA 16 WILL BE IN ATTEMPT TO MOVE ATHLETICS TO LOUISVILLE

--1964--

JA 14, C-1-1

DET TIGER OWNER JOHN E. FETZER BELIEVES ATHLETICS TO PLAY NEXT SEASON
IN KANSAS CITY WITHOUT CHARLES O. FINLEY OR WITH HIM-WALDMEIR

JA 15, D-1-1

RENTAL FIGURES OF MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS USING MUNICIPALLY-OWNED STADIUMS
SHOW ONLY 2 OTHERS PAY AS LITTLE AS ABOVE'S FORMER CONTRACT OF 5%

JA 15, D-1-1

NY-CHARLES O. FINLEY TO BE CALLED ON CARPET BEFORE FELLOW AL OWNERS FOR
SIGNING CONTRACT TO MOVE TO LOUISVILLE WITHOUT GETTING PRIOR APPROVAL

JA 17, D-1-1

CITY'S BASEBALL FANS SAYS "WE OUGHT TO BUY TEAM" JA 17, D-1-3

NY-CHARLES O. FINLEY TO NEGOTIATE CONTRACT WITH KANSAS CITY FOR 1964
SEASON-WALDMEIR

JA 18, B-1-1

NY-CHARLES O. FINLEY INSTRUCTS ATTYS. TO FILE SUIT AGST AMER. LEAGUE FOR
REJECTING REQUEST TO TRANSFER ABOVE TO LOUISVILLE

JA 26, D-2-3

KANSAS CITY-CHARLES O. FINLEY CONSIDERS 2 PROPOSALS BY CITY FOR A 4 YR
LEASE ON MUNICIPAL STADIUM

JA 27, B-1-4

OAKLAND, CALIF-BELIEVE CHARLES O. FINLEY IN OAKLAND FOR SECRET SESSION
WITH AKLAND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ABOUT MOVING ATHLETICS HERE

JA 28, B-3-5

OAKLAND, CALIF-OAKLAND CITY COUNCIL INVITED ABOVE TO PLAY BALL THERE
NEXT SEASON-CHARLES FINLEY CALLED CITY TERRIFIC

JA 30, D-5-4

KANSAS CITY-OWNER CHARLES O. FINLEY BACK WHERE STARTED-AT IMPASSE IN LEASE
NEGOTIONS WITH OWNERS MUNICIPAL STADIUM

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY

1964

KANSAS CITY-REJECT PROPOSED CONTRACT WITH MUNICIPAL STADIUM-TO START SALE OF SEASON TICKETS TODAY-MAYOR WON'T HAVE CITY HELP SINCE NO STADIUM CONTRACT REACHED

F 7, C-1-8

KANSAS CITY-MAYOR ILUS W. DAVIS SAID CITY REFUSES TO ARBITRATE WITH FINLEY ON LEADING STADIUM

F 11, C-2-1

KANSAS CITY-SESSION LEFT CHARLES O. FINLEY & CITY GOVT APART-EXPECT FINLEY & OTHER AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS TO CLASH

F 13, D-1-4

CHARLES FINLEY FAILS TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH CITY OFFICIALS ON NEW LEASE FOR MUNICIPAL STADIUM

F 14, C-1-1

KANSAS CITY-CHARLES O. FINLEY, OWNER ATHLETICS, REJECTS CITY OFFER OF COMPROMISE 3-YR LEASE FOR USE OF MUNICIPAL STADIUM

F 16, D-1-7

BOSTON-LEAGUE OWNERS TO WAIT UNTIL FRI. FEB. 21 TO MEET TO DECIDE WHAT TO DO ABOUT FINLEY'S REFUSAL TO SIGN LEASE

F 17, B-1-4

CHARLES O. FINLEY SAYS WILL CARRY BATTLE INTO NATION'S COURTS-ASKS AL TO MAKE ROOM AT FEB. 21 MEETING FOR OFFICIALS FROM OAKLAND

F 18, C-1-3

WASH-CHARLES O. FINLEY TO APPEAR BEFORE LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS IN BOSTON BEFORE GOING BEFORE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE

F 19, D-2-4

BOSTON-CHARLES O. FINLEY TO GO BEFORE LEAGUE CLUBS HERE

F 20, C-5-5

F21

-1964--

F 23, D-4-2

KANSAS CITY-7 FINANCIAL BUS. EXEC INCORPORATING TO FORM BUSINESS & NEGOTIATE FOR PURCHASE OF ATHLETICS

F22, B-1-2

BOSTON-AMERICAN LEAGUE OWNERS BEGAN PROCEDURES TO OUST CHARLES O. FINLEY AS ATHLETICS OWNER

F 24, B-1-1

LA PORTE, IND-CHARLES O. FINLEY F23 DECIDED TO ACCEPT A 4 YR LEASE TO HAVE HIS ATHLETICS PLAY IN KANSAS CITY

F 25, C-1-4

ATHLETICS OWNER CHARLES O. FINLEY TO BE BACK IN KANSAS CITY F26 TO SIGN 4 YR MUNICIPAL STADIUM LEASE

F 29, B-1-3

CHARLES FINLEY SIGNS 4 YR CONTRACT AS ATHLETICS BEGIN SPRING TRAINING

MY 9, B-1-1

BOSTON-AL PRES JOE CROWIN SAYS WILL NOT ORDER MEASUREMENT OF ALL MEMBER PARKS AS REQUESTED BY CHARLES O. FINLEY

--1965--

S 9, A-1-7

KANSAS CITY-BERT CAMPANERIS, THE SHORSTOP, SCORED A MODERN MAJOR LEAGUE FIRST S8 BY PLAYING ALL 9 POSITIONS-INJURED WHEN CALIF. ANGELS PLAYER RAN INTO HIM

O 28, C-3-1

KANSAS CITY, MO-ED LOPAT WAS NAMED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT UNDER CHARLES FINLEY, OWNER

--1966--

MY 31, C-3+2 3+

KANSAS CITY-CHARLES O. FINLEY OFFERED TO OPEN BOOKS TO PROVE HE SPENT \$1,700,000 IN BONUS PAYMENTS TO YOUNG TALENT & LOST \$5 MILLION IN 5 YRS AS ATHLETICS OWNER

--1967--

AP 11, C-1-1

JOE ADAMCOCK OF CLEVELAND INDIANS PROTESTS WHITE SHOES ABOVE ARE WEARING IN GAMES-SAID IS DISTRACTING TO THE BATTER

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY

1967

CLEVELAND-HAVE WHITE SHOES

AP 19, D-2-7

CHICAGO-CHARLES O FINLEY NOT ASKING AM PERMISSION TO MOVE ABOVE A

JL 19, D-4-5

AG 8, B-2-4

SEATTLE-OWNER CHARLES O FINLEY SAYS IF ABOVE DECIDES TO MOVER FRANCHISE, DECISION BE MADE ABOUT OCT 1

Ag 20, D-1-3

WASH-OWNER CHARLES O FINLEY HIT FOR SPY TACTICS

/Ag 21, A-1-7 LF

KC-1ST BASEMAN KEN HARRELSON FIRED BY FINLEY

Ag 22, B-1-2

BALT-& OWNER FINLEY AT STANDOFF

?Ag 22, A-1-5 LF

BALT-REINSTATED LEW KRAUSSE IN WEUD

Ag 24, C-8-5

SEEK INVESTIGATION

S 8, C-1-1

KANSAS CITY-A'S ASK NLRB HEARING ON CHARLES O FINLEY

S 12, C-3-5

NY-NO DECISION REACHED IN A'S DISPUTE

S 13, C-1-6

NY-A'S FINLEY CALL OFF SHOWDOWN

S 29, D-2-1

KANSAS CITY-CHARLES FINLEY TELLS CITY OFFICIALS HE WANTS TO MOVE HIS AMER. LEAGUE CLUB

---1967---

0 12, C-2-4

CHICAGO-CHARLES OF FINLEY PICKS OAKLAND, CALIF FOR FRANCHISE

0 17, C-1-5

CHI-CHAS. O. FINLEY INSISTED HE HAS ONLY 1 CERTAIN VOTE IN CAMPAIGN TO
SWITCH AL FRANCHISE TO OAKLAND AFTER 7 TROUBLED YRS IN KANSAS CITY-SPOEL-
STRA

018, D-1-1

CHICAGO-A.L. MAY DELAY A'S SHIFT TO WEST COAST-SPOELSTRA

R 0 19, C-1-1

CHICAGO-CHARLES FINLEY TAKES HIS TEAM WEST-SPØELSTRA

---1970----

JE 9, C-1-2

MANAGER CHARLIE METRO FIRED, AND PITCHING COACH BOB LEMON
NAMED TO REPLACE HIM.

JL 21, D-4-4 LF

SRARSOTA--EWING KAUFFMAN FOUND WAY TO BEAT BASEBALL DRAFT--
TO OPEN BASEBALL ACADEMY FOR 50 PLAYERS NOT DRAFTED

---1972----

04, D-4-1

EWING KAUFFMAN, OWNER OF ABOVE SAYS HE EXPECTS TO WIN AT
LEAST FIVE OUT OF 10 PENNANTS---

---1973----

JE 25, D-3-4

KANSAS CITY---COMPLAINTS OF WARNING TRACK AT ROYALS S_TADIUM
BRINGS RESULTS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : KANSAS CITY

1975

JL 25, D-2-1

KC HIRES HERZOG TO REPLACE McKEON

-1976-

MR 13, B-1-2

LAKELAND-JOHN MAYBERRY OF DET SIGNED FOR \$1,010,000 WITH
KANSAS CITY ROYALS-EWALD (5YR)

-1980-

O 11, B-1-1

NY-K.C. IN WORLD SERIES WITH 4-2 WIN OVER NY YANKEES.

O 12, D-1-1 HOME

NY-K.C. TO PLAY IN WORLD SERIES WITH 3-GAME WIN OVER YANKEES

O 13, A-1-2

K.C. TO FACE PHILLIES IN WORLD SERIES-GAGE

O 22, A-1-3

PHILA-PHILLIES WIN WORLD SERIES, GAME 4-1

D 7, D-4-1

DALLAS-CARDS SIGN DARRELL PORTER -1981-

AG 31, D-5-5 4D
4DOT

KC-ROYALS FIRE JIM FREY, NAME DICK HOWSER

-1984-

0 1, A-1-2

KC-KC FANS CATCH FEVER-HOLTON

0 2, A-13-5

KC FANS LOVE BELATED HEROS-FALLS

0 6, A-1-1

TIGERS WIN IN 3-POWERS

0 6, A-1-2

TIGER FANS ERUPT-O'HARA

0 6, B-3-6M02

PRAISE FOR LOSING PITCHER CHARLEE LEIBRANDT-FALLS

-1985-

0 28, F-1-3

KC,Mo-Royals win World Series. Beat St. Louis Cardinals-Gage

-1990-

D 2 E-1-2

KC Royals sign Kirk Gibson to 2-yr, \$4.6 million contract

--Green

-1991-

Mr 19 C-1-5

Royals will waive Bo Jackson after injury; Raiders indicate they expect him back.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: KANSAS CITY

1991

Jl 14, E-1-1

KansasCity,Mo-This team is loved by its community,gets much support-Cantor

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: MILWAUKEE BREWERS

1970

SEATTLE-SEATTLE PILOTS NOW BELONG TO MILWAUKEE AS FRANCHISE
SOLD ^{AP1, D-1-1} ~~1971~~ F 5, C-4-3

HARVEY KUENN SIGNED BY ABOVE AS SPECIAL BATTING INSTRUCTOR
JE 2, D-5-1

ANNOUNCED SUREFIRE WAY TO ATTRACT AREA FANS--CUT RATE
BEER 010, D-10-4

ABOVE CLUB OWNERS VOTE TO TRANSFER MILWAUKEE BREWERS TO
THE EASTERN DIVISION OF THE LEAGUE

~~1972~~ MY25, C-3-1
BOSTON--DEL CRANDALL, TO MANAGE THE MILWAUKEE BREWERS

MILWAUKEE--FRANK LANE, REMOVED AS DIRECTOR OF BASEBALL OP-
ERATIONS FOR ABOVE 06, D-6-8
~~1973~~ JE21, A-3-1

U.P. DETROIT FANS DESERT TIGERS FOR ABOVE--BRADFORD
JL 16, C-2-4

MILWAUKEE--BOB SHAW PITCHING COACH QUILTS IN DISPUTE WITH
GM ~~DEKX~~ JIM WILSON.

MILW-DEL CRANDALL FIRED AS MNGR

-1975-

**S 29, C-4-3
N 7, D-1-3**

**MILWAUKEE-ALEX GRAMMAS NEW MGR; HANK AARON TO PLAY IN 1976,
BECOME V-P IN '77**

-----1977-----AP25, D-2-5

**OUTFIELDER DAN THOMAS, WHOSE RELIGION FORBIDS HIM TO PLAY
BASEBALL FR. FRI SUNDOWN TO SAT. SUNDOWN MISSES GAME.**

-1978- JA 21, B-1-5

MILWAUKEE-GEORGE BAMBERGER NAMED MANAGER

-1980- MR 11, D-3-5

**SUNCITY ARIZ-'BUCK' RODGERS TO REPLACE BAMBERGER FOR 2MONTH
WHILE HE RECOVERS FROM MILD HEART ATTACK**

--1982-- JL 31, B-4-1

**MILWAUKEE-SAID YESTERDAY THEY ARE WILLING TO DELAY SELLING
WINE AT GAMES.**

-1984-

S 29, B-3-6 M01

**MILWAUKEE-RENE LACHEMANN FIRED, GEORGE BAMBERGER TO BE
MGR**

-1985-

F 12, D-2-6

to fight construction of prison nr stadium

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : MILWAUKEE BREWERS:MISC 1986

F 28, C-1-6

Chandler Ariz-blast in clubhouse hurts 10

-1987- Ap16, A_1-6

Baltimore-Juan Nieves threw Brewers 1st no-hitter

-1995- Je 23 F 3-1

2 30-lb.tiles fell from Milwaukee SkyDome during game between Milwaukee and Toronto; several hurt

MINNEAPOLIS & ST. PAUL VIE FOR AL TEAM

AG 29, 26-3 5*

AG 30, 9-7

PLANS TO ISSUE BONDS FOR EXPANSION OF CITY STADIUM DELAYED

AG 31, D-1-6

WASHINGTON SENATORS GIVEN BID TO 2000 COME TO ABOVE-

S 2, 25-2 BR

MINNEAPOLIS-\$9 MILLION BOND ISSUE TO ENTICE SENATORS TO ABOVE WINS
FINAL CITY OK TODAY

S 8, 21-5

MINNEAPOLIS-BASEBALL TACTICS IRK THIS CITY

-----1959-----

JA 13, 25-5

SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ.-FIRES JIMMY FOXX FR. FARM TEAM

-----1960-----

O 27, D-1-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE APPROVES MOVE OF WASHINGTON SEANTORS TO ABOVE

BLOOMINGTON, MINN--FRANK QUILICI MAKES DEBUT AS MANAGER
WHEN TWINS HOST NY YANKS. JL 7, D-3-4
-1975---N25, D3-1

GENE MAUCH NEW MANAGER REPLACING NUMEROUS RECENT
APPOINTMENTS. -1984- MY26, B-3-6

MINN-CARL PEBLAD MAKES OFFER TO OWNER CALVIN GRIFFITH

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: MINNESOTA TWINS

1960

MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL TEAM WILL BE KNOWN AS MINN-
ESOTA TWINS N 27, C-4-3

MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL-7 PERSONS PAID \$3,000 EACH TO WATCH MINNESOTA TWIN
BASEBALL GAMES IN COMFORT THIS SEASON ----1961---- MR 19, D-6-3 3*

TO PLAY 1ST GAME AP 21ST IN UNFINISHED NEW STADIUM AP 14, D-1-4
HONORED IN WELCOME LUNCHEON, LARGE TURNOUT AP 21, D-1-3
ONLY 24,606 WATCH AS ABOVE LOSES HOME OPENER 3-2 TO WASH. SENATORS AP 22, B-4-3

DET. TIGER STADIUM MISTAKENLY DISPLAYS MINNEAPOLIS PENNANT FLAG IN-
STEAD OF ABOVE'S AP 25, B-2-1

MINNEAPOLIS-58 HOMES HIT IN ABOVE'S STADIUM SO FAR MY 24, D-1-7
JE 2, C-1-8

SIGNS UP THREE NEW PLAYERS, BILL TUTTLE, BERNIE ALLEN

MINNEAPOLIS-COOKIE LAVAGETTO FIRED AS MANAGER OF MINN. TWINS JE 23, A-1-2 LF

MINNEAPOLIS-HIRE DAVE FERRISS AS PITCHING COACH O 13, D-4-1

REPORTS NET PROFIT OF \$428,000 IN 1ST YR. --1962-- JA 12, B-3-5 LF

ORLANDO, FLA.-BILLY MARTIN'S 12 YR MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYING CAREER APPARENTLY ENDED WHEN ABOVE ANN UNCES HE ACCEPTED JOB AS SCOUT

---1962---

AP 2, B-3-7

MY 31, C-23-2

ST. PAUL, MINN-DIANE WEINBERG, 11 IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING HIT BY HOME RUN BALL IN STANDS DURING GAME WITH BOSTON R D SOX

JE 12, C-1-6

BERNIE ALLEN, SECOND BASEMAN CENTRAL FIGURE IN IMPROVEMENT IN TEAM

---1963---

JL 3, B-1-7

MINNEAPOLIS-BLOOMINGTON CITY COUNCIL REFUSED TO RENEW METROPOLITAN STADIUM BEER, CIGARET & BOTTLE CLUB LICENSES

JL 19, D-4-4 LF

US CT. OF APPEALS REFUSED TO BLOCK PAY RAISED WHICH DIRECTORS OF ABOVE VOTES FOR THEMSELVES

---1965---

AP 13, D-1-6

MINNEAPOLIS-USED HELICOPTER TO HOISE 4 PLAYERS ACROSS FLOODED AREA TO METROPOLITAN STADIUM FOR GAME WITH NY

S 27, B-1-5

WIN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT

S 28, C-1-4

SPORTS PROFILE OF JOHN SAIN, PITCHING COACH- SPOELSTRA

O 17, D-8-7

MINNEAPOLIS-SAM MELE SIGNED CONTRACT FOR 2 YRS TO MANAGE TWINS

---1967---

JE 10, B-1-7

CAL ERMER BECOMES MANAGER OF ABOVE, LOSES 1ST GAME

O 1, D-4-6

---1968---

MINNEAPOLIS-BILLY MARTIN MAY BE NEW MANAGER, CAL ERMER FIRED AS MGR.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: MINNESOTA TWINS

1968

BILLY MARTIN NEW MANAGER FOR TWINS

O 12, B-1-6

-----1969-----S23, C-1-7

ABOVE WON AMERICAN LEAGUE'S WEST DIVISION. O 13, D-1-5

NEW YORK- BILLY MARTIN FIRED AS MINNESOTA'S MANAGER.

O 23, C-1-3

MINNEAPOLIS- BILL RIGNEY NEW MANGER OF TWINS.

N26, C-3-5

FRANK CROSETTI WILL JOIN MINNESOTA TWINS AS 3RD BASE COACH.

-----1970-----Ag 26, D-1-4

BOMB SCARE PHONED INTO POLICE HAD 15,000 FANS STANDING OUTSIDE ~~MEM~~ METROPOLITAN STADIUM & 2,000 MINGLING ON FIELD WITH PLAYERS

O 24, B-6-1

SHERRY ROBERTSON, FIRM-DIRECTOR & VICE PRESIDENT KILLED IN AUTO CRASH

-----1972-----

JA19, D-1-1

BLOOMINGTON, MINN---EARLY WYNN NAMED AS MANAGER OF THE

ABOVE TEAM'S ORLANDO TEAM IN THE FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE

-1975-

S 29, C-4-5

BLOOMINGTON-FRANK QUILICI FIRED AS MNGR

-1 980-

Ag 25, D-1-5

MINNEAPOLIS-GENE MAUCH QUIT TWINS, TIBERS WIN 3-2-HENNING

-1981-

JA 8, D-4-1 D

BLOOMINGTON-MIKE MARSHALL'S GRIEVANCE SETTLED

My 23, D-3-1

KC-FIRED MNGR JOHNNY GORYL, REPLACED HIM WITH BILLY GARDNER

O 3, B-4-3HOME

MINN-HUBERT H. HUMPHREY METRODOME MAY BE COMPLETED IN TIME
FOR TWINS' '82 OPENER IN APRIL.

-1984-

AP 27, C-3-6

BUSINESS GRP BUYS 42.14% OF TEAM STOCK FOR \$11.5 MILLION.

WANT TO BRING TEAM TO TAMPA, FLA.

JE 23, C-3-6MO

MINNEAPOLIS-BANKER CARL POHLAD TO BUY MAJORITY INTEREST IN
TEAM.

Ag 18, C-3-5

Major league owners yesterday approved sale of Minnesota to
Minneapolis exec. Carl Pohlad.

S 9, C-3-2

MINN-MGR BILLY GARDNER HAS SIGNED CONTRACT FOR NEXT SEASON.

--1985--

Je 22, D-3-2

MINNEAPOLIS-Manager Billy Gardner was fired yesterday and Ray Miller named to succeed him.

-1987-

0 13, A-1-5

Tigers lose-Falls

0 13, A-4-4

Twins wives threatened?

0 13, F 1-2

Tigers say better team won-Henning

0 13, F 1-5

Twins win over Tigers 9-5, take AL flag-Gage

0 14, H-2-2

Gary Gaetti gets MVP for pennant fight

0 26 F-1-5

Minneapolis-Twins are 1987 baseball champs.--Gage

-1990-

Jl 18 A-1-1

First team in history to turn 2 triple plays in 1 game

-1990-

J1 18 D-1-5

Boston- Made history by turning 2 triple plays against
Boston, 0 14, C-1-2
Toronto-Championship series, eliminates Blue Jays, 5-2--Gage
0 28, D-1-4
Minneapolis-Twins go 10 to take classic from AtlantaBraves
-Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: & NATIONAL LEAGUE

1972

D21, D-3-5

INTERLEAGUE BASEBALL UNDER STUDY
---1973---

Ag15, D-3-1

MILWAUKEE---NL CHILLS A.L. HOPES ON INTERLEAGUE PLAY

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW ORLEANS

1979

JA 11, D-4-1 ED

NEWORLEANS-EDWARD DEBARTOLO SEEKS MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - NEW YORK - COACH

1960

JOHNNY SAIN NEW PITCHING COACH

O 25, B-1-3

NYC-NEW YORK YANKEES COMPLETED THEIR COACHING STAFF BY SIGNING WALLY MOSES AS BATTING & FIRST BASE COACH

N 1, D-3-5

---1963---

JA 18, D-1-8

YOGI BERRA ACCEPTS MEMBERSHIP ON NY YANKEES' BOARD OF STRATEGY

N 16, B-1-1

REPLACING JOHNNY SAIN AS PITCHING COACH WITH WHITEY FORD

---1975---

D 6, B-5-4 MO

YOGI BERRA RETURNED AS COACH TO TEAM

-1977-

O 5, D-1-5

NY-IS AX CLOSING IN ON BILLY? GRIMSLEY

---1979---

JL 27, F-3-6

NY-JEFF TORBORG TO JOIN AS COACH, AG 3

--1985--

Ap 29, F-1-2

Yankee owner George Steinbrenner yesterday fired Manager Yogi Berra.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK : CUBA

1977

MR 5, B-1-3

YANKEES AWAIT OK TO PLAY 3 GAME EXHIBITION IN CUBA APR 1

MICKEY MANTLE MOBBED & AMULED BY MOUNG FANS AT GAME IN NYC; DENIES HE
HIT SOME OF THEM My 31, A-1-6
---1977--- 0 19, E-1-1

NY-JUBILANT FANS COULD NOT BE KEPT BACK FROM 400 POLICE
OFFICERS IN YANKEES WINNING WORLD SERIES

-1979- AP 16, D-9-1

NY-CONSUMERS AFFAIRS GETS YANKS TO GIVE FANS BETTER IDEA
OF SEATING POSITIONS WITH TICKETS

1986- AG 27, H-1-5

Calif Angel Wally Joyner grazed in arm by Bowie knife throw
n from stands at Yankee Stadium

-1990- J1 31 F-1-5

NY- Yankee Stadium fans stand up & cheer on announcement
that George Steinbrenner is out as owner. --Gage
-1996- 0 11 A 1-4

NY-Jeffrey Maier, 12, Yankee fan, caught a hit; umpire said
it wasn't interference; Baltimore upset Yanks won

BASERALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK: FARMS

1960

JOHN H. JOHNSON NAMED YANKEES' FARM DIRECTOR

N 22, B-4-8

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK: GENERAL MANAGER

1963

NY-RALPH HOUK BECAME GENERAL MANAGER OF YANKEES 0 24, D-1-5
HANEY WHO RETIRED -1995- 0 22, SUCCEEDING ROY
0 19 C 6-1

NY-Gene Michael resigned as general mgr.of Yankees

CASEY STENGLE TO RETURN AS MANAGER OF THE YANKEES

S 23, 57-2

---1958---

O 15, 1-3 LF

SIGNS CONTRACT TO MANAGE YANKEES FOR NEXT 2 SEASONS

---1960---

O 18, A-1-7 LF

FIRES CASEY S. ENGEL, 70, AS MANAGER

O 20, A-1-7 LF

RALPH HOUK NAMED TO REPLACE CASEY STENGEL AS MANAGER

N 2, A-1-3 LF

NYC-GEO. WEISS RESIGNS AS MANAGER TODAY

N 4, D-3-4

ROY HAMEY NAMED NEW GENERAL MANAGER; TO REBUILD FARMS

---1963---

O 24, A-1-3

YOGI BERRA NAMED NEW MANAGER OF YANKEES

O 24, D-1-5

NY-YOGI BERRA BECOMES MANAGER REPLACING RALPH HOUK WHO BECAME GENERAL MANAGER

---1966---

Mv 8, D-1-1

ANAHEIM-JOHNNY KEANE FIRED AS MANAGER

Mv 9, C-1-1

NY-JOHNNY KEANE IS SCAPEGOAT FOR RALPH HOUK'S FAILURE AS GEN. MANAGER-

GROSS

---1967---

S 22, B-1-8

NY-METS BEGINS CONSIDERING PROSPECTIVE MANAGERIAL CANDIDATES

---1973---

D14, D-3-1

DICK WILLIAMS NAMED TO MANAGER CONTRACT

--1974--

NY-BILL VIRDON NAMED MGR. JA 3

JA 4, D-1-2

MR 9, B-1-5

OKALNDA'S OWNER CHAS.FINLEY RELEASED DICKWMS.FROM CONTRACT
PERMITTING HIM TO JOIN ANY CLUB BUT NY YANKEES

-1975-

AG 2, A-1-4

NY-BILLY MARTIN TO REPLACE BILL VIRDON AS MNGR-RICHMAN

AG 3, G-1-1

NY-BILLY BOUNCES BACK

AG 7, F-1-5

NY-EASY WAYS HURT HIM, METS FIRED HIM-RICHMAN

---1977---

JE 20, D-1-5

NY-REPORTS SAYBILLMARTIN FINISHED AS MANAGER-RICHMAN

O 19, E-1-6

NY-WILL RETURN AS MGR.,BILLYMARTIN,GIVEN BONUS REWARDS--

BRADFORD

-1978-

JL 25, C-1-6

KANSAS CITY-BILLY MARTIN RESIGNS, IS SUCCEEDED BY BOB LEMON

-1979-

F 25, D-6-1

FT.LAUDERDALE-BILLY MARTIN TO MANAGE CLUB IN '80 SAYS ROSEN.

BASEBALL : A.L. : NEW YORK YANKEES : MANAGER

1979

NY-BILLY MARTIN RETURNED TO MANAGE YANKEES. 0 29, D-1-1
NY-AX FALLS ON BILLY AGAIN, NAMED FORMER YANKEE COACH DICK
HOWSER AS THE NEW MANAGER -1980- N 22, D-1-4
NY-DICK HOWSER TO RESIGN -1982- AP 26, D-1-4
NY-BOB LEMON FIRED AGAIN-FALLS AG 4, E-5-1 AM MO

NEW YORK-GENE MICHAEL FIRED. N 17, F-1-1
NY-BILLY MARTIN TO MANAGE TEAM? -1983- JA 12, E-1-1
NY-IT'S BILLY MARTIN AGAIN -3RD TIME. D 17, D-1-5

NY-YANKS FIRE BILLY MARTIN, CALL ON YOGI BERRA
-1985- O 28, F-10-3
KC,Mo-Lou Piniella succeeds Billy Martin
-1987- O 20 D-1-2

NY-Billy Martin coming back as mgr.; Lou Piniella to replace
GM Woody Woodward.

--1988---- My30, D-6-2

Lou Piniella resigned as general Manager of New York Yankees. due to friction with Billy Martin

O 8 D-1-5

NY-Yankees dismiss Piniella as mgr; 16th managerial chg since Geo. Steinbrenner bought team in '73; Dallas Green named new mgr.

-1989

AG 19 C 1-6

Dallas Green out; Columbus manager in -Gage

-1991-

O 8 D 5-1

NY-Announced the firing of Stump Merrill as manager

O 30, C-2-4

Hired Buck Showalter as manager

-1995-

N 03 E 8-1

NY-Joe Torre hired to succeed Buck Showalter as manager of New York Yankees

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK YANKEES : OFFICIALS 1965

MR 22, B-4-2 3*
FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA-GENERAL MANAGER RALPH HOUK WAS ELECTED TO BD. OF DIRECTORS OF YANKEES

----1973----

AP30, C-2-3

NY--MIKE BURKE RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF NEW YORK YANKEES
N 2, C-2-8

NY-OVERHAUL EXECUTIVE STAFF NAMING HOUSTON ASTROS VP TALBOT M. 'TAL' SMITH THEIR EXEC. VP; XOTHER APPTS. LISTED

-1978-

MR 28, C-4-1 D

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA-AL ROSEN NAMED PRESIDENT & CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER OF YANKS

JL 30, A-1-6

NY-YANKEES REHIRE FIRED BILLY MARTIN FOR 1980 SEASON

JL 30, D-1-1

NY-MARTIN REHIRED FOR 1980

--1979--

JL 18, D-2-3, D-2

SEATTLE-AL ROSEN TO RESIGN AS PRES.-RICHMAN

JL 20, F-2-4

NY-AL ROSEN STILL PRES.

NY-AL ROSEN RESIGNED.

JL 25, D-4-5D

COLUMBUS, OHIO-GEORGE SISLER IS AMONG CANDIDATES TO REPLACE ROSEN.

-1980-

0 8, D-6-6

NY-YANKS HIRE JOE PEPITONE AS AIDE

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK : PLAYERS

1967

Ag 3, A-1-2

BOSTON-TRADE ELSTON HOWARD TO BOSTON RED SOX

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - NEW YORK - RECORDS

1954

ABOVE WIN 102, MOST VICTORIES BY 2ND PLACE CLUB

S 23, 57-1

---1966---

O 1, B-4-6

FINISHED LAST FOR 1ST TIME IN 54 YRS

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK: SALE 1940

Form 1656

CLUB TO BE SOLD TO RAISE CASH FOR INHERITANCE TAXES ON COL. JACOB RUPP
ERT'S ESTATE

MR 14, 1-2-BS-MO

MR 15, 43-3

SALE OF CLUB WILL BE WITHHELD FOR QUITE SOME TIME

JE 28, 26-3 B S

CECIL GAMBLE REFUSES TO PAY \$6 MILLION FOR ABOVE

JL 9, 22-8

IF JIM FARLEY BUYS ABOVE THERE WILL BE NO CHANGE-LARDNER

JL 16, 21-5

SALE YANKEES IN OPEN: FARLEY TO HEAD SYNDICATE

S 17, 27-1 MAIL

FARLEY SAYS HE'S STILL INTERESTED IN BUYING YANKS

N 12, 1-4 BS

JAS. FARLEY SAYS HE EXPECTS TRANSFER OF ABOVE TO CYNDICATE OF INVES-
TORS WITHIN MONTH

--1944--

AG 13, 4-1-7

ED. BARROW SAYS CLUB HAS NOT BEEN SOLD

--1945--

F 25, 4-1-5

SALE TO GEO. RUPPERT, ANNA DUNN AND F. RUPPERT SCHALK COMPLETED

---1964---

D 5, B-1-1

HOUSTON-PURCHASED FOR \$14 MILLION BY COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM-
SPOELSTRA

---1965---

F 12, D-1-4

WASH.-SEN. HART SUMMONED HEADS OF CBS FOR HEARINGS NEXT WEEK ON PURCHASE
OF ABOVE BY NETWORK

F 18, C-6-7

WASH.-SEN. PHILIP HART CHG PURCHASE OF ABOVE BY CBS IN '64 KILLED BILL
THAT WOULD HAVE PUT BASEBALL UNDER FEDERAL ANTITRUST LAWS-JOYCE

--1965-- F 18, A-9-1 6*
WASH-FRANK STANTON, PRES. CBS DENIED AT CONGRESS HEARING THAT BUYING
YANKEES GAVE CBS ANY KIND ADVANTAGE IN TELEVISION GAMES-JOYCE

--1965-- F 19, B-14-1 5*
WASH-COMM. OF MAJOR LEAGUE OWNERS TO MEET IN MR ON CONFLICT OF INTERE-
ST IN CBS STOCK, CBS BOUGHT ABOVE LAST YR. F 20, B-4-7

WASH-BASEBALL COMMSNR FORD FRICK PROMISED SENATE HEARING TO INVESTIGAT
STOCK OWNERS OF CBS THAT BOUGHT ABOVE TEAM LAST MR 2, C-3-1

FT. LAUDERDALE-CBS WITHIN 10% OF TOTAL OWNERSHIP OF ABOVE AFTER BUYING
DEL WEBB'S 10% INTEREST IN CLUB ---1966--- JA 3, A-22-1

ANOTHER LOSER?-EDIT

SS20, C-1-1

NY-DAN TOPPING RESIGNED AS BOSS

A
---1973--- JAN 3, A-1-1 FIN
NY YANKEES SOLD FOR \$10 MILLION TO TEAM PRES. MICHAEL BURKE
AND CLEVELAND MAGNATE GEORGE STEINBRENNER JAN 4, D-1-2
YANKEES' CUT-RATE SALE A DANGER SIGN---POVICH JAN 4, D-7-1

NY---YANKS SOLD BY CBS FOR \$10 MILLION JA 11, A-24-1

GM VICE-PRES. JOHN Z. DELOREAN, AND BUSINESS EXEC., JAMES
NEDERLANDER AMONG NEW OWNERS OF N.Y. YANKEES---GILL

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK YANKEES: SALE 1973

NY—GABE PAUL, ONE OF ABOVE'S NEW OWNERS

JA11, D-1-3

-1-984-

MY14, D-3-5

STEINBRENNER DENIES YANIS FOR SALE

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK: STADIUM

1962

CHICAGO-RICE UNIVERSITY GIVEN PART OF YANKEE STADIUM BY FINANCIER

JL 20, D-3-6

JOHN WILLIAM COX

AG 8, B-14-2

YANKS CAPTURED-EDIT.

---1964---

AP 30, D-8-2

**HANK GREENBERG SUPPORTS CHARGES O. FINLEY OF KANSAS TO PASS RULE RE-
QUIRING SCREENS ON SHORT FIELD LINES AT NY STADIUM**

---1966---

JE 30, E-11-2

**NY-PLAQUE COMMEMORATING VISIT OF POPE PAUL VI TO YANKEE STADIUM LAST
OCTOBER DEDICATED AT STADIUM BY K NIGHTS OF COLUMBUS & BASEBALL TEAM
MANAGEMENT**

---1967---

JA 31, C1-4

**YANKEE STADIUM TO BE MODERNIZED AT COST \$1.3 MILLION & TO
BE COMPLETED BEFORE START OF 1967 BASEBALL SEASON**

---1971---

MR 3, D-2-6

**TO BE PURCHASED BY CITY OF NEW YORK IN MOVE TO KEEP NEW
YORK YANKEES & GIANTS FROM DESERTION "BIG TOWN"**

MR 7, D-9-2 IDOT

CITY TO SAVE BABE RUTH'S HAUNTING HOUSE

MR 31, D-2-1

NY--CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO BUY & MODERNIZE YANKEE STADIUM

---1971---

JE 9,D-1-1

ALBANY--TO BE AUTHORIZED TO BUY YANKEE STADIUM FOR \$24MILL.
UNDER BILL ON WAY TO GOV ROCKEFELLER

D 8,D-7-1

BD OF ESTIMATE APPROVED \$225,000 ENGINEERING STUDY AS FIRST
STOP TOWARD KEEPING YANKEES IN NY BY BUYING & RENOVATING
YANKEE STADIUM

--1972--

MR 24,D-6-1

TO REMAIN IN CITY FOR 30 YRS UNDER LEASE APPROVED BY
BD OF ESTIMATE MR 23

AG17, C-2-4

NY----STADIUM TO BE CLOSED DOWN AND UNDERGO EXTENSIVE RE-
PAIRS IN 1974 AND 1975

--1973--

D 29, B-6-5

NY-NY CITY BD. OF ESTIMATE OK'S \$1/YR. LEASE TO PLAY NEXT
2 SEASONS IN SHEA STADIUM WHILE YANKEE STADIUM REFURBISHED

-1976-

O 15, E-5-5

NY-NY WINS PENNANT, FANS RAVAGE BALL PARK

-1991-

Ap 29 A 1-6

Renovating Yankee Stadium didn't improve surrounding area
-Russell

Ap 14 F 1-2

NY-Beam fell 40 feet,into seats; no fans inside;closes for repairs

Ap 15 F 1-1

Ny-Yankees to play at Shea stadium while Yankee stadium is being repaired; damage could affect series with Tigers

1999

Ja 29 A 9-4

NY-Handicapped in wheelchairs sue for overhaul of stadium; their area has restricted views;must pay more

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK YANKEE; SUITS

1970

FORT LAUDERDALE-CHARGED BY ATTY. GEORGE FOSS WITH RETAINING
JIMMY BABYAK FOR TWO YRS. TO STAY OUT OF DRAFT

JA 22, D-2-1

---1977---

D 30, C-2--3

NY-& AL SUED, CHGD WITH SEX DISCRIMINATION WHEN SPORTS ILLUSTRATED
TRADED REPORTER MELISSA LUDTKE & TIME INC. BARRED FROM LOCKER ROOM

-1978-

JA 18, C-1-5

MELISSA LUDTKE IS SUING BOWIE KUHN & NY FOR NOT GETTING
INTO YANKEE LOCKER ROOM FOR INTERVIEWS-BRADFORD

Ag 6, D-8-1

CLEVELAND-GEO. STEINBRENNER REFUSED TO APPROVE SALE OF STOCK
OWNED BY GABE PAUL. PAUL SUES. -1982-

MY 26, H-2-6

OWNER STEINBRENNER SUED BY DAVID M. WINFIELD FOUNDATION

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: NEW YORK: TEAM

1959

SEND DON LARSEN & HANK BAUER, MARV THORNEBERRY TO KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS FOR ROGER MARIS & JOE DEMAESTRI
CRITICS OF ABOVE S TRADE TOGET PLAYER ROGER MARIS

D 12, A-1-2

D 13, D-1-6

---1964---

MY 12, C-1-3

DET. NEWS SPORTS QUIZ WITH YOGI BERRA, NY

---1965---

JE 10, C-1-1

KANSAS CITY-3 PLAYERS FINED \$250 EACH FOR BREAKING TNG, NAMES NOT
DIVULGED

JE 11, D-2-5

WHITEY FORD FINED \$250 AFTER RUCKUS AT NEWARK AIRPORT
PLANE

MR 1, C-6-1

MIAMI-UNIV OF MIAMI COACH FUMES AS ABOVE SIGN BOB BILETNIKOFF FOR \$50,000

---1973---

MR 6, A-1-1

FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA---PITCHERS FRITZ PETERSON AND MIKE
KEKICH SWAP WIVES AND FAMILIES BY MUTUAL AGREEMENT---

---1975---

JA 1, D-1-1

NY-JIM 'CATFISH' HUNTER SIGNED CONTRACT WITH NY
NY RELEASED SAM McDOWELL

JA 7, D-4-1

---1976---

MR 23, D-1-4

FT. LAUDERDALE-OWNER GEO. STEINBRENNER ORDERED HAIR CUTS IN
SPRING TRAINING CAMP N19, F-1-2

YANKEES PURCHASE INJURY PRONE DON GULLETT.

N 29, D-1-2

NY-REGGIE JACKSON GETS \$3 MILLION FOR 55 YR CONTRACT WITH
YANKEES

NY-SPENT \$5 MILLION FOR DON GULLETT & REGGIE JACKSON, STILL
NOT DONE N 30.

NY-JIM WYNN BOUGHT FROM ATLANTA BRAVES FOR CASH D. 1, D-6-1

---1977---

O 18, D-1-5

NY-ED FIGUEROA ANGERED BY MGR. BILLY MARTIN, DECIDES TO LEAVE
TEAM

-1978-

AP 16, D-1-6

NY-MICKEY RIVERS GRIPEs ABOUT \$5000 FINE FOR MISSING

'WELCOME HOME' LUNCHEON

-1979-

AZP 22, E-1-1

NY-RICH GOSSAGE SIDELINED FOR 6 WKS AFTER SCUFFLE WITH
CLIFF JOHNSON. AP 26, D-1-4

NY-GOSSAGE & JOHNSON FINED BY NY MAY APPEAL.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK: TEAM

1979

N 2,X C-1-3

NY-12 PLAYERDEAL

-1980-

Ag 2, B-3-

MILWAUKEE-PLAYERS, COACHES & OTHERS GET SHOTS AGST HEPATITIS
BECAUSE OF ILLNESS OF PLAYER CRAIG NETTLES. D 16, D-1-3

DAVIE WINFIELD SIGNS \$15 MILLION CONTRACT-GAGE

-1985-

S 24, A-3-2

Detroit tries to collect taxes from baseball players-Alpert

BASEBALL - A. L. - NEW YORK

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 31, 30-8

Reasons for seeking Tris Speaker Ap 12, 1-4 Mail

Open at N.Y. with Phila. Ap 12

1928.

Ap 3, 29-2

Power undiminished despite southern slump-Foster

S 22, 4-2

Ed-Agree with N.Y. World in weariness with Yanks

Sm 27, 1-8

And Tigers in twin bill S 27, Det.

O 1, 4-2

Ed-Nobody wanted Yanks to win

1929.

F 2, 4-1

Ed-Needless to stich number on Ruth's uniform

BASEBALL - A.L. - NEW YORK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News
Buys Avernon Gomez, pitcher, from San Francisco

Ag 18, 4-2-4

O 18, 37-1

Bob Shawkey named manager 1932

O 11, 21-3 MAIL

JOE MCCARTHY SIGNS NEW 3 YR CONTRACT TO MANAGER

1933

JA 10, 17-1

Ag 13, 4-3-5

COL RUPPERT SEES ROSY FUTURE FOR BASEBALL CLUB HIT BY DISCORD; GEHRIG HINTS THINGS MAY BE DIFFERENT NEXT YR

S 3, 2-4-8 2#

FRED SHAFFER, PITCHER, LEESBURG, PA SIGNED

O 19, 24-7

NO CHANCE FOR RUTH TO MANAGE YANKS FOR AT LEAST 2 YRS.

D 8, 28-1

WILCY MOORE RELEASED

D 14, 28-2

BABE RUTH TO STAY WITH YANKS; SALARY WILL BE CUT

D 17, 4-1-5

HERB PENNOCK & LUKE SEWELL STILL YANKS

D 25, 16-5

HARRY SMYTHE, RECRUIT, WON 21 GAMES WITH BALTIMORE IN '33

-----1934-----

HERB PENNOCK & JOE SEWELL OFFICIALLY RELEASED

JA 6, 20-7

JAS HAGEN, FORMER DETROIT ATHLETE, SIGNED

JA 17, 18-1

---1934---
YANK STADIUM MCGRAW 'S ERROR

ARRIVE IN DETROIT, FULL OF FIGHTING SPIRIT, FOR 4 GAME SERIES- STARK

---1935---
LOU GEHRIG NAMED CAPTAIN

YANKS COME, ALL TIRED OUT RESTING UNDER RAIN CLOUDS- STARK

JOE MCCARTHY NAMED MANAGER FOR 2 MORE YEARS
YANKS ARR. DET., AG 16, 6 MIN. DATE STARK

---1936---
PURCHASE ROBERTSON SEEDS FR MONTREAL
MALONE MADLEY MBLSTER YANKS PITCHING STAFF
YANKEES WIN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT
27 TO SARE IN WORLD SERIES MONEY

DEFEAT NY GIANTS TO WIN WORLD SERIES- SALSINGER
A GREAT TEAM; BREAKS IN SERIES- SALSINGER
TEAM HAS 37 RESERVES

---1937---
8,000 SEATS TO BE ADDED TO GRANDSTAND
COL. JACOB RUPPERT ASSAILS HOLDOUTS

13 PLAYERS EARN \$10,000 OR MORE
YANKEES BUY 6 PLAYERS FR THEIR FARMS
WINS A.L. LEAGUE PENNANT

MRS. JOHN BROACA AWARDED \$1,000 OF WORLD SERIES MONEY BY ABOVE

JOE MCCARTHY GETS NEW CONTRACT \$35,000 YR. FR. 3 YRS.

MY 13, 4-4-8-3*

S 17, 1-5

AP 13, 16-2

JE 19, 1-5 CITY

JL 17, 19-6

AG 17, 1-6

AG 23, 4-5-8

S 6, 1-11-6 MICH

S 10, 27-1

S 24, 1-2 BL STK

O 6, 1-7-BLST

O 7, 25-8

O 6, 4-1-1-1*

JA 10, 4-6-3-2*

F 4, 25-2

MR 7, 4-3-1

S 12, 4-2-4

S 24, 27-4

O 2, 15-6

O 13, 1-1 BS

Form 1656

JOE GORDON EXPECTED TO BE ONLY NEW MEMBER IN 1938

JA 30,4-4-8-3*

YANKS BUY BILLY KNICKERBOCKER FR ST. LOUIS BROWNS

F 16, 25-4

MINOR LEAGUE CHAIN SYSTEM AIDS YANKS

MR 6,4-3-2-3*

YANKS TAKE 4 IN ROW FR CUBS & WINS 1938 WORLD SERIES

O 10,17-8

STATE LABOR RELATIONS BOARD DROPS COMPLAINT OF UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES AGAINST ABOVE

N 29,22-1

D 4,4-2-4-3*

YANKEE PROFIT IS 2% ON \$6,000,000 INVESTMENT

D 11, 4-2-1

20 PITCHERS LISTED ON ABOVE ROSTER

---1939---

RELEASE PITCHERS, KEMP, WICKER, PAUL ANDREWS, OUTFIELDER

JA 8, 4-1-3

CODONEL MILLS

TRUSTEES TO RUN ABOVE AS COL. RUPPERT DIES JAN 13

JA 14, 15-5

RUPPERT'S WILL CREATES TRUST FOR BB HOLDINGS

JA 17,1-1-BLST

EDWARD G. BARROW NAMED PRES.

JA 18,21-4

EDWARD BARROW SAYS HE HAS NO JOB FOR BABE RUTH

JA 19, 29-2

OFFERS SALARY RAISES TO PLAYERS

JA 22, 4-1-1

ED BARROW IS MAN WHO GETS PLAYERS TO SIGN CONTRACTS

JA 29, 4-2-8

YANKS LOOKING FOR YOUNG PITCHERS

F 5,4-1-7-2*

CHANCE FOR 4TH FLAG IN SUCCESSION GROWS

F 12, 4-3-7

---1939---

GORDON LOBBLEDICK WANTS POWER OF ABOVE CURBED
ACQUIRE EASTON CLUB OF THE EASTERN SHORE LEAGUE
TO PLAY AT LEAST TWO NIGHT GAMES THIS YEAR

JACK TOMASHESKA SIGNED UP BY ABOVE

DET. PROVES YANKS CAN BE BEATEN WITH GOOD PITCHING
END NY YANKEE'S DICTATORSHIP-EDIT

NY HIT 13 HOMERS, 43 HITS IN DOUBLE-HEADER JE 28

ED BARROW SAYS YANKS AREN'T FOR SALE

DEFEATS DET., 8-5, S 16 TO WIN PENNANT

JIM CONLAN, OUTFIELDER, PURCHASED FR OSWEGO, NY CLUB

JOE CRONIN SAYS YANK FARM SYSTEM IS TOO STRONG TO STOP THEM

YANKEES VOTE TO SPLIT SERIES CASH AMONG 30 PLAYERS

YANKS HAVE REDS OUTCLASSED IN THIS WORLD SERIES-EDIT

REGULARS TO GET \$5,614.26 EACH FR WORLD SERIES

1939 TEAM CALLED BEST ATHLETIC TEAM OF YEAR IN ALL SPORTS

---1940---

ED BARROW SAYS YANKS WON'T HELP ANY OTHER TEAM

LOU GEHRIG PLACED ON RETIRED LIST

BABE DAHLGREE SET AT FIRST BASE FOR ABOVE

CHICAGO-NY GAME OF JE 20 ORDERED REPLAYED

NY TIMES SAYS JAS. FARLEY WILL BECOME HEAD OF ABOVE-

REPORT GEN JAS. GARLEY, EX-GOV. JAS. COX BEHIND DEAL IN SALE OF ABOVE

F 18, 13-4

F 19, 1-1-9-MICH

MY 17, 2-5 BS

JE 4, 4-2-2

JE 7, 25-4

JE 17, 10-1

JE 29, 45-4

AG 2, 23-2

S 17, 4-1-8

S 20, 15-2

O 1, 4-2-1-1*

O 2, 2-8 B S

O 7, 10-1

O 9, 18-5

D 13, 29-5

JA 6, 13-7

JA 7, 4-1-3

JA 14, 4-5-1 3*

JL 3, 17-6

JL 7, 1-5-1

JL 7, 4-1-7

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK

1940

Form 1656

OUTFIELDER JOHNNY NOJUNAS SIGNED
32 FULL SHARES TO 28 PLAYERS VOTED BY ABOVE:GETTING 3RD PLACE MONEY

JL 15, 21-7
S 30, 19-2
N 5, 21-2

MGB. JOE MCCARTHY AGREES TO TERMS FOR NEXT SEASON

---1941---

MANY YOUNG PLAYERS TO REPLACE OLD TIMERS IN 1941 LINEUP-LARDNER

JA 5, 4-3-4
MR 11, 28-5 BS

LANDIS CENSURES NY FOR SIGNING ROOKIE GEO. PETERSEN

JL 26, 13-1

RUPERT SHARE IN A BV VALUED AT \$3,112,831

AG 30, 13-2

TO ACCEPT ORDERS FOR WORLD SERIES TICKETS

S 5, 29-3

CLINCH A.L. PENNANT

S 28, 4-6-8

N.Y. YANKS SPLIT UP WORLD SERIES SHARES

O 6, 1-7 BS

YANKS DEFEAT BROOKLYN 4 GAMES TO 1 IN WORLD SERIES-SALSINGER

O 7, 21-2

DEFEAT BROOKLYN IN WORLD SERIES-SALSINGER

O 9, 41-4

WHAT'S INSIDE OF THEM SECRET OF YANKS SUCCESS-BAILEY

D 28, 4-4-3

N.Y. INFIELD ACCLAIMED AS BEST IN HISTORY

---1942---

JA 9, 25-6
JA 27, 17-3

PROSPECT OF SALE OF ABOVE VANISHES

YANKS MAY BE SCHOOLING THEIR NEXT MGR. AT ONE OF FARMS

---1942---

"VINEGAR BILL" ESSICK SCOUT DESCRIBED .

MEMBERS OF TEAM SIGN UP WITH BRONX OFFICE OF CIVILIAN VOLUNTEER DEFENSE ORGANIZATION

ROY CULLENBINE OBTAINED FROM WASHINGTON FOR \$7,500

CLINCH 1942 AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT

AP 12, 6-11-1

JE 15, 15-2 BS

S 1, 21-7

S 15, 21-2

S 26, 13-2

NEW YORK YANKEES DISTRIBUTE WORLD SERIES SHARES

---1943---

SALARY CONTRACTS MAILED TO 30 PLAYERS

ED. BARRON SAYS YANKEES HAVE NOT CAPTURED PENNANT

STUBBY OVERMIRE LOSES

CARDINALS DID BETTER IN N. Y. THAN AT HOME

JOE GORDON SAYS HE IS TIRED OF GAME

TO TRAIN AT ASBURY PARK

YANKS BEATS NOTRE D ME

COMMISSIONED AS ENSIGN IN MARITIME SERVICE

---1944---

JOHNNY NEUN NAMED COACH

LOUIS BUCHALTER ONCE TRIED TO BUY NY YANKEES

NO TRUTH IN WORD THAT YANKEES HAVE BEEN SOLD

A WORD ABOUT SOME OF THE NY YANKEES GREENE

COL. LEAND MACPHAIL, CAPT. DAN OPPING AND DEL WEBB BUY YANKS FOR

\$2,500,000

JA 30, 19-1

AG 31, 18-4

S 26, 4-1-1

O 12, 18-2

O 20, 26-7

D 19, 4-2-4

D 21, 26-3

D 31, 14-5

F 24, 26-3

MR 25, 10-1

AG 12, 10-5

S 19, 18-4

JA 26, 19-2

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK:

1945

PURCHASE BY THREE-MAN SYNDICATE SEEN AS SIGN THAT GAME WILL OPERATE IN 1945

JA 27, 11-2

LARRY MCPHAIL TAKES OVER PRESIDENCY

F 22, 27-7

PLAN BIG INCREASE IN FARM SYSTEM AFTER WAR

MR 11, 4-2-8 3*
AP 14, 11-1

TO INCREASE SEATING CAPACITY OF YANKEE STADIUM TO 100,000

MY 30, 16-7

LARRY MCPHAIL BELIEVES NIGHT GAMES WILL ATTRACT MANY

JL 23, 14-2

JOE MCCARTHY TO FINISH CURRENT SEASON AS MANAGER AND RETIRE IN 1946

JL 24, 14-2

MANAGER JOB OPEN FOR BID TODAY AS MCCARTHY GOES TO FARM FOR REST

S 22, 9-6

MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES TO SHARE IN CLUB'S RECEIPTS

S 28, 27-2

MEL OTT, NY IANES, JOE MCCARTHY, YANKS, SIGN MANAGER CONTRACTS

O 20, 11-2

YANKEE STADIUM TO HAVE NIGHT BB NEXT SEASON

N 15, 2-6 FINAL

CAPACITY TO BE INCREASED FROM 79,000 TO 90,000

N 16, 25-7

GEORGE WEISS IS NEW FRONT MAN OF ABOVE

---1946---

JA 16, 22-1

YANKEE STADIUM UNDERGOING \$600,000 RENOVATION PROGRAM

F 3, 4-1-6 2*

SELECTING FIRST BASEMAN BIGGEST HEADACHE FOR JOE MCCARTHY

F 13, 1-4 FINAL

ANNOUNCE SCHEDULE OF 28 NIGHT GAMES

---1946---

YANKS GO TO COURT IN EFFORT TO RESTRAIN MEX. LEAGUE
TO DO ALL TRAVELING ON 4-ENGINE PLANE
BILL ICKEY BECOMES MANAGER YANKS MAY 25
SEEKS SPRING CAMP TRANSFER TO ARIZONA
JOHNNY NEUN NEW ACTING MGR OF YANKS
TRADE ERNIE BONHAM TO PITTSBURGH FOR ART CUCCURULLO
STANLEY (BUCKY) HARRIS NAMED 1947 PILOT OF ABOVE
JOE DIMAGGIO, 13 OTHERS, SIGN 1947 CONTRACTS
YANKEE STADIUM DREW 3,302,535 FANS IN 1946: ALL-TIME HIGH
BUCKY HARRIS DENIES HE IS CONSIDERING JOB WITH TIGERS

MY 5, 4-1-6

MY 8, 21-6

MY 25, 9-2

JL 24, 26-6 BS2

S 13, 25-3

O 24, 49-7

N 5, 1-3 BS2

N 29, 26-6

N 30, 9-8

D 10, 1-1 BS2

---1947---

FRANK CROSETTI GOES INTO SEMI-RETIREMENT THIS YEAR-
ED BARROW RETIRED AS BD. OF DIRECTORS CHAIRMAN
PRES. MACPHAIL FINES 5 PLAYERS FOR REFUSAL TO PARTICIPATE IN PROMOTION-
AL ACTIVITIES
ATTITUDE NY PLAYERS VS LARRY MACPHAIL REVEALED-
YANK TEAM MEMBERS DENY MACPHAIL MAKES THEM TRAVEL BY AIR-
YANKS WINNING SHUTOUT SINCE MACPHAIL FINED 6 OF PLAYERS-
BASE BALL CLUB BUYS ALL STOCK OF NY YANKEE FOOT BALL CLUB, INC.
NY YANKS WIN AL PENNANT
27 PLAYERS YANKS, 27 OF DODGERS ELIGIBLE TO TAKE PART IN WORLD SERIES

JA 3, 21-1

JA 8, 1-7 FINAL

MY 22, 49-4

MY 23, 41-2

MY 23, 1-6 FINAL

MY 24, 11-2

AG 28, 49-3 BS2

S 16, 25-7

S 17, 39-3

LARRY MCP AIL RESIGNS AS PRES OF YANKS

DANTOPPING, DEL WEBB BUY MACPHAIL'S 1/3 INTERED IN YANKS FOR \$2 MILLION

---1948---

FINED \$500 BY COMMSR CHANDLER INSIGNING OF HARRY NICHOLAS-

CASEY STENGEL NAMED MGR OF YANKS FOR 1949-50 TODAY-

CASEY STENGEL NAMED PILOT NY YANKS

LEE MACPHAIL, SON LABRY, NAMED GEN MGR YANKEE FARM SYSTEM-

---1949---

YANKEES BUY NEGRO LUIS MARQUEZ

CHAS. KELLER SENT TO NEWARK AS COACH-PLAYER

ELIMINATES RED SOX ON FINAL DAY OF SEASON TO WIN PENNANT-SALSINGER-

BUY JACKIE JENSEN & ALFRED MARTIN FROM OAKLAND CLUB

---1950---

GET JOHNNY HOPP FROM PITTSBURGH FOR UNNAMED PLAYERS; SIGNING WM. SKOW-
RON OF PURDUE U. BRINGS PROTESTS

CASEY STENGEL REVIEWS AMER. LEAGUE RACE-AS YANKS WIN-

YANKS WIN WORLD SERIES IN 4 STRAIGHT GAMES-SALSINGER-

ROY HAMEY NAMED ASST TO NY YANKS GEN. MGR.

---1951---

YANKEES WIN AL TITLE

O 7, 25-7

O 8, 39-2

JA 16, 25-7

O 12, 1-3 LATE FINAL

O 13, 45-6

O 12, 4-1-7

F. 2, 1-8 BS 2

NY 19, 59-6

O 3, 21-5

O 13, 65-7

S 6, 47-4

S 30, 13-5

O 8, 4-1-8

N 21, 27-2

S 29, 11-4

---1951---
BEAT NY GIANTS 4 GAMES TO 2 TO WIN WORLD SERIES-SALSINGER 0 11, 61-8
---1952---
LOS ANGELES-JOHNNY JAMES, USC STAR, SIGNS WITH NYMANKEES -S 27, 11-1
YANKS CLINCH PENNANT S 26 BY BEATING ATHLETICS 5-2-SALSINGER

0 1, 51-6 LF
BIRMINGHAM OF SOUTHERN ASSN SIGNS WORKING AGREEMENT WITH YANKS
0 7, 1-8 LF
ABOVE WINS 4TH STRAIGHT WORLD SERIES; H.G. SALSINGER 0 8, 57-1
BLOW BY BLOW OF WINNING GAME THAT GAVE WORLD SERIES TO ABOVE
0 14, 39-2

CASEY STENGEL SIGNED ON AS MANAGER FOR NEXT TWO SEASONS 0 22, 68-7
\$150,000 DAMAGES BEING SOUGHT FROM ABOVE FOR PURCHASE OF 4 PLAYERS IN
LAST FOUR YEARS FROM NAT'L LEAGUE BY WALTER KOWALSKI & JACK CORBETT

-----1953-----
ABOVE SIGNS UP PAT UTLEY, 18 YR OLD DEARBORN, MICH. BALL PLAYER-WILLIAMS
F 24, 25-7
AP 29, 53-3

ST. LOUIS-SPECTATORS TEMPER FLARE WITH FLYING BOTTLES WHEN ABOVE WINS
FR. ST. LOUIS 7-6
JE 17, 65-5

BROWNS BREAKS ABOVE'S 18 GAME WINNING STREAK S 15, 45-1
YANKES RULED 7-5 FAVORITES TO WIN WORLD SERIES S 16, 34-1
S 14 GAME IN WHICH CLINCHED PENNANT TELLS WHAT MAKES YANKEES GREAT-EDT
T. 0 5, 1-4 LF

ABOVE WINS WORLD SERIES FR. DODGERS IN 5TH GAME OF SERIES WITH SOCRE
OF 4-3; YANKS WIN SERIES 4 GAMES TO TWO-SALSINGER

HOW THE YANKEES WON THEIR 5TH IN A ROW WORLD SERIES -SALSINGER 0 6, 41-7

ROOKIE FIRST BASEMAN FRANK LEJA JR.SIGNED ON BY ABOVE;HE IS 17 YRS OLD 0 11, 4-4-6 2*

VIC POWER & ELSTON HOWARD,NEGRO BALL PLAYERS,ARE FIRST TO JOIN ABOVE 0 14, 69-2

DICK HANSEN PITCHER SIGNED WITH ABOVE. N 8, 4-3-4 3*

RALPH TERRY,17,SIGNS WITH CARDINALS;ABOVE CHG.HAD AGREED TO SIGN WITH THEM N 21, 14-1

YANKEE STADIUM MAY BE SOLD TO KNIGHT OF COLUMBUS & THEN ABOVE WOULD RENT IT FR. THEM D 8, 43-6

WILL PLAY BALL IN STADIUM OWNED BY CHICAGO REAL ESTATE FIRM & LOCATED ON LAND OWNED BY KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS WHEN STADIUM SOLD TO ARNOLD JOHN SON D 18, 45-5

ST.PETERSBURG,FLA.-ABOVE SEELS VIC RASCHI TO ST.LOUIS CARDINALS FOR HOLDING OUT TOO LONG FOR SALARY INCREASE F 23, 1-7 5*

ABOVE'S SALE OF VIC RASHI TO ST.LOUIS CARDINALS CONFIRMS RUMOR THAT ABOVE IS ABOUT READY TO BE PUT UP FOR SALE F 24, 55-3

DAN TOPPING & DEL WEBB,OWNERS OF ABOVE,DENY THEY WANT TO SELL MR 1, 25-3 NITE

-----1954-----

CASEY STENGEL MOAN OLD CHAMPIONSHIP YANKEE CLUB-EDIP ~~1954~~ MR 6, 4-1

NYC-BILL DEWITT NAMED ASS'T TO GENERAL MGR.GEO WEISS AP 28, 63-5

BILLY JOE MOORE,SIGNED UP BY ABOVE AS HE GETS OUT OF PRISON JE 2, 1-5 BB

DEAL OF ABOVE WITH THE BALTIMORE MAY GROW TO 17 OR 18 N 27, 18-6

~~1955~~
TOM CARROL SIGNS WITH THE NY YANKEES JA 29, 17-5
ARNOLD JOHNSON,PRES OF KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS,SELLS YANKEE STADIUM TO MR 23, 59-1
JOH W.COX,CHICAGO BUSINESS MAN MR 29, 39-1

KANSAS CITY-KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS DENY CHG. IN CHICAGO PAPER THAT TH-
EY WOULD HAND BALL PLAYER ARNOLD PORTOCARRERO TO ABOVE IN "YNDICATE
BASEBALL" DEAL

ABOVE AND DODGERS START SERIES S 28 S.24, 1-1
O 5, 69-1

NYC-YANKEES LOSE WORLD SERIES TO BROOKLYN 2-0 O 4TH-GREENE N 16, 2-3LF

ABOVE TRAVEL TO OKINAWA FOR EXEBITION GAME N 27, 4-1-1

GEO WEISS SIGNS 5 YR CONTRAET AS GENERAL MANAGER OF ABOVE ~~1956~~ JE 4, 4-4

SERVICE AWARDS TO SENIOR MEMBERS OF UAW'S NORTHEAST & EASTERN DIV.DIS
GIVEN IN NYC-DETROIT BASEBALL GAME JE 3R

NYC-PHIL RIZZUTO IS RELEASED TODAY TO MAKE ROOM ON ROSTER FOR OUTFIELDER ENOS SLAUGHTER

Ag 26, 41-5

YANKEES WIN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT S' 18TH OVER WHITE SOX ON MANTLE 50TH HOME RUN OF YEAR THEY DO IT AGAIN-EDIT.

S 19, 69-5

S 20, 34-1

O 11, 41-4

CASEY STENGEL LAUDS HIS PITCHERS-SAM GREENE LET'S SEE THEM ALL-EDIT.

O 12, 40-1

O 13, 13-6

CASEY STENGEL SIGNS TO MANAGE YANKEES FOR TWO MORE YEARS

-----1957-----

My 17, 1-5

NYC-NEW YORK MAY TRADE ABOVE TO SENATORS FOR HIS PART IN NITE CLUB BRAWL

My 30, 27-6

\$600,000 RENTAL PLAN MAPPED OUT FOR CINCINNATI REDLEGS IF THEY MOVE IN TO N.Y.

Je 3, 1-5

NEW YORK JOURNAL-AMER.SAYS IT HAD LEARNED THAT 6 NEW YORK YANKEES INVOLVED IN MY 16TH NITE CLUB FIGHT HAD BEEN FINED \$1,000 EACH

Je 4, 25-3

NYC-DISSENSION REPORTS FOLLOW FINES GIVEN YANKEE PLAYERS FOR NITE CLUB BRAWL

Je 14, 7-1 BB

TO PAY FINES OF 3 PLAYERS INVOLVED IN CHICAGO FIGHT JE 13TH

CHGS THAT WHITE SOX RIVALS SOUGHT TO HURT MICKEY MANTLE
 YEAR AFTER YEAR THEY'RE ON TOP-EDIT
 NEW YORK GIANTS AGREE NOT TO MOVE INTO YANKEE STADIUM
 CASEY STENGEL CALLS HIS 8TH PENNANT "THE TOUGHEST OF MY NINE YEARS WITH
 NEW YORK YANKEES"; ANKS PLAN TO REST HIM UNTIL SERIES
 NYC-JERRY COLEMAN RETIRES AS PLAYER WITH YANKEES & WILL BE AN EXECUT-
 IVE OF TEAM INSTEAD
 COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.-REPORT PITCHER DUKE MAAS IS "ALL SET AND SEAL
 ED" FOR DELIVERY TO ABOVE
 RALPH HOUK RETURNS TO YANKS AS COACH
 NYC-TELLS OF TV PLANS FOR 1958
 NYC-YANKEES HAVE THEIR 5TH GAME IN 4 POSTPONED DUE TO RAIN
 PENNANTS IN MAY-EDIT.
 YANKEE STADIUM AVAILABE FOR RENT TO N.L.
 CHICAGO-CLINCHES TIE FOR PENNANT I
 NEW YORK YANKEES WINS AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT
 CASEY STENGEL DENIES REPORTS OF FIST FIGHTS AMONG YANKEES ON TRAIN

-----1957-----

JE 15, 12-1

JL 19, 32-2

AG 1, 31-1

S 24, 26-1

N 21, 1-2 LF

D 4, 69-1

D 18, 67-7

-----1958-----

JA 16, 47-7

MY 8, 1-4

JE 31, 4-2

JE 6, 59-1

S 14, D-1-1

S 15, 21-6

S 18, 37-3

DEFEATS MILWAUKEE IN 7TH WORLD SERIES GAME 6-2 TO WIN CHAMPIONSHIP-
GREENE

O 10, 45-3

O 11, 9-5

NYC-CASEY TENGEL TO SIGN NEW 2-YR CONTRACT TO MANAGE ABOVE

D 27, 10-5

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-YANK ES ASK NORMAN O'NEILL, AUSTRALIAN TOP CRICKET PL
AYER, IF HE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN PLAYING BASEBALL IN U.S.

---1959---

JA 14, '58-6

MILWAUKEE-JOHN QUINN BOLTS MILWAUKEE BR A ES FOR JOB AS GENERAL MGR.
OF YAN EES

JA 23, 33-5

PLAYERS REBEL AT GEO. WEISS CUTTING PAY

AP 21, 30-2

NYC-CLAUDE O. PRICE, FAN WHO LOST HIS EYE AFTER BEING HIT DURING WORLD
SERIES GAME, SUES ABOVE FOR \$250,000

AP 30, 41-4

CHICAGO-GORDON WINDHORN IS OPTIONED TO RICHMOND, BUT THREATENS TO QUIT

MY 12, 39-5

NEW YORK'S SKID IS SPRING TONIC-ZINSSER

MY 21, 39-1

DETROIT LICKS YANKEES 13-6 IN DET.-GREENE

JE 10, 1-1

FALL OF YANKS BECOMES BONANZA FOR AMER. LEAGUE TURNSTILES-SPOELSTRA

---1959--- AG 13, 34-6-1H

NYC-PLAYERS VOTE NOT TO PLAY A NIGHT GAME WITH WHITE SOX IN CHICAGO
ON AG 24TH

AG 22, 9-3

CHICAGO-CHICAGO CHARITY EMERGES WINNER IN HASSLE WITH CHICAGO WHITE
SOX

N 12, D-5-1

YANKEES AD ED LOPAT & BILL DICKEY TO COACHING STAFF

---1960--- F 13, B;-1-3

NYC-GENERAL MGR. GEO. WEISS COMPLAINS THAT YANKEES HAVE BEEN MADE "PAT-
RIES" IN NEW YORK'S PLANS TO BUILD A NEW STADIUM FOR HOUSING A CONTINE
ITAL LEAGUE TEAM

MR 31, C-4-6

INSTALL PLUSH NEW SEATS IN YANKEE STADIUM

S 26, B-1-1

YANKEES TAKE PENNANT IN STRIDE PITTS PIRATES WHOOP IT UP-

S 28, D-1-2

GEORGE WEISS DUE TO RETIRE AFTER WORLD SERIES

O 19, D-1-8

REPORTED TO ANNOUNCE OUSTING OF GEN. MANAGER GEORGE WEISS

O 22, B-1-1

ED LOPAT FIRED AT PITCHING COACH, SEEKS JOB WITH DET. TIGERS

---1961---

AP 23, D-7-3

GOV. ROCKEFELLER SIGNS BILL TO BUILD NEW STADIUM IN NYC

JL 5, D-1-7

NYC-TIGER-YANKEE JL 4TH DOUBLE HEADER DRAWS 74,246, LARGES CROWD IN
14 YRS.

JL 5, A-1-4

NYC-SPLIT JL 4TH DOUBLE HEADER WITH DET. TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK

1961

DEFEATS ORIOLES TO CLINCH '61 PENNANT

6 21, D-1-1

CINCINNATI-WIN WORLD SERIES BY DEFEATED REDS-GREENE

0 10, D-1-1

—1962—

8

S 26, D-2-6

YANKEES WIN PENNANT BY BEATING WASH. SENATORS-8-3

0 17, D-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-NEW YORK YANKS BEAT SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS-WINS WORLD SERIES-SPOELSTRA

—1963—

JE 21, C-1-1

NEW YORK METS BEAT NEW YORK YANKEES 6-2

JL 9, B-1-5

JIM BOUTON DISCUSSES BASEBALL IN DET. NEWS SPORTS QUIZ_SPOELSTRA

S 9, B-1-6

NY-EXPECTED TO MAKE CHANGES IN FRONT OFFICE AFTER WORLD SERIES-ROY HANEY EXPECTED TO STEP OUT AS GEN. MANAGER & JACK WHITE WILL REPLACE HIM

S 14, B-1-4

WIN PENNANT BY BEATING MINNESOTA TWINS

S 15, D-2-4

MINNEAPOLIS-MANAGER RALPH HOUK & PLAYERS SAY CHAMPIONSHIP WAS WON IN JUNE AFTER MICKEY MANTLE WAS INJURED—1964—

MR 26, D-1-4

CHIC-CHARLES O. FINLEY OF KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS ASKED MEET OF AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS TO COMPEL ERECTION SCREENS IN STADIUM LEFT & RIGHT FIELD CORNERS TO BE SAME AS 325 FT FOUL LINES

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| | ---1964--- | D 18, D-2-6 |
| NY-JOE GARAGIOLA NAMED TO REPLACE MEL ALLEN AS HEAD NY YANKEES' BROADCASTING TEAM | | |
| | ---1965--- | F 24, A-1-1 |
| WASH-JUSTICE DEPT DROPPING ANY ANTITRUST ACTION AGAINST CBS IN CONNECTION WITH ITS PURCHASE OF ABOVE | | JL 30, C-1-3 |
| NY-TO BROADCAST RER OVER INDEPENDENT RADIO STATION WHN IN NY IN 1967 | | Ap 22, C-1-1 |
| | ---1966--- | |
| NY-RALPH HOUK EXPLAINS TO CBS WHY YANKEES ARE FLOUNDERING-HOLMES | | S 8, C-1-1 |
| | | O 13, C-1-3 |
| IN LAST PLACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE | | |
| LEE MACPHAIL S GNEED 3 YR CONTRACT AS EXEC. VICE-PRES. & GENERAL MANAGER OF YANKEES | | JA 18, D-6-4 |
| NY-& NY B _D . EDUC. TO HOLD "HONOR THE SCHOLARS" DAY AT YANKEE STADIUM Ap29 FOR HONOR ROLL HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS | | S 7, B-2-6 |
| | ---1974--- | |
| NY-GEO.M.STEINBRENNER III, NY, PLEADS GUILTY TO MAKING ILLEGAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS, TO SEVER CONNECTIONS WITH BASEBALL TEAM | | |
| | ---1976--- | Ap16, D-1-5 |
| RENOVATED BALL PARK, YANKEE STADIUM DISCUSSED. | | |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| NY-9TH INNING HOMER BY CHAMBLISS WINS AL PENNANT FOR NY | 0 15, E-1-3 |
| -1977- | 0 10, D-1-1 |
| KC-YANKS WIN 5-3, GET PENNANT-BRADFORD | 0 19, A-1-1 |
| NY-BECAME WINNERS OF WORLD SERIES FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1962-J. GREEN | 0 19, E-1-5 |
| NY-DEFEATED LA DODGERS, 8-4, WINS 6TH & DECIDING GAME IN WORLD SERIES-BRADFORD | 0 20, B-6-1 |
| VIRTUE UNREWARDED & YANKS WIN-EDIT | 0 20, F-1-1 |
| NY-HAD VICTORY PARADE, RAINED, OWNER GEO. STEINBRENNER LOOKS TO FUTURE | D 2, C-1-1 |
| NY-GABE PAUL QUILTS AS PRES., EFFECTIVE JAN 1 | |
| -1978- | AP 8, B-2-3 MO |
| NY-KUHN BANS ALL YANKEE-INDIAN DEALS | JL 1, B-3-1 |
| NY-IN DUEL OVER TV SCHEDULING | JL 22, A-22-1 |
| COULD STEINBRENNER GET RID OF BOTH BILLY MARTIN & REGGIE JACKSON-EDIT | |

-1978-

0 8, D-1-3 4DOT

NY-YANKS WIN OVER KC ROYALS 2-1-BRADFORD 0 18, A-1-2

NY-YANKEES WIN WORLD SERIES, CITY DID NOT EXACTLY GO WILD-
KUPELIAN 0 18, D-1-3

LA-YANKEES DEFEAT DODGERS, 7-2, IN 6TH GAME OF SERIES. WINS
WORLD SERIES-BRADFORD 0 20, D-1-1

NY-GREETED BY FANS AFTER WORLD SERIES VICTORY

---1979---

JL 19, D-2-3*

NY-AL ROSEN STILL PRES. OF TEAM, BUT LOOKS AT OTHER JOB OFFERS
AG 14, D-4-3

BILLY MARTIN DENIES INVOLVEMENT IN CHICAGO; INCIDENT WITH
WOMAN FAN

-1980-

0 5, D-1-5

NY-YANKEES OVER TIGERS 5-2

N 5, D-4-3 N

NY-DICK HOWSER TO QUIT?

-1981-

0 12, D-1-2

NY-YANKS OVER BREWERS FOR EAST DIV TITLE-GAGE

-1983-

NY-THE OFFICIAL NEW YORK YANKEES HATERS' AR 12, D-1-5
WM MEAD-GREEN HANDBOOK BY

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK

1984

D 15, B-1-1

RICKEY HENLEY HENDERSON SIGNED WITH THE TEAM

--1986--

Ap 10, F-2-1

Bronx prosecutors send phony invitations to 959 fugitives to champagne breakfast with Yankees-six showed up.

-1988-

Je 24 A-1-2

NY-As the Baseball Turns: Billy Martin fired again.

-1990-

Je 8, A-1-1

Former Tigers player Darrell Evans 43 may be named hitting coach

Jl 31 F-1-1

NY-Yankees owner George Steinbrenner, 60, forced to give up control of team.

Ag 1 D-1-2

Steinbrenner chose to relinquish control of Yankees rather than lesser penalty of suspension.

-1990-

Ag 16 A-1-4

Robt Nederlander, 57, named managing general partner of
NY Yankees.--Green

Ag 21 D=1=4

NY- Steinbrenner holds final news conference as boss of
Yankees.

---1991---

Ag 16, C-1-4

NY-Longer hair of Don Matting puts him on bench until his
hair shortened

D 6, C-2-1

Robt Nederlander resigned as managing general partner Dec 31

-1996-

O 27 D 1-1

NY-Yankees - Win World Series in Game 6, 3-2 victory over
Atlanta Braves-Gage

1998

O 22 C 1-6

Yankees win game 4 from San Diego padres sweeping World
Series-Gage

O 23 F 1-2

NY-Lowest TV ratings in history for Yankees' sweep

1999

O 28 C 1-6

NY-the only team to/sweep
Atlanta Braves this yr -Gage win consecutive World Series ; beat

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : NEW YORK

1999

O 28 C 1-2

17 sweeps in World Series history (listed)'Yankees won
8 of them;swept consecutive ones 3 times

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE; OAKLAND ATHLETICS: MANAGER

1969

JOHN McNAMARA NAMED MANAGER, HANK BAUER FIRED AGAIN

S 20, B-1-2

---1970---

O 3, B-4-5

DICK WILLIAMS NEW MANAGER

--1973--

JL 8, D-1-5

DICK WILLIAMS' CONTRACT EXTENDED THRU 1975 BY

O 22, C-1-2

DICK WILLIAMS BOWS OUT QUIETLY AFTER HIS TEAM WINS SERIES-

-EWALD

---1974---

F 12, C-2-1

EX-MGR. DICK WILLIAMS BARRED FROM WORKING WITH PRO BASEBALL
TEAMS FOR NEXT 2 YRS. BY FED. CT. JUDGE LLOYD BURKE

F 21, D-8-1

OAKLAND-ALVIN DARK, 52, NAMED NEW MGR. BY CHAS. FINLEY

MR 9, B-1-5

OAKLAND-DICK WILLIAMS RELEASED BY FINLEY FROM CONTRACT PER
MITTING HIM TO JOIN ANY CLUB BUT YANKEES

O 19, B-1-4

ALVIN DARK MAY RETURN AS MANAGER-

-1975-

O 19, F-1-4

DARK FIRED, FINLEY DENIES HE'S HIRING GENE MAUCH

---1976---N6, B-1-1

MANAGER TRADED TO PITTSBURGH PIRATES FOR CATCHER
MANNY SANGUILLEN AND CASH. --1978-- MY 24, D-1-2
OAKLAND-Bobby Winkles quits as manager, Jack McKeon named as
new mgr. ---1979--- F 12, D-3-5
CHI-MXWJIMMARSHALL HIRED AS MANAGER

---1980--- F18, D-5-6

CHARLES FINLEY MAY HIRE BILLY MARTIN AS MANAGER.

F21, D-1-1

BIBBY MARTIN SIGNS AS MANAGER OF TEAM

-1982-

O 21, D-1-1

OAKLAND-BILLY MARTIN FIRED.

BASEBALL:AMERICAN LEAGUE:OAKLAND ATHLETICS:OFFICIALS 1967
O 23, C-2-4 FIN

OAKLAND-JOE DIMAGGIO HIRED AS EXEC VICE PRESIDENT

O 24, C-1-1
NY-NEW EXEC. V.P. JOE DI MAGGIO & CHARLES FINLEY-GROSS

S 30, D-2-2

CALIFORNIA SYNDICATE PLANS STADIUM TO ATTRACT TEAM

--1967--

O 12, C-2-4

PICKED BY FINLEY AS HOME FOR KC ATHLETICS O 17, C-1-5

CHI-CHAS.O.FINLEY INSISTED HE HAS 1 CERTAIN VOTE IN CAMPAIGN TO SWITCH
HIS AMERICAN LEAGUE FRANCHISE TO OAKLAND AFTER 7 TROUBLED YRS. IN KANSAS CITY-
SPOELSTRA

O 19, C-101

CHICAGO-KANSAS CITY TEAM MOVES TO; OAKLAND-SPOELSTRA

O 21, B-2-7

MESA-KBOB KENNEDY IS NEW MANAGER FOR ABOVE

O 24, C-1-1

NY-COMMENT ON TEAM, & NEW EXEC.VP

--1968--

S 30, C-1-8

OAKLAND, CALIF-HANK BAUER FIRED AS MANAGER AGAIN, BOB KENNEDY FIRED AS
MGR.

--1969--

Ag 19, C-2-8

BOSTON-AL PRES. JOE CRONIN ORDERED OWNER OF ABOVE, CHARLES
O.FINLEY TO STOP PLAYING ORGAN MUSIC WHILE THE GAME WAS IN
PROGRESS-

--1971---

S 16, D-1-5

C&X CLINCHED DIVISION TITLE S 15 AS SPLIT DOUBLEHEADER
WITH CHICAGO WHITE SOX WINNING OPENER 3-2 BEFORE DROPPING
SECOND GAME 7-3

---1972---

011, D-2-5

TIGERS DELAY ATHLETICS PREMATURE ROOM CANCELLATIONS AT
DETROIT HILTON, BY BEATING THEM 3-0---GLAZIER 012, A-1-1 F
IT'S ALL OVER FOR TIGERS---SPOELSTRA

013, D-1-1

WINS AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT 2-1 OVER TIGERS---SPOELSTRA

017, D-1-2

OAKLAND---FRICTION AND DISSENSION IS RAMPANT ON ABOVE
TEAM---GRIMSLEY

023, D-1-4

CINCINNATI---OAKLAND ATHLETICS OVER CINCINNATI REDS 3-2 IN
WINNING BEST 4 OUT OF 7 GAMES IN WORLD SERIES---SPOELSTRA

0 27, D-4-1

NY-& MEMBERS OF CINCINNATI REDS WILL SHARE \$1.8 MILLION FROM WORLD SERIES
N 2, D-8-1

NY TEAM FINED \$2,500 FOR BONUSES

--1973--

JE 14, D-9-1 D

E. DETROIT HIGH PITCHER RICK ZOSS SIGNS APPROX. \$10,000
CONTRACT WITH OAKLAND ATHLETICS IN FREE AGENT DRAFT

UNDERDOG METS WORRY A'S IN WORLD SERIES-EWALD 0 12, D-1-1
 NY-DISGUSTED WITH OWNER, CHAS. FINLEY, LATEST FOLLY OF ABSENCE 0 16, D-1-2
 OF MIKE ANDREWS WON'T HALT WORLD SERIES-EWALD

RETURN OF MIKE ANDREWS TO TEAM BY ORDER OF BB COMMSR. BOWIE 0 17, D-4-1
 KUHN HAS PLAYERS FEELING ONE-UP ON OWNER, CHAS. FINLEY-EWALD 0 22, C-1-2
 WIN WORLD SERIES WITH 5-2 VICTORY OVER METS-EWALD

OAKLAND-A'S VICTORY PARADE DRAWS SMALLER CROWD THIS YEAR 0 23, C-4-3
 THAN LAST POSSIBLY DUE TO RAINY WEATHER 0 24, C-1-3
 OWNER CHAS. FINLEY NOW REFUSES TO RELEASE MGR. DICK WMS.
 FROM REMAINING 2 YRS. OF CONTRACT WITHOUT COMPENSATION FROM
 NY YANKEES --1974-- JA 9, C-1-3

CHI-CHAS. O. FINLEY'S DOCTOR TELLS HIM TO SELL TEAM WITH
 PRICE REPORTED AT \$15 MILL. JA 21, C-2-8
 OAKLAND-EAST BAY GROUP HEADED BY SAN FRANCISCO AD EXEC. JOHN
 HAYES TALKING WITH FINLEY SINCE OCT ABOUT SELLING A'S

--1974--

MR 22, C-1-2

TRACK STAR HERB WASHINGTON JOINS TEAM AS PINCH RUNNER

MY 12, D-2-2

MGR. ALVIN DARK ACCUSED BY RELEASED OUTFIELDER VIC DAVALILLO
OF BIAS VS. LATIN AMERICAN PLAYERS

JL 10, G-1-5

MANAGER ALVIN DARK FIRES 2 COACHES - VERN HOSCHEIT & IRV NOREN

NOREN; BOBBY WINKLES REPLACES THEM

010, F-1-6

TO FACE LOS ANGELES DODGERS IN WORLD SERIES STARTING
OCT 12TH

018, F-1-1

WON THEIR 3RD WORLD SERIES TITLE - AGAINST L.A. DODGERS

A'S WON 4 GAMES OAKLAND 1. - EWARD.

N 16, B-1-4

NY-JIM "CATFISH" HUNTER'S CLAIM OF FREE AGENT STATUS BECAUSE
CHAS. FINLEY FAILED TO FULFILL CONTRACT TERMS TO GO TO ARBI-
TRATION, N 26

---1975---

JA 5, E-1-3

OAKLAND-CHARLIE FINLEY COOLS SALE TALKS, VOWS APPEAL OF JIM
'CATFISH' HUNTER RULING

O 18, B-1-2

OAKLAND-ALVIN DARK FIRED AS AS MGR

D 19, D-1-1

APPT. CHUCK TANNER MANAGER. - 11 MANAGER OF TEAM

F 24, C-4-1

CHICAGO-CHARLES O FINLEY ACCUSED BY TAX BUREAU

AP 14, D-9-2

CHICAGO-FINLEY HIRED ASTROLOGIST LAURIE BRADY

JE 25, G-1-5

CHAS.FINLEY SELLS JOE RUDI, VIDA BLUE & ROLLIE FINGERS FOR \$
3.5 MILLION; BOWIE KUHN, COMM, VOIDS DEALS, ORDERS TO REINSTATE
PLAYERS

JE 26, B-1-4

OAKLAND-PLAYERS CALL STRIKE UNLESS FINLEY ALLOWS 3 PLAYERS
TO RETURN TO LINEUP

JE 27, D-1-4

OAKLAND-FINLEY ORDERS MANAGER NOT TO PLAY 3 PLAYERS; SAYS
MAY LET OTHER STRIKE

JE 28, C-1-2

OAKLAND-FINLEY GIVES IN TO PLAYERS, RESTORES 3 TO ACTION

S8, F-7-1

CHICAGO- ROLLIE FINGERS JOE RUDI AND VIDA BLUE TO REMAIN
WITH OAKLAND FOR REST OF SEASON.
JACK McKEON TO MANAGE OAKLAND A's.

N19, F-2-5

-197-6 -

D 1, D-4-5

OAKLAND-RED SCHOEDIENST HIRED AS COACH

---1977--- MR14, D-6-4

AMERICAN AND NATIONAL LEAGUE WONERS HAVE PROPOSED
BUYING OAKLAND FR CHARLES FINLEY.

MR15, C-1-1

CHARLES FINLEY BLOCKS SALE OF OAKLAND A'S BY AMERICAN
AND NATIONAL BB LEAGUES.

MR25, C-4-3

OAKALND A REJECT FINELY'S SALES PITCH.

J E 11, C-1-1

OAKLAND-FIRED JACK MCKEON, BOBB WINKLES HIRED AS MGR

O 30, D-8-1 HOME

NEW ORLEANS-MAY MOVE HERE, CHANGE NAME TO PELICANS

N 5, C-3-5

NEWORLEANS-ROBT. MOODY MAKES OFFER TO BUY TEAM D 15, D-1-1

DENVER-MILLIONAIRE MARVIN DAVIS BUYS A'S FOR DENVER

D 16, C-1-1

A'S MOVE IS STALLED BY JUDGE

D 24, B-3-5

SF-TEMPORARY BAN ON SALE LIFTED

D 29, D-3-4

OAKLAND-COLISEUM LEAS WITH C FINLEY TO BE DISCUSSED

D 31, B-4-4

PALMSPRINGS,CALIF-LEASE DISPUTE OF OAKLAND COLISEUM STILL UN-
SETTLED MORE MEETINGS PLANNED

-1978-

JA 24, C-3-3

DENVER-NEGOTIATIONS CLAEED OFF IN MOVE BY A'S

JA 28, B-6-3

NEWORLEANS-SUPERDOME FIRM TO BID FOR A'S F 3, E-1-5 ST
NEW YORK-MARVIN DAVIS & ROBERT NAHAS MET LEE MACPHAIL IN
EFFORT TO REVIVE NEGOTIATION FOR THE PURCHASE OF OAKLAND A'S

F 4, B-1-1

OAKLAND-OAKLAND AGAIN KILLS CHARLIE FINLEY'S SALE BID, OFF-
ICIALS DECIDE A'S MUST REMAIN IN COLISEUM

-1978-

F 19, D-5-3

SF-FINAL DECISION KILLS A'S MOVE

MR 10, C-5-1

WINTERHAVEN-KUHN SEES 50-50 CHANCE OF A'S LEAVING OAKLAND

MR 17, F-4-3

SANFRAN-WAY CLEARED FOR SALE & MOVE TO DENVER

MR. 22, F-6-5

DENVER-SALE NOW 99% CERTAIN, A'S SET TO MOVE TO DENVER

MR 25, B-3-1

CHARLIE FINLEY BACKS OUT ON A'S SALE, 'AT MY PRICE OR NO DEAL'

MR 28, C-5-1

NEW YORK-A'S SALES TALKS FAIL, SAYS BOWIE KUHN

AP 8, B-3-4

CHICAGO-KUHN'S AUTHORITY UPHELD IN APPEAL

O 28, B-2-5

OAKLAND-C. FINLEY AGREED TO SELL TEAM TO A BAY AREA GROUP.

N 24, D-2-5

OAKLAND-LEASE BATTLE DELAYS SALE

-1979-

JA 25, C-7-2

NEWORLEANS-A'S OFF TO SUPERDOME?

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : OAKLAND

1979

| | | |
|--|--------|----------------|
| | | F27, D-4-3-ED |
| NEWORLEANS-EDWARD DEBARTOLO HAS WITHDRAWN HIS OFFER FOR TEAM | | F 27, D-4-3-ED |
| NEWORLEANS-FINLEY UNABLE TO EXTRICATE A'S FROM LEASE IN OAK- | | |
| LAND COLISEUM. | | N 7, F-11-1 |
| OAKLAND-ODDS MOUNT ON MOVE | -1980- | F 14, D-5-5 |
| OAKLAND-JIM MARSHALL OUT | | Ag 24, D-4-3 |
| OAKLAND-FINLEY SELLS A'S FOR \$12.7MILLION | | S 18, D-4-5D |
| CHIC-SALE OF OAKLAND A'S APPROVED. | | O 31, D-4-4 ED |
| NY-BILLY MARTIN HONORED | -1982- | N 18, D-2-6 |
| STEVE BOROS 46 NAMED MANAGER | | |
| | -1985- | Ag 21, F-1-2 |
| Oakland-4 from Mich on team-Hennign | | |
| | -1988- | O 21 F-1-6 |
| Oakland, Calif-L.A. Dodgers win series.--Gage | | |

-1989-

Ap 22 A-1-1

San Francisco-Oakland A's Jose Canseco arrested on gun chg
S 28 F-1-5

Clinch A.L. West title

0 9-A 1-2

Athletics beat jays 4-3 to win A.L. pennant again

0 9 D 1-2

Henderson paces A's to A.L. championship-Green 0 28 A-1-1

Series play resumes at CandlestickPk 0 28 C-1-4

Athletics pound S.F. Giants for 3-0 series lead.--Gage

0 29 D-1-4

S.F.- A's sweep Giants away in Game 4, 9-6--Gage

0 30 A 1-2 NoDot

Quake wracked Oakland fans celebrate A's Series sweep

-1990-

0 11 F-1-2

Oakland, Calif- Ejection of Roger Clemens detracts from
Oakland sweep of Boston.--Gage

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : OAKLAND

1992

S 01 A 1-2

Jose Canseco being traded to Texas for 3 players & cash

-1993-

Mr 14 C 1-5

Grand Rapids may get new baseball team - Farm team - May purchase the Madison Muskies, part of Oakland Athletics org - Cole

BASEBALL - A. L. - ~~PRESIDENT~~ OFFICIALS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Ban John resigns as pres/-Salsinger | Ja 24, 1-7 |
| Mayor J.J.Walker rumored next pres. | Ap 23, 13-2 |
| E.S.Barnard to be pres. | Jl 8, 1-2 |
| E.S.Barnard gets 3-year contract at \$40,000 a yr. | S 10, 1-1 Mkt |
| Frank J.Navin is temporary head | O 18, 25-2 |
| New pres. to be chosen by directors | O 26, 24-3 |
| Club owners tp name pres. | N 1 |
| | N 2, 36-6 |



WM. HARRIDGE QUILTS AS PRES. OF ABOVE

D 3, 1-1.

COMM. APP'T TO FIND SUCCESSOR TO PRES WM. HARRIDGE-GREENE

D 3, 1-4 LF

D 5, 47-5

WM. HARRIDGE RESIGNS AS PRES. OF AMER. LEAGUE-GREENE

D 12, 25-8

REPORTS THAT JOE CRONIN IS NAMED TO SUCCEED WM. HARRIDGE AS PRES. OF AMER. LEAGUE BRANDED "PREMATURE" BY JOHN E. FETZER, CHR. OF TIGERS BD. OF DIRECTORS

---1959---

JA 7, 47-1

CHICAGO-JOE CRONIN APPEARS CERTAIN TO TAKE OVER AS AMER. LEAGUE PRES. AT END OF MONTH

JA 13, 25-5

JOE CRONIN TO LEAVE FOR CHICAGO TOTALK OF POSSIBILITY OF BEING NAMED PRES. OF AMER. LEAGUE-GREENE

JA 15, 31-5

ONLY OFFICIAL OK NEEDED TO ELEVATE JOE CRON AS PRES.-GREENE

F 1, D-2-7 1*

NYC-JOE CRONIN OFFICIALLY INSTALLED AS PRES.

O 13, D-2-4 1H

CHICAGO-EARL HILLIGAN QUILTS AS SECY OF AMER. LEAGUE TO BECOME MGR. OF SPORTS DEVELOPMENT OF A SPORTING GOODS FIRM

---1970---

O 20,D-3-1

OAKLAND--DICK WILLIAMS APPTED IRV NOREN AS 3RD BASE COACH
& JERRY LUMPE AS FIRST BASE COACH

--1973--

O 24, C-4-5

NY YANKEES GEN. MGR., LEE MACPHAIL, 53, SUCCEEDS AS PRESI-
DENT JOE CRONIN WHO BECOMES CHMN. OF THE BD.

-1983-

D 5,C-1-1

NASHVILLE, TENN-DR. ROBERT BROWN 59 EXPECTED TO BE NAMED
A.L. PRES-GAGE

- CLEVELAND WILL WIN PENNANT IF ^{Form 1656} TRADITION HOLDS FAST-SALSINGER ^{S 2, 17-2}
 ---1955--- ^{S 24, 1-1}
 NEW YORK YANKEES AND BROOKLYN DODGERS SET FOR THEIR SERIES OF GAMES
 -----1957----- ^{S 24, 26-1}
 CASEY STENGEL CALLS HIS 8TH PENNANT THE TOUGHEST OF HIS NINE YEARS
 WITH YANKEES -----1958----- ^{S 15, 21-6}
 NEW YORK YANKEES CLIND ABOVE TITLE ---1959--- ^{S 23, D-1-1}
 CLEVELAND-HOW CHICAGO WHITE SOX WON AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT-GREEN ^{S 23, A-1-5}
 CHICAGO-TOWN GOES NUTS AT NEWS WHITE SOX WON AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT
 -----1960----- ^{S 26, B-1-1}
 PITTSBURGH PIRATES WIN A.L. PENNANT & NEW YORK YANKEES NIL
 ---1961--- ^{S 21, D-1-1}
 NEW YORK YANKEES CLINCHES PENNANT ---1962--- ^{S 26, D-2-6}
 WON BY NEW YORK YANKEES WHEN THEY BEAT WASH. SENATORS 8-3
 ---1963--- ^{S 14, B-1-4}
 NEW YORK YANKEES WIN ABOVE BY BEATING MINNESOTA TWINS 2-0
 ---1964---
 WON BY NEW YORK YANKEES---NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 THRU NOVEMBER 24, '64

WON BY MINNESOTA TWINS

BALTIMORE ORIOLES BEAT KANSAS CITY S22 TO WIN PENNANT

FOR 2ND TIME THIS MONTH THE DET. TIGERS KSHRE FIRST PLACE
IN PENNANT RACE-BEAT WASHINGTON SENATORS 5-4 ON S15-SPOELSTR

BOSTON-PENNANT WON BY BOSTON RED SOX ~~ON 9-11-67~~ MIDDLEMAS

ROLE OF PENNANT WINNERS NEW TO DET. TIGERS--SPOELSTRA

OAKLAND ATHLETICS WIN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT 2-1 OVER
DETROIT TIGERS--SPOELSTRA

WON BY OAKLAND A. OVER BALTIMORE 2-1. GREEN

OAKLAND-BOSTON OVER AS 5-3-EWALD

NY-9TH INNING HOMER BY CHAMBLISS WINB AL PENNANT FOR NY

KC-YANKEES WIN PENNANT-BRADFORD

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : PENNANT

1978

0 8, D-1-3 4DOT

NY-YANKS WIN OVER KC ROYALS-2-1-BRADFORD

-1979-

0 7, D-1-3

ANAHEIM-ORIOLES ERASE ANGELS 8-0-GREEN

-1980

0 5, D-1-5*
0 11, B-1-1

NY-YANKEES GET IT

NY-KANSAS CITY ROYALS WIN OVER NY YANKEES

-1981-

0 12, A-1-2

YANKS WIN EAST DIV PENNANT, OVER BREWERS

0 12, A-1-2

JUBILANT YANKS

0 16, C-1-1

OAKLAND, CALIF-NY YANKEES BEAT OAKLAND A's 4-0 TO COMPLETE

3-GAME SWEEP-GAGE

--1982--

0 11, D-1-4

MILWAUKEE-MILWAUKEE BREWERS YESTERDAY WON CALIFORNIA AN-
GELS, 4-3.-GAGE

--1985--

0-6, C-1-2

Toronto-Blue Jays win AL East title-Falls

--1985--

0 7, A-1-2

TORONTO-Toronto Blue Jays' 5-1 victory over NY Yankees to clinch their first American League East title.

0 17, D-1-5

Toronto-Royals capture pennant with win over Blue Jays-Gage

-1987-

0 13, F_1-5

Minn Twins win 9-5 over Tigers, capture AL pennant-Gage

1-988-

0 1, -1-3

Cleveland-Boston back in-Cabell

-1989-

S 28 F-1-5

Oakland Athletics clinch A.L. West title 0 9 A 1-2

Athletics beat Jays, 4-3 to win A.L. pennant again

0 9 D 1-2

Henderson paces A's to A.L. championship-Green

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - PHILADELPHIA 1909
ATHLETICS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 16, 7-5

Triple steal of Davis, which won game from
Washington and was hailed as greatest steal of
1908 ✓

1927

BASEBALL - A.L. - PHILADELPHIA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9, 1-1

Ty Cobb signs at \$60,000 year

O 10, 1-4 Mail

Reported sold by Barney Dreyfuss to Lou G. Wentz
1928.

Ap 3, 30-4

White elephant taken from uniforms
1929.

Ag 22, 33-2

Buys Glenn Liebhardt, Jr., Newell Morse, from Des
Moines
1930.

O 9, 27-7

Won World Series, O 8, defeating St. Louis, 7-1

-Salsinger

1932

D 23, 17-3

CONNIE MACK ON 70TH BIRTHDAY D 23, RECALLS MACKS OF 1910-1914 AS GREAT-
EST CLUB OF ALL TIME-DOWNING ---1933---
LOU FINNEY RELEASED TO MONTREAL

JE 19, 1-4 BEE EXTRA

1933
BUY PITCHER JOS CASPARELLA FOR 4 CK BARRETT AND CASH D 13,218
CONNIE MACK EXPLAINS WHY HE BROKE UP TEAM-SALSINGER D 18,1-3 C S
MACK TELLS INSIDE STORY OF PLAYER 'DEALS'

---1935---
A'S HELP KILL FANS? SUPPORT BY MANUFACTURING DOUBLE HEADERS-SALSINGER MY 22,25-3
PLAN PROTEST OF TIGERS' REFUSAL TO LET BERRY BAT MY 22-SALSINGER MY 23,31-2
GAME WITH DETROIT, SCHEDULED FOR JL 18, POSTPONED FOR NO REASON AT ALL- JL 18,23-1
SALSINGER

---1936---
SELLS ERIC NAIER & DOC CRAMER TO BOSTON RED SOX JA 5,4-1-3
THOS S SHIBE, PRESIDENT, DEAD, AGE 70 F 17,17-1
JOHN D SHIBE ELECTED PRES F 24,2-3 BL STR
CLUB TO PAY US \$4,164 IN BACK TAXES F 28,1-4-BLST
WALTER JOHNSON JR TO BE DROPPED MR 25, 22-8
---1937---
CONNIE MACK ELECTED PRES. & TREASURER JA 12,22-7
PLAYERS WANT DIFFERENT TRAINING SITE, DON'T LIKE MEXICO CITY AP 4,4-4-6-1*
O 10,4-2-1-2*
CONNIE MACK SAYS TEAM LACKS SOMETHING, BUT WILL BE ON TOP SOON
---1938---
SIGN CONTRACTS WITH ABOVE JA 16, 4-1-4

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : PHILADELPHIA

1939

Form 1656

PITCHERS EDGAR WITH & NELSON POTTER SIGN CONTRACTS

JA 29, 4-3-8

---1940---

-D 25-

JA 9, 18-2

CONNIE MACK RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT-TREASURER-MANAGER

JA 30, 21-4

BENNY MCCOY SIGNS WITH ABOVE FOR \$45,000 BONUS & 2 YR CONTRACT AT \$10,000 A YEAR

JA 30, 21-4

CONNIE MACK SAYS TO WATCH OUT FOR A'S IN 1941

D 15, 4-1-1

MACKS & PHILLIES DROP CITY SERIES

D 20, 43-3

CONNIE MACK ACQUIRES FINANCIAL CONTROL ABOVE
MAY GO TO SOUTH AMERICA FOR 1942 SPRING TRAINING

D 24, 2-4 BS

---1941---

JA 14, 17-6

CONNIE MACK RE-ELEC CONNIE MACK AS PRES.-MGR.-TREAS. ABOVE

MY 17, 13-5

SHIBE BECOMES CONNIE MACK STAFIUM

D 30, 21-5

CONNIE MACK ARRANGES DOUBLE-HEADERS FOR EVERY SUNDAY

AG 25, 22-6

---1943---

ATHLETICS WILL BALL GAME

---1948---

JE 14, 21-2

CONNIE MACK FIRES NELSON POTTER; BILL DIETRICH ASKS FOR RELEASE

---1949---

O 14, 49-7

FIRES AL SIMMONS & EARL BRUCKER, COACHES; FANS PUZZLED N
SIGN UP MICKEY COCHRANE & BING MILLER AS COACHES FOR 50

N 30, 1-6 BS 2

---1950---

MY 27, 13-5

JIMMY WYKES NAMED ASST MGR, MICKEY COCHRANE GEN MGR ABOVE: OTHERS

OVER

---1950---

NEW SHAKEUP OF A'S FOR ONE YEAR ONLY-

CONNIE MACK SAYS ABOVE IS FOR SALE-

JAMES P CLARK SYNDICATE TRYING TO PURCHASE ABOVE-

PRICE TAG ON ABOVE IS \$5 MILLION

WILL NOT BE SOLD THIS SEASON; STILL FOR SALE

ROY & EARLE MACK TO BUY UP A7S STOCK-

ROY, EARLE MACK TO BUY STOCK CONTROL

ROY & EARLE MACK TAKE CONTROL ATHLETICS AG 28

GORDON (MICKEY) COCHRANE RESIGNS AS GEN MGR.; FRANK

AS TRAVELING SECY.

RESIGNATION OF GORDON (MICKEY) COCHRANE ANNOUNCED

CONNIE MACK RETIRES C 18 AS MANAGER; JIMMY DYKES

MY 28, 4-3-7

JE 9, 1-4 BS 2

JE 9, 57-4 NIVE

JE 10, 14-2

JE 13, 26-1

JL 31, 21-6

AG 10, 47-6

AG 27, 4-1-3 1*

S 2, 1-3 FINAL

McFARLAND JR. RESIGNS

S 3, 4-1-2

O 18, 1-3 BS 2

NAMED MGR.

---1953---

PHIL WILL CHANGE NAME OF SHIBE PARK TO ONNIE MACK

AS TRIBUTE TO PRESIDENT AND FORMER MGR.

EDDIE JOOST NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE

JIMMIE DYKES DISMISSED & EDDIE JOOST MGR.

JIM TADLEY, RENAMED TRAINER FOR ABOVE

F 14, 13-5

STADIUM THIS YR

N 4, 1-7 5*

N 5, 65-7

N 24, 31-5

---1954---

REPORTS PERSIST ATHLETICS WILL MOVE OUT OF PHILADELPHIA

JA 21, 57-8

SALSINGER

JA 29, 27-1-5*

JL 2, 21-7

PHILADELPHIA A'S GET NEW UNIFORMS FOR 1954

PHILADELPHIA-MAYOR OS. CLARK CALLS MEETING OF LEADING CITIZENS TO TRY
& SAVE ABOVE & BOOST ATTENDANCE TO THE GAMES

ABOVE MAY BE MOVED OR SOLD UNLESS CIVIC CONCERN PICKS UP

JL 8, 47-7

ROY MACK THE A'S ARE NOT FOR SALE

JL 27, 21-8

FAMILY OF MACKS IS DIVIDED-WILLIAMS

JL 28, 47-2

MAYOR JOSEPH S. CLARK JR TO DECIDE FUTURE OF A'S CAMPAIGN

JL 30, 21-3

CONNIE MACK OK'S SALE OF CLUB

AG 4, 63-2

EARLE MACK ADMITS THAT FINANCIALLY THERE ISN'T CHANCE OF KEEPING ATHLETICS IN PHILADELPHIA

AG 5, 41-6

PHILA-ROY MACK, VICE PRES. OF ATHLETICS, READY TO TALK MONEY TODAY WITH A LOCAL SYNDICATE STRIVING TO BUY THE TEAM

AG 10, 25-3

PHILA-IN SALE OF ATHLETICS, EMOTION FIGHTS PROFIT MOVE

AG 11, 56-3

ABOVE TO TAKE 2 WKS TO REVIEW PURCHASE PROPOSALS

AG 12, 43-2

PHILA-HARRY SYLK, WOULD BE ATHLETICS OWNER, TELLS OF HIS PLANS

AG 16, 21-6

HARRY SYLK CONFIDENT HE WILL BUY ATHLETICS

AG 17, 25-3

R Y & EARLE MACK HAVE PLAN TO HELP A'S WITHOUT SALE

AG 20, 39-3

PHILA-CITY'S SUBURBS SEEK TO GET ABOVE RATHER THAN HAVE IT MOVE TO KANSAS CITY

S 21, 31-1

-----1954-----

PHILA-OWNERS OF ATHLETICS CALL SERIES OF MEETING TODAY AMID REPORTS
THE CLUB WILL BE SOLD IN 24 HRS

S 22, 65-3

4

S 23, 58-2

OWNERS OF ABOVE TO MEET TO DECIDE FATE OF ABOVE
CHIC-A.L.COULD LAY GROUNDWORK S 28TH FOR TRANSFER OF ATHLETICS' FRAN-
CHISE FR.PHILADELPHIA TO KANSAS CITY

S 24, 47-8

S 28, 26-6

NYC-AMER.LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS WERE TO LEARN OFFICIALLY TODAY OF THE ATH-
LETICS' DIRE FINANCIAL STRAITS

S 29, 57-8

NYC-AN "ANTI YANKEE" GROUP HAS BEEN LINED UP TO BLOCK TRANSFER OF ATH-
LETICS' FRANCHISE TO KANSAS CITY

O 7, 48-3

ARNOLD JOHNSON OFFERTS TO BUY ABOVE FOR-\$3,375,000

O 8, 47-2

CHIC-TOMMY RICHARDSON, PRES. OF EASTERN LEAGUE, SAYS HE HAS RAISED \$3,700
000 TO BUY ATHLETICS & KEEP THEM IN PHILADELPHIS

O 10, 4-2-5

AM LEAGUE TO VOTE ON MOVING ABOVE FR PHILADELPHIA

O 12, 28-4

CHIC-ARNOLD JOHNSON, CHICAGO REALTOR, OFFERS \$3,375,000 FOR ABOVE'S FRAN-
CHISE

O 13, 1-8

CHIC-AMER.LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS VOTE OK TO SWITCHING ABOVE'S 54 YR OLD
FRANCHISE TO KANSAS CITY

O 13, 72-2

PHILA-MAJOR JOS.S.CLARK JR.DISAPPOINTED THAT CITY WILL LOSE BALL CLUB

O 13, 2-3 LF

SPIKE BRIGGS SAYS HE OPPOSED TRANSFER OF ATHLETICS TO KANSAS CITY

- TIGERS DISAPPROVE OF TRANSFER OF ABOVE TO KANSAS CITY-**0 13, 2-3 LF**
SPÖELSTRA
- CONNIE MACK UPSET OVER TRANSFER OF ABOVE TO KANSAS CITY-**0 14, 63-4**
- PHILLIES HAS NEW MGR. TO REPLACE TERRY MOORE; HE IS MAYO **0 15, 47-1**
SMITH
- MACK FAMILY GETS CHANCE TO KEEP AS IN PHILADELPHIA **0 16, 17-1**
- AS MAY REMAIN IN PHILADELPHIA **0 17, 4-3-6**
- PHILA-8-MAN SYNDICATE BUYS ATHLETICS FOR \$4 MILLION **0 18, 25-5**
- PHILA-JACK RENSEN & HIS FIGHT TO KEEP ATHLETICS TEAM IN PHILLIE **0 19, 28-3**
- AM LEAGUE HOLDS UP APPROVAL OF SALE OF ATHLETICS TO KANSAS **0 22, 47-4 1H**
- LEGAL ISSUE DELAYS SALE OF ABOVE **0 23, 17-6**
- PHILA-ATTORNEY ALFRED LUONGO, REPRESENTING NEW OWNERS OF ATHLETICS, **0 25, 25-5**
 LEAVES FOR CHICAGO TODAY TO SEEK A.L. OK OF THE DEAL **0 26, 25-7**
- PHILA-ROY MACK RELUCTANTLY AGREES TO GIVE THE NEW SYNDICATE UNTIL **0 29TH**
 TO TURN OVER MONEY TO BUY ABOVE **0 27 65-8**
- PHILA-AMER. LEAGUE CLUBS TO VOTE **0 28TH** ON SALE OF ABOVE TO 8 MAN PHILA
 DELPHIA SYNDICATE

---1954---

0 28, 65-4

COMMIE MACKS ASKS THAT ATHLETICS REMAIN IN PHIL.

0 29, 39-6

NYC-AMER. LEAGUE OFFICIALS VOTE DOWN ROY MACK'S PLAN TO SELL TO PHILA-DELPHIA SYNDICATE

0 30, 17-1

CONNIE MACK BLASTS ABOVE FOR REJECTING BID OF 8 PHILADELPHIANS TO BUY ABOVE

N 1, 26-4

PHILA-ALL IS QUIET ON SALE OF ABOVE

N 4, 57-6

PHILA-DECISION COULD BE REACHED TODAY ON FUTURE OF ATHLETICS

N 4, 1-1 LF

PHILA-ARNOLD JOHNSON, CHIC. BUSINESSMAN, BUYS PHILA. ATHLETICS & WILL TRANSFER CLUB TO KANSAS CITY

N 5, 55-2

PHILA-ARNOLD JOHNSON** BUYS OF ATHLETICS

N 7, 4-1-7 2*

NYC-AMER. LEAGUE DIR. EXPECTED TO OVERRIDE OPPOSITION OF DET.'S SPIKE

BRIGGS & PUT FINAL OK ON SALE OF ABOVE TO KANSAS CITY -

N 9, 35-4

SALE OF ABOVE ONLY COSTS \$104,000 IN CASH

N 9, 25-1

SPIKE BRIGGS VOTES TO MOVE A'S TO KANSAS

N 9, 25-2

BOB CARPENTER SAYS A'S WILL BUY CONNIE MACK STADIUM

---1955---

JA 21, 45-2

PHILA-LAST VESTIGES OF PHILA. ATHLETICS CLEARED FR. BUSINESS OFFICES OF CONNIE MACK STADIUM FOR SHIPMENT TO KANSAS CITY

---1964---

JE 4, C-5-2

PHILA.-CAN HAVE CONNIE MACK STADIUM, RECENTLY PURCHASED FOR \$747,000 BY PHILA. EAGLES OWNER JERRY WOLMAN, FOR 50 CENTS-BUT IS NOT INTERESTED

FRED C HUTCHINSON, DET, NAMED AGENT AL PLAYERS IN CONTRACT DISCUSSIONS
 ---1949--- MY 28, 25-3
 LOU BOUDREAU SIGNS FOR \$75,000 WITH CLEVELAND- JA 25, 21-6
 -1988- N 17 G-1-5
 NY-Jose Canseco is unanimous A.L. MVP selection.

AL PLAYOFFS PLANNED-- IF NEEDED

S 24, 1-2 BS 2

-----1955-----

S 6, 1-7 BB

NYC-'55 WORLD SERIES TO START S 0000 SEPT. 28TH HERE UNLESS A PLAY-OFF IS NEEDED TO SETTLE THE LEAGUE'S TIGHT RACE S 7, 57-3

AMER. LEAGUE TO HOLD "COIN TOSSING" MEETING IN CHICAGO S 8TH TO PRODUCE FINAL PLANS FOR POSSIBLE PENNANT PLAYOFFS

SETUP FOR PLAYOFFS--IF NEEDED

-----1959----- S 21, B-1-3

-----1967-----

S 11, A-1-5 LF

BOSTON-A.L. PRESIDENT JOE CRONIN ANNOUNCES DRAWING TO BE N
HELD IN NY TO DETERMINE SITES & PARINGS FOR POSSIBLE PLAY-
OFFS

S 14, A-1-7 LF

NY-SHOULD DET.WIND UP IN 2 WAY TIE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT
RACE, TIGERS FIRST GAME OF BEST 2 OF 3 WOULD BE ON ROAD OCT 2

-----1969-----OCT 5, D-1-1

BALTIMORE ORIOLES IN 1 GAME LEAD OVER MINNESOTA TWINS IN
AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMP.- SPOELSTRA. OCT 6, D-1-3

ORIOLES LOOK AHEAD NEARING WINNING PLAYOFFS- SPOELSTRA.

OCT 7, C-1-2

ORIOLES WON PENNANT- SPOELSTRA.

---1970---

0 4, D-1-3

BALTIMORE BEATS MINNESOTA 10-6 IN ~~REX~~ ~~POEL~~ SPOELSTRA

1ST GAME 5, D-1-4

BALTIMORE BEAT MINNESOTA 11-3--SPOELSTRA 06, C-1-3

BALTIMORE BET MINNESOTA TWINS 6-1 SPOELSTRA.

---1971---

0 6, D-1-1

BALTIMORE ORIOLES WON 3RD STRAIGHT AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT
SPOELSTRA

---1972---

04, A-1-5

ALL PLAYOFF AND WORLD SERIES GAMES WILL BE TELEVISED ON
NBC, WWJ-TV, BUT HOME GAMES WILL BE BLACKED OUT IN DETROIT

08, D-1-1

OAKLAND---OAKLAND ATHLETICS OVER THE DETROIT TIGERS 3-2---
SPOELSTRA

09, A-1-1

BERT CAMPANERIS, OF OAKLAND ATHLETICS, SUSPENDED FROM REST
OF GAMES AND FINED \$500---SPOELSTRA

09, D-1-2

DETROIT MANAGER BILLY MARTIN, SAYS "GOOD" WHEN INFORMED
TATA BERT CAMPANERIS HAD BEEN SUSPENDED AND FINED \$500---
SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: PLAYOFFS

1972

JOE COLEMAN BROKE 4 YEAR MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYOFF STRIKEOUT
RECORD OF 12 AS TIGERS DEFEATED OAKLAND 3-0--SPOELSTRA

010, A-1-2 FINAL

IKE BROWN, DETROIT TIGER MAKES CLUTCH HIT THAT BEATS TH
OAKLAND--SPOELSTRA

011, C-1-2

TIGERS EVEN IT UP--4-3 OVER OAKLAND A'S--SPOELSTRA

011, A-1-1 FINAL

JIM NORTHRUP MAKES SINGLE THAT CLIMAXES TIGER RALLY--SPOEL
STRA

012, D-1-2

IT'S ALL OVER FOR TIGERS--SPOELSTRA

012, A-1-1 FINAL

TIGERS JUST MISS ON THEIR BIG DAY--SPOELSTRA

013, D-1-1

--1973--

0 12, D-1-1

OAKLAND A'S CLINCH AL PENNANT WITH 3-0 VICTORY OVER BALTI-
MORE YESTERDAY-EWALD

-1-978-

0 7, B-1-4

NY-NY WINS OVER KC ROYALS-BRADFORD

0 8, D-1-4 1DOT

NY-YANKS RAISE AL FLAG, WIN OVER KC ROYALS 2-1BRADFORD

-1979-

ANAHEIM-ANGELS OVER ORIALS 4-3-GREEN

0 6, B-1-5

-1981-

REVISED PLAYOFF FORMAT FINE FOR TIGERS-HENNING

AG 21. C-5-1 4DOT

MILWAUKEE-BREWERS WIN PLAYOFF SPOT

0 4, D-4-5

-1984-

PLAYOFFS DATES LISTED

S 27, C-3-6

S 29, B-3-2

OAKLAND-KC ROYALSE CLINCH AL WEST-GREEN

S 29, B-3-2

OAKLAND-KC OVER TWINS 11-10-GREEN

0 1, A-1-2

KC FANS CATCH FEVER-HOLTON

0 2, A-13-4

DET MAYOR YOUNG BETS KC MAYOR STEAKS FOR STROHS

0 2, C-1-5

SCHEDULE

0 2, C-8-4

DET, KC PLAYERS MATCHED

0 2, C-1-1

SPECIAL DET NEWS SECTION ON PLAYOFFS

0 3, A-4-1

TV: PRESIDENTIAL DEBATES OR PLAYOFFS?

--1985--

0 5, D-3-2

Kansas City Royals clinched a tie for the AL West title.

----1986----

0 11, D-1-2

Angels beat Boston 5-3 in 3d game 0 12, C-1-6

Angels beat Boston 4-3 in 4th 0 13, F_1-2

Anaheim-Boston wins in 11th, forces 6th game-Verducci

0 15, H-1-6

Boston-sox win 10-4, force 7th game-Gage 0 16, F-1-6

Boston-Angels' hopes get flattened by simple stomping-

Gage (Red Sox win AL pennant) 0 16, F_4-1

AL, NL game boxes

| | |
|---|-------------|
| 1-987- | 0 11, A-1-2 |
| Tiger fans proud even before win-Reynolds&Diebolt | |
| Pat SHERidan hero in Tiger 7-6 win over | 0 11, A-1-4 |
| Twins-Falls | |
| | 0 11, D-1-2 |
| Sheridan's shot wins-Gage | 0 12, A 1-1 |
| Tigers chances 30-1-Falls | 0 12, F 1-2 |
| Tigers lose 5-3-Gage | 0 13, F 1-5 |
| Minn wins 9-5, captures AL flag-Gage | 0 13, A-1-5 |
| Bitter end for Tiger fans-Falls | 0 14, H-2-2 |
| Gary Gaetii MVP in Pennent fight | |
| -1989 | 0 10 C 3-1 |
| Baseball Playoffs | |
| -1990- | 0 11 F-1-2 |
| Oakland, Calif- Ejection of Roger Clemens detracts from | |
| Oakland sweep of Boston.--Gage | 0 14, C-1-2 |
| Toronto-Minnesota Twins erases 5-2 deficit, eliminated Blue | |
| Jays in championship series-Gage | |

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : PLAYOFFS

1992

O 15 F 1-2

Toronto - Toronto Blue Jays win series over Oakland Athletics. - Gage -1993-

S 28 D 1-1

Toronto Blue Jays win American League's East Div & Chicago White Sox win West Div.

O 13 F 1-5

Chicago-Toronto beat Chicago 6-3 Tuesday night-Gage -1995-

O 03 D 1-1

Randy Johnson of Seattle Mariners & team won Amer.League West title;to play NY Yankees in 1st round of playoffs

-1998-

Ja 16 F 1-5

Division series will change; will go 2-2-1 instead of 2-3

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: RULES COMMITTEE

1954

JA 5, 25-1

HEROLD REUL APP'T BY ABOVE AS MEMBER

BB. - A. L. - ST. LOUIS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 29, 21-8

Officials deny rumor club is to be moved to Milwaukee

1932

N 13, 4-3-3 1*

JIMMY AUSTIN, ONE OF OLD GUARD OF ABOVE CLUB, PASSES FROM BASEBALL RE-
PICTURE, TO PRIVATE LIFE

1933

AP 30, 4-1-2

DOUBLE-HEADER WITH ST. LOUIS, IN ST. LOUIS AP 30-SALSINGER

JL 19, 17-1

BILL KILLEFER RESIGNS AS MGR; AL SOTHORON NAMED TEMPORARY SUCCESSOR

JL 26, 15-8

ROGERS HORNSBY SIGNED AS MANAGER, SUCCEEDING BILL KILLIFER

O 24, 19-8

MILWAUKEE MAY GET FRANCHISE ON, NOW THAT PHILIP BALL IS DEAD

O 26, 1-6 CS

OWNERSHIP OF TEAM STILL IN DOUBT, AFTER BALL'S DEATH

O 28, 18-2

JOS CATTARINICH & LEO DANDURAND, MONTREAL SPORTSMEN, SEEK FRANCHISE

1934

JA 5, 21-1

BALL'S ESTATE READY TO SELL CLUB-TO REMAIN SPORTSMAN'S PARK.

F 1, 23-4

SIGN UP ED BAECHE AS PITCHER

-----1934-----

PURCHASE BILL MCAFEE FORMER U.OFM. STAR

F 16, 23-2
AP 14, 14-3

GIVE SAMY GRAY UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE

S 16, 4-123 2*
S 28, 26-6

\$324,000 IN RED IN 3 YEARS

COCHRANE ACCEPTS ROGERS HORNSBY'S OFFER TO KEEP BROWNS IN DETROIT TO
HELP TIGERS KEEP IN TRIM FOR WORLD SERIES-LEUC

-----1935-----

JOIN ST LOUIS CARDS ON LABOR'S 'UNFAIR LIST'

MY 13, 21-3

MAJOR LEAGUES FACE CRISIS; ABOVE CLUB MUST BE SOLD; LOSING MONEY TOO
FAST IN ST LOUIS -SALSINGER

JL 8, 17-3

HORNSBY GIVEN NEW CONTRACT FOR 3 YRS, SALARY BOOST

S 17, 21-4

MIKE RYBA, PITCHER SURE OF POST, AS IS EARL CALDWELL

N 17, 4-6-6 2*

GEO. SISLER & GROUP OF SPORTSMEN PLAN TO BUY CLUB

N 28, 24-5

SPORTSMEN MAKE OFFER TO BUY CLUB

D 3, 19-3

ROGERS HORNSBY TO CONTINUE AS MGR. IF CLUB IS SOLD

D 4, 21-8

SYNDICATE DROPS DEAL FOR TEAM

D 9, 2-2 BL STR

---1936---

HORNSBY HAS SOLD OR TRADED ALL PLAYERS EXCEPT 3 SINCE 1933

JA 19, 4-3-8

MR 24, 26-5

JIM BOTTOMLEY TRADED BACK TO ST. LOUIS

JL 12, 4-6-7-2*

HORNSBY NO LONGER CONSIDERED AN ASSET TO CLUB

S 1, 22-3

OLD TIMERS TO HELP STAGE TRIPLE-HEADER IN FETE.

O 23, 39-1

ST. LOUIS GROUP REPORTED ANGLING FOR FAVORABLE SALE

N 1, 4-1-3-1*

TEAM SOLD, REPORT

Form 1656

A.L. TO STUDY BROWNS' DEAL; TO KEEP CARDINAL OFFICIALS OUT

N 7, 15-7

SALE OF TO DONALD L BARNES & ASSOCIATES NEARLY SET

N 8, 4-1-2

CLUB OWNERS OF AMER. LEAGUE APPROVE

N 12, 1-2 BLSTK

CLUB OWNERS OK SALE; APPROVE OF NITE GAMES

N 13, 33-8

LOUIS B. VON WEISE PRAISES SETUP OF CLUB FOR 1937

N 18, 25-7

SALE COMPLETED; CONTRACTS SIGNED

N 20, 32-3 BL STK

PHIL BALL ESTATE PAYS \$100,000 ON \$325,000 PURCHASE PRICE

N 21, 15-4

ROGERS HORNSBY FORMALLY SIGNED FOR 2 YRS AS MGR

N 26, 26-2

MARGARET HOLEKAMP & ANITA BARNES LED TO SALE OF ABOVE

D 13, 4-2-1-2*

BB FANS REJECT PROPOSAL TO CHANGE ABOVE NAME, 2 TO 1

D 17, 35-5

DON L BARNES SAYS ABOVE DID NOT GO "SOCIETY"

D 20, 4-5-6 3*

---1937---

EDIT-EMBLEM FOR THE BROWNS

JA 9, 6-2

LOUIS KOUPAL, PITCHER, OBTAINED BY ABOVE

JA 10, 4-3-8

ROGERS HORNSBY OUSTED AS MANAGER

JL 21, 1-8

JIM BOTTOMLEY APPT. TO SUCCEED ABOVE AS MGR.

JL 21, 1-8-BLST

JIM BOTTOMLEY RELEASED

N 19, 29-2

CHAS (GABBY) STREET NAMED MGR OF ABOVE

N 28, 15-1

STREET SAYS ABOVE ARE FAR FROM HOPELESS

N 28, 4-1-2

ST. LOUIS AMERICANS LEAD NATIONAL SOURCE IN TRADES (FRANKIE FRISCH)
 ---1937---
 OPERATED AT LOSS IN 1937
 PRACTICALLY NEW TEAM TO TAKE FIELD IN 1938
 GABBY STREET DISMISSED AS MANAGER
 FRED HANEY NAMED MGR.
 SIGNS BOB BERGIN, PITCHER FOR ST. LOUIS U HIGH SCHOOL
 ---1938---
 PRES. HARRIDGE PONDERES FLIGHT OF ABOVE
 BONUS PLAN FOR ABOVE ANNOUNCED
 ST. LOUIS TO DIVIDE \$20,000 IF THEY FINISH FOURTH
 WM. HARRIDGE SAYS BROWNS WILL NOT BE MOVED TO ANY OTHER CITY
 BROWNS TRYING TO FORCE CARDINALS TO QUIT ST. LOUIS
 DON BARNES IS ASKED TO RESIGN AS PRES OF CLUB
 FRED HANEY TO MANAGE TEAM IN 1940 ---1940---
 LANDIS MULLIFIED CONTRACTS OF 4 MEMBERS OF PARAGOULD, ARK. BB CLUB SIGNED BY ABOVE
 MANAGEMENT SHOULD PUT STUFFED FIGURES IN EMPTY SEATS-EDIT-
 BUY PITCHER MAURICE NEWLIN FR. SAN ANTONIO
 FRED HANEY SIGNS TO MANAGE ST. LOUIS FOR 1941
 MAY LOSE PRIVILEGE TO PLAY 14 NIGHT GAMES
 PROFITS MADE AT NIGHT BB TO BE USED TO ACQUIRE NEW PLAYERS

D 12, 446354

FRISCH)

JA 11, 2-4-BLST

F 27, 1-9-1-MICH

S 26, 18-5

N 8, 21-6

D 25, 4-6-8

JA 8, 4-1-1

JL 19, 22-2

JL 19, 21-2 MAIL

AG 2, 21-7

AG 2, 22-5

O 11, 25-5

O 14, 13-7

JA 14, 4-5-1

ARK. BB CLUB SIGNED

JA 31, 18-1

S 8, 4-6-8

O 1, 23-2

O 15, 22-2

N 27, 25-2

Form 1656
 JOHNNY BASSLER SIGNED AS COACH ---1941---
 RAYMOND RADCLIFF SOLD TO DETROIT
 LUKE SEWELL 6TH MANAGER SINCE 1929-GREENE
 A.L. DECIDES NOT TO MOVE CLUB TO LOS ANGELES
 ---1942---

COMMON STOCK SHARES INCREASED, THEREBY CLEARING INDEBTEDNESS
 OUT OF DEBT AND HAVE WORKING CAPITAL

---1943---
 TO TRAIN AT CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO.
 LUKE SEWELL GIVEN 2-YR CONTRACT AS MANAGER
 ---1944---

HAS EIGHT GAME WINNING STREAK
 CHICAGO WHITE SOX END WINNING STREAK AT EIGHT
 K M LANDIS HOLDS BROWNS MISREPRESENTED DRAFT STATUS OF TOM HAFEY IN
 SALE TO WASHINGTON

BROWNS WILL ACCEPT MAIL ORDERS FOR SERIES TICKETS BEGINNING TODAY
 OWN AND LEASE ANNUALLY AMERICAN LEAGUE PLANT, SPORTSMAN'S PARK WHERE
 WORLD SERIES WILL OPEN OCT. 4

D 8 4-6
 MY 15, 45-4
 JE 5, 45-2
 D 9, 1-3 BS

MR 4, 26-8 BSMO
 JL 10, 37-2

JA 24, 4-1-1
 JL 20, 18-7

AP 28, 18-5
 AP 30, 4-1-8

AG 27, 4-1-1
 S 27, 22-1

O 1, ROTO 4

--1944--

BROWNS WERE SECOND CHOICE OF EVERY OTHER CITY IN LEAGUE-EDIT
 WILL BATTLE FOR CHAMPIONSHIP FOR FIRST TIME IN BASE BALL HISTORY
 CHET LAABS TWO HOME RUNS WON PENNAT FOR ST. LOUIS-SALSINGER
 BROWNS VOTE TO SPLIT WORLD SERIES WINNINGS INTO 29 FULL SHARES
 BROWNS MAY BE TRANSFERRED TO EBBETS FIELD, BROOKLYN

O 2, 10-2

O 2, 14-7

O 2, 14-2

O 3, 19-4

O 5, 42-7

O 10, 18-2

D 20, 22-6

D 21, 26-8

AG 11, 9-7

AG 24, 1-4BS MAIL

S 1, 4-1-8

S 21, 11-2

S 22, 4-1-4

O 3, 46-8

JE 6, 21-2BBTRA

JL 18, 26-5

N 4, 21-2

B OWNS MARCH CARDINALS IN PITCHING ONLY-SALSINGER

WINNING OF PENNAT WAS BIG SURPRISE

NAMED NO. 1 COMEBACK TEAM OF 1944 ---1945---

RICHARD MUCKERMAN RAPLACES DON BARNES AS PRES ABOVE

JIMMY CONZELMAN, ASST TO PRES., RESIGNS

JAMES W TAYLOR NAMED ACTING MGR:SUCCEEDS LUKE SEWELL

---1946---

HAROLD RUEL NAMED MGR.

SAME

BUY SPORTSMANS PARK

---1947---

ROBERT RIES, 17, FLIES TO JOIN TEAM

SIGN NEGROES, HENRY THOMPSON & WILLARD BROWN

HEROLD RUEL, MGR., FIRED:PAID OFF FOR 1948 SEASON

JAMES WREN TAYLOR NAMED MANAGER

REPORT ROBT. E. HANNEGAN RESIGNED AS MEMBER BD. OF DIRECTORS - N 5, 41-5

BALTIMORE, MD SEEKING FRANCHISE OF ABOVE - N 12, 1-1 FINAL

MANY PLAYER TRADES HINTS SALE ABOVE TO ROBERT RODENBERG - N 18, 1-8 FIN

TRY AL OWNERS BY SEELING BIG-NAME PLAYERS - N 20, 57-2

WHY TEAM BROWNS HAVE LEFT COULDN'T WIN IN MINORS - N 21, 47-2

4 CITIES SEEKING BB FRANCHISE OF ABOVE - N 22, 15-3

PLAYER SALE EXPLAINED BY LOAN REFUSAL - N 23, 4-2-8

MOVE THE BROWNS - EDIT - N 28, 45-2

RICHER BY \$425,000 IN 4 STARTLING TRANSACTIONS - D 1, 22-1

ROBERT RODENBERG, BALTIMORE, MD., SEEKS FRANCHISE ABOVE - D 1, 25-7

GEORGE KINKEAD BELIEVES DEAL COULD BE ARRANGED FOR SALE ABOVE - D 2, 2-6 FINAL

---1948---

MAY BE TRFD TO ANOTHER CITY SAYS PRES RICHARD MUCKERMAN - D 28, 4-3-1

HOLLYWOOD SEEKS FRANCHISE ABOVE - JE 24, 55-2

WM. & CHARLIE DEWITT BUY CONTROLLING INTEREST IN BROWNS - J 1, 1-4BS2

---1949---

TELLS CARDINALS TO VACATE SPORTSMAN'S PARK BY APR 1 - F 3, 47-3

AL FINANCED BILL & CHAS DEWITT'S PURCHASE OF ABOVE - MR 1, 22-7

WARNED BY COMMSR. CHANDLER TO SETTLE RIFT WITH CARDS OVER PARK - MR 8, 25-2

OVER

---1949---

Ap 18, 1-4 BS 2

BROWNS SUE TO EVICT CARDS FROM BALL PARK

O 28, 47-4

14 OLD MEN PUT ON BLOCK BY ABOVE

D 19, 25-7

DR DAVID F TRACY, PSYCHOLOGIST, HIRED BY BROWNS

D 21, 24-1

HIRS PSYCHOLOGIST: HE CAN HELP THEM EDIT

~~XXXXXX~~

---1950---

AP 10, 22-4

AL WIDMAR SUES BROWNS FOR MORE MONEY, EARNED MORE IN MINORS THAN CON-

JE 1, 38-1

TRACT BROWNS OFFER

ABILITY RATES FIRST, PROVEN BY PSYCHOLOGIST TRACY'S DECISION TO GIVE

JE 22, 56-7 FINAL

UP-EDIT

BILL DE WITT THREATENS TO MOVE TEAM OUT OF ST LOUIS

O 10, 39-2

HELEN TRAUBEL BUYS NICE CHUNK OF STOCK ABOVE

---1951---

MR 9, 47-8

SEEKS \$600,000 LOAN FROM ST. LOUIS BANK

MY 16, 70-6

GROUP ST LOUIS INVESTMENT BROKERS BUY \$700,000 NOTE WHICH DEWITT

BROTHERS OWE FOR BROWNS

JE 10, 4-1-8

BILL DEWITT DENIES CLUB TO BE SOLD

JE 13, 55-6

AP LEARNS SYNDICATE HEADED BY BILL VEECK DICKERING FOR ABOVE

JE 21, 57-3

BILL VEECK & SIDNEY SALOMAN, JR. BY BROWNS FOR \$2,000,000

JE 21

VEECK & ASSOCIATES NOW OWN BROWNS AS THEY BUY 8,572 MORE SHARES

JL 4, 21-6

VEECK & ASSOCIATES NOW OWN BROWNS AS THEY BUY 8,572 MORE SHARES

JL 15, 4-1-6

VEECK & ASSOCIATES NOW OWN BROWNS AS THEY BUY 8,572 MORE SHARES

LEROV (STACHEL) PAIGE, NEGRO, SIGNS WITH ABOVE

AG 7, 1-2 BS 2

BILL VEECK DECIDES ON NEW MGR; REFUSES TO DISCLOSE IDENTITY

AG 16, 47-5

BILL VEECK DECIDES ON NEW MGR; REFUSES TO DISCLOSE IDENTITY

BILL VEECK'S PLAN TO LET FANS MANAGE TEAM FOR GAME BRINGS PROTESTS

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : ST. LOUIS

1967

0 1, D-2-4
ST. LOUIS- SERIES IS SELLOUT FOR ST. LOUIS

-1980-

JE 9, D-1-3

ST. LOUIS-WHITEY HERZOG NAMED MANAGER OF CARDINALS.

-1985

X F 2, B-5-3

ACQUIRE JACK CLARK IN TRADE FOR GIANTS PITCHER DAVELAPPOINT
DAVE GREEN & GARY RAJSICH, & JOSE CONSALEZ

DEFEATED DET 20-9 AG 18-GREENE

AG 19, 4-1-8

BILLVEECK ENTERS 3 FOOT, 7 INCH MIDGET IN GAME WITH TIGERS-GREENE

AG 20, 19-2

WM HARRIDGE PUTS DAMPER ON BROWNS FUN NIGHTS:VEECK TO CONTINUE THEM

AG 25, 11-5

BB FANS BEHIND BILL VEECK IN FUN NIGHTS CONTROVERSY

AG 25, 11-2

ROGERS HORNSBY SIGNS 3-YR CONTRACT TO M ANAGE ABOVE

08, 21-4

SIGNS MARTY MARION AS PLAYER -COACH

N 29, 55-3

---1952---

JE 10, 1-7BS2

ST. LOUIS- ROGER HORNSBY FIRED AS MGR. -MARTY MARION TO REPLACE HIM

JE 11, 57-2

BOSTON-SILVER CUP GIVEN OWNER BILLVEECK BY PLAYERS FOR FIRING ROGER HORNSBY-THEN WIN GAME VS BOSTON

---1953---

F 1, 4-2-1

BILL VEECK TO SUE AL CLUBS TO FORCE THEM TO GIVE HIS CLUB SHARE OF RECEIPTS THEY DERIVE FROM TV

F 15, 4-2-6

PRES. HARRIDGE STEPS INTO FIGHT BTW. ABOVE AND NY, BOSTON AND CLEVELAND

R 4, 67-5

SHIFT OF ST. LOUIS BROWNS TO MILWAUKEE TABLED

MR 13, 49-2

BALTIMORE LIKELY TO RETURN TO BIG LEAGUES IF TRANSFER OF ABOVE TO MILWAUKEE IS GIVEN OK

—1953—

MR 13, 1-2 FINAL

SPORTING NEWS SAYS BASE BALL CLUB OWNERS OF BOTH MAJOR LEAGUES HAVE BEEN SUMMONED TO EMERGENCY MEETINGS IN FLORIDA

MR 14, 13-2

MAJOR LEAGUES FIRST TRANSFER IN 50 YRS IS EXPECTED TO RECEIVE APPROVAL FROM AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS

MR 15, 4-1-4

TRANSFER OF ST. LOUIS BROWNS TO BALTIMORE ALL DECIDED; NEEDS ONLY OFFICIAL APPROVAL

MR 15, 4-2-5

MAYOR JOSEPH M. DARST OF ST. LOUIS ANNOUNCES HE WILL FILE SUIT FOR INJUNCTION TO PREVENT ST. LOUIS BROWNS FROM SHIFTING FRANCHISE

MR 16, 25-2

INTERNAT'L LEAGUE PRES. FRANK SHAUGHNESSY TELLS OF IT COSTING ONE MILLION TO MOVE ABOVE TO BALTIMORE, MD

MR 16, 1-1 FINAL

MAYOR JOS. M. DARST, ST. LOUIS, MO. GOES TO CT. TO KEEP ABOVE FROM TRANSFERRING TO BALTIMORE, MD.

MR 17, 22-1

SHIFTS IN BIG LEAGUE LINEUP?—EDIT.

MR 17, 1-5

WM. VEECK PUTS ABOVE UP FOR SALE TODAY

MR 17, 25-2

NATIONAL LEAGUE VOTES AGST TRANSFER OF ABOVE TO BALTIMORE, MD.

MR 17, 1-2 FINAL

WM. VEECK PUTS ST. LOUIS BROWNS UP FOR SALE TODAY

MR 18, 61-3

TELLS OF BALTIMORE, MD. MAN TALKING WITH HIM ABOUT SWITCH OF ABOVE

MR 20, 51-3 FINAL

MAYOR THOS. D'ALESSANDRO TEARS INTO BIG LEAGUE BASEBALL AND SAYS GREED STOPPED MOVE OF ABOVE TO BALTIMORE

- DEPT. OF JUSTICE INVESTIGATES CHGS. OF VIOLATION OF ANTI-TRUST LAWS
BUT IS NOT PLANNING INQUIRY INTO CASE OF ABOVE
MR 25, 59-1 NITE
AP 5, 4-2-3-
- J. HERNDON KIRKLAND & BUSINESSMEN SEEK TO BUY BROWNS
AP 6, 21-7
- ST. LOUIS-MOVE UNDERWAY TO KEEP ABOVE IN ST. LOUIS & BUY OUT OWNER BILL
VEECK BY GRP OF BUSINESSMEN
AP 10, 45-4
- ST. LOUIS-SPORTSMAN'S PK HAS NAME CHANGED TO BUDWEISER STADIUM
AP 15, 59-3
- ST. LOUIS-LOSES OPENING GAME OF SEASON TO DET. 10-0-; ABOVE IS FOR SALE
AP 27, 23-1
- JACK COCKE, PRES. OF TORONTO'S INTERNAT'L BALL CLUB, TELLS OF EFFORTS
TO BUY ABOVE
AP 29, 53-3
- ST. LOUIS-TEMPERS FLARE WITH FLYING BOTTLES WHEN ABOVE LOSES TO NY YAN
KEES 7-6.
AG 19, 47-1
- PRES. BILL VEECK OF ABOVE LOOKING FOR BALL PARK FOR ABOVE
AG 20, 1-1 5*
- VEECK REPORTED NEAR DEAL FOR FRISCO PARK
AG 26, 51-2
- BILL VEECK SAYS HIS BROWNIES WON'T GO WEST
S 14, 22-2
- CRISIS IN KC-EDIT.
S 16, 1-8 BBX
- AMER. LEAGUE FACT+FINDING COMM. RECOMMEND ABOVE MOVE TO ANOTHER CITY

—1953—

S 17, 59-3

BILL VEECKSTILL OPPOSED BY NY, BOSTON, WASH. IN MOVE TO ANOTHER CITY

S 20, 4-5-4

AMER. LEAGUE WILL MEET S 27 IN NY TO REACH UNDERSTANDING ON TRANSFER ABOVE

S 24, 67-2

IF AMER. LEAGUE APPROVE BALTIMORE WILL PAY \$1,115,000 FOR ABOVE

S 27, 4-6-1

IN SESSION S 27 EXPECTED TO ANNC. BROWNS FRANCHISE HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO NEW CITY

S 28, 31-1

BILL VEECK PONDERES LAW SUIT FOR ABOVE

S 29, 25-5

ABOVE SEEMS CERTAIN TO MOVE TO BALTIMORE, MD.

S 30, 59-6

ABOVE SOLD TO BALTIMORE, MD. & WILL BE KNOWN AS BALTIMORE ORIOLES

S 30, 59-7

CITY OF ST. LOUIS TO LOSE HALF A MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR FOR LOSS OF ABOVE TO BALTIMORE, MD.

O 1, 38-1

NO MOANING HAS BOVE ARE NO MORE—EDIT

O 29, 65-5

MINORITY STOCKHOLDERS DROP SUIT AGST. ABOVE ALLOWING TRANSFER TO BALTIMORE

O 30, 50-2

BALTIMORE—NEW OWNERS OF ABOVE PUT AGREEMENT OF PURCHASE IN WRITING

—1965—

AG 26, C-1-3

CHI—LAST ACTIVE MEMBER, PITCHER DON LARSEN WAS WITH TROPHY BY ST. LOUIS BROWNS FAN CLUB OF CHI.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: ST. PAUL

1958

VIES WITH MINNEAPOLIS FOR WASHINGTON SENATORS
GIVENS SENATORS ITS BID FOR TEAM

AG 29, 26-3 5*
AG 30, 9-8

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : SCHEDULE

1940

Form 1656

JE 28, 27-4 B S

PRES. WILL HARRIDGE LISTS SCHEDULE CHANGES

MR 3, 21-2

1942 SCHEDULE RELEASED FOR PUBLICATION

MR 14, 19-4 X

PIGERS WILL PLAY SEVEN TWILIGHT GAMES

F 7, 17-6

AMER LEAGUE LIKELY TO PLAY 200 GAMES AT NIGHT-GREENE

JA 30, 18-7

HOW TEAMS WILL DIVIDE UP HOME GAMES DURING 1950 SEASON-
CAMPAIGN OPENS APR 18: PIGERS OPEN IN CLEVELAND-

JA 30, 17-3

-----1954-----

F 1, 21-6

BALTIMORE INCLUDED AS ONE OF 8 CLUBS IN ABOVE FOR FIRST TIME SINCE
1902-GREENE

F 2, 26-4

THE 1954 AMERICAN LEAGUE BASEBALL SCHEDULE

-----1955-----

JA 5, 54-5

WILL HARRIDGE SAYS ADDITION OF KANSAS CITY TO AL WILL REQUIRE INCREASE
OF 9,000 TO 10,000 MILES TRAVEL

JA 17, 26-4

CHICAGO-AMER. LEAGUE TO CUT DOWN ON NUMBER OF NITE GAMES THIS SEASON;
TO PLAY TOTAL OF 208

-----1957-----

JA 17, 47-2

'57 AMER. LEAGUE BASEBALL SCHEDULE

-----1958-----
'58 AMERICAN LEAGUE BASEBALL SCHEDULE

JA 23, 28-3

19590000000000
N 28, 38-3

1959 AMERICAN LEAGUE BASEBALL SCHEDULE
-----1961-----

F 9, D-1-1

AP 11, D-10-1

UNVEILS ITS HISTORY-MAKING 10-TEAM SCHEDULE
1961 SEASON SCHEDULE

JL 23, D-2-5

S 14, D-2-6

JA 23, B-2-1

HOW TIGERS & YANKEES KEEP ABREAST OF EACH OTHER IN PAPERS ON A.L. PENN-
ANT RACE-DUNN

TO REPEAT 162-GAME SEASON NEXT YR. --1962--
'62 SCHEDULE

AP 10, D-12-1

JA 30, D-1-3

AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR SEASON--1963--

BOSTON-TO HAVE 428 NIGHT GAMES THIS YEAR, INCREASE OF 38 OVER '61-FIRST
GAME TO START WITH OPENER AT WASH. AP 8

JA 30, D-3-3

'63 BASEBALL SCHEDULE LISTED --1964--

JA 24, C-1-3

MORE NIGHT GAMES BUT FEWER DOUBLE-HEADERS SCHEDULED FOR THIS YR-FEW
HOLIDAYS TO HAVE DOUBLE HEADERS-MIDDLEMAS

JA 24, C2-1

1964 SCHEDULE LISTED --1965--

F 5, D-4-1

1965 OFFICIAL A.L. SCHEDULE GIVEN

F 5, D-1-7

4 GAMES TO OPEN '65 SEASON-DET. AT KANSAS CITY ONE OF THEM BESIDES THE
USUAL PRESIDENTIAL OPENER AP12 IN WASH.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : SCHEDULE

1967

JA 29, D-4-5

BOSTON-TEAMS TO PLAY TWICE AS MANY TWINIGHT DOUBLEHEADERS
IN 1967 AS DID LAST YR-32 TWINIGHTERS

---1969---

A.L. OFFERS NEW-LOOK SCHEDULE -SPOELSTRA.

JA 26, D-3-1

-1983-

AP 7, D-12-1

-1984-

AP 3, C-14-1

1983 AL SCHEDULE

1984 SCHEDULE

-1988-

Ap 4 D-3-1

1988 schedule.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: SEATTLE

1969

SEATTLE TO PAY \$300,000 TO PCL FOR INVASION OF TIS SEATTLE
BASEBALL TERRITORY BY THE PILOTS.

MR 26, D-5-6-

FROM

O 21, C-3-1

CHICAGO- PILOTS WON'T MOVE ~~XX~~ AMERICAN LEAGUE.

N 5, D-3-1

MILWAUKEE-PILOTS REPORTED SOLD TO SEATTLE GROUP-

N 12, D-4-5LF

CLEVELAND-SALE OF ABOVE BEING HIT BY DELAY---

N 18, C-6-2

SEATTLE- STOCKS OF ABOVE SOLD---

N 19, D-5-4

SEATTLE-JOE SCHULTZ FIRED AS MANAGER OF ABOVE--

N 25, C-2-3

SEATTLE-DAVE BRISTOL NAMED MANAGER---

--1970--

JA 11, D-2-7 1*

SEATTLE-AL FACINF FINANCIAL CRISIS AT ABOVE---

JA 20, C-9-5

SEATTLE-PILOT OWNERS FIGHT TO PAY GREAT DEBT---

JA 22, D-3-

SEATTLE-LAWSUIT THREATENED AGAINST AL AND PACIFIC BOTHWEST
SPORTS INC. IF SEATTLE PILOT BASEBALL CLUB IS MOVED OUT OF
THE CITY---

--1970--

JA 23, C-1-1

SEATTLE-LOAN DEADLINE PASSES: SEATTLE TO LOSE PILOTS--

JA 24, B-6-6

SEATTLE-MAYOR ULMAN THREATENS TO SUE AL TO KEEP PILOTS--

JA 26, D-4-2

OAKLAND-SUPPORT BY AL OWNERS GROWING TO KEEP PILOTS IN THE
PACIFIC NORTHWEST---

JA 28, D-1-5

BERKELEY-SEATTLE PRICE CUT TO \$9MILLION--

JA 29, D-6-1

BERKELEY-SEATTLE BUSINESSMEN GIVEN NINE MORE DAYS TO KEEP
PILOTS---

F 11, D-3-1

CHI-AL OWNERS GIVE SEATTLE ANOTHER YEAR---

F 12, D-1-1

CHI-AL OWNERS PAY \$650,000 TO KEEP PILOTS IN SEATTLE--

F 15, D-1-6

SEATTLE-ROY HAMEE APPT. TO OVERSEA OPERATIONS OF ABOVE---

MR 11, D-4-1

TAMPA- AL DELAYS TALKS ON SEATTLE BASEBALL FRANCHISE.

MR 12, C-1-4

ST. PETERSBURGH- COMMISSIONER BOWIE KUHN DISCUSSES THE
TROUBLE WITH SEATTLE FRANCHISE.- SPOELSTRA.

MR 15, D-4-8

2 GROUPS AGREE TO TRANSFER TEAM TO MILWAUKEE

SEATTLE-RESTRAINING ORDER TO PREVENT AL FROM TRANSFERRING
SEATTLE PILOTS FRANCHISE ISSUED IN SUPERIOR COURT.

BASEBALL : AMERICAN: LEAGUE: SEATTLE

1970

A.L. ASKS COURTS TO CLEAR HURDLES BLOCKING TRANSFER OF
PILOTS TO MILWAUKEE.

MR 18, D-1-1

MR 31, C-5-4

SEATTLE TROUBLES AIRED IN COURT.

AP 1, D-1-1

FRANCHISE SOLD TO MILWAUKEE- NOW TEAM TO BE CALLED
MILWAUKEE BREWERS.

N15, D-7-1 1DOT

ANTI TRUST SUIT AGNST AM. LEAGUE FOR TRANSFER OF SEATTLE
PILOTS TO MILWAUKEE FILED.

-----1971-----

JE8, C04-2

SEATTLE-PILOTS OWNERS ORDERED TO PAY \$150,000 PLUS
INTEREST TO PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

N 10, D-8-1

IF WINS FIRST ROUND IN SUIT AGAINST AMER LEAGUE TO TAKE
SOME OF BLAME OFF CITY'S POLITICIANS

--1974-

AP 26, KF-4-1

ASSURED OF NEW AL FRANCHISE

--1976-----JA 15, E-2-3

AMERICAN LEAGUE EYEING SEATTLE AS NEXT EXPANSION AREA.

F8, D-1-4

SEATTLE GETS A FRANCHISE FOR 1977.

--1976----F14,C-5-3

CITY OF SEATTLE AGREED TO SUSPEND MULTIMILLION SUIT AGNST
AMERICAN LEAGUE. S 4, B-3-2

DARRELL JOHNSON TO MANAGE TEAM N6, B-1-1
DET. TIGERS LOSE OUTFIELDER DAN MEYER TO SEATTLE.
Ag 5, D-1-

MAURY WILLS REPLACES DARRELL JOHNSON AS MANAGER.

-1981-

MY 12, C-3-5

MAURY WILLS FIRED AS MANAGER-HENNING

-1986-

0 25, A-13-1

Seattle-chapel program criticized

-1988-

Je 7 D-4-2

Seattle-Mgr. Dick Williams fired; Drbn native Jimmy Snyder
named interim mgr.

Ag 23 H-4-5 NoDot

Indianapolis businessmen Jeff Smulyan & Michael Browning
buy Seattle Mariners baseball team

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: SEATTLE

1992

Ja 24, A-1-6

Seattle-Baseball Commsnr Fay Vincent concerned, Japanese video game maker Nintendo, offers \$100 million cash to buy team, Hiroshi Yamauchi

Ja 30, A-12-1

Why strike out nintendo in franchise purchase of club-Edit F 6, D-2-1

Hiroshi Yamauchi sold stock shares to purchase the Mariners Je 10 C 1-2

Seattle: Mariners are on the verge of being sold for \$125 million to a group led by a Japanese billionaire-Kupelian & Markiewicz O 14 F 4-1

Seattle - Fired their manager, Bill Plummer, 45.

-1994-

J1 21 D 4-2

Seattle-Falling ceiling insulation tiles caused postponement of games at Kingdome

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : SERIES

1987

1st article

Mr 30, F-1-2

Dunedin-Toronto Blue Jays-Green

1-AMER. LEAGUE IS SICK & DISORGANIZED; FIRST OF 4 ARTICLES

S 2, 23-1

2-YOUNG YAN'S TO GET BETTER

S 3, 55-4

3-NYC-LEGISLATION URGED TO HALT YANKEES

S 7, D-8¹/₁

BASE BALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : SERVICE BUREAU

1941

Form 1656
HENRY P. EDWARDS RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR OF ABOVE .

D 30, 22-4

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: SUITS

1971

~~N 10, D 8-1~~

IF SEATTLE WINS FIRSTROUND IN SUIT AGST AMER LEAGUE WILL
TAKE SOME OF BLAME OFF OF CITY'S POLITICIANS

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: TEXAS RANGERS

1971

N 24, D-4-2

WASH SENATORS BECAME TEXAS RANGERS

--1972--

AP 2, D-1-

5 HOME

ARLINGTON, TEX--RANGERS TO MAKE DEBUT IN ARLINGTON STADIUM
AGST KANSAS CITY ROYALS

O 1, D-1-1

TED WILLIAMS QUILTS AS MANAGER

N 2, D-1-3

ARLINGTON, TEX--WHITEY HERZOG NAMED MANAGER

N 3, D-6-5

DALLAS--WHITEY HERZOG SAYS HE WILL JUNK SOME OF TED WILLIAMS
'BY THE BOOK' RULES IN HIS NEW JOB AS MANAGER OF ABOVE

N 8, D-8-3

ARLINGTON, TEX.--WHITEY HERZOG NAMED 3 COACHES WHO WILL
JOIN HIM --LIST OF

--1973--

S 8, B-1-1

WHITEY HERZOG FIRED AS MGR. BY BOB SHORT

S 9, A-1-4

BILLY MARTIN HIRED AS MGR. O

S 9, D-1-3

SAME.

---1974---

MR 25, C-4-5

POMPANO BEACH, FLA-2 TEXAS GROUPS NEGOTIATING TO BUY RANGERS

--1974--

AP 3, E-7-3

SOLD BY BOB SHORT TO COMBINE HEADED BY FT. WORTH INDUSTRIAL IS
BRADFORD G. CORBETT IN \$10 MILL. DEAL

AP 25, F-2-1

DR. BOBBY BROWN NAMED TO SUCCEED BOB SHORT AS CLUB PRESIDENT

MY 30, F-3-3

AL OWNERS OK SALE TO DALLAS-Ft. WORTH GROUP HEADED BY BRAD
CORBETT & AMON CARTER

JL 22, D-1-1

RANGERS FIRE BILLY MARTIN AS MGR-EWALD

AG 5, D-5-5

TO OFFER BIL VIRDON JOB

S8, F-3-6 1DOT

EDDIE ROBINSON TO MANAGER OF TEXAS RANGERS.

-1977-

JE 23, F-4-1

EDDIE STANKY REPLACES FRANK LUCCHESI AS MANAGER

JE 24, C-1-1

LONELY STANKY RETURNS HOME, JOLTS RANGERS

JE 28, D-2-5

OAKLAND-BILLY HUNTER BECOMES 4TH RANGER MGR IN WEEK

JL 5, C-1-5

ARLINGTON, TEX-CLUB UP FOR SALE, OWNER, BRAD CORBETT, DISGRUNTLED
AT HIS TEAM'S INABILITY TO BE CONTENDER

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : TEXAS RANGERS

1979

JA 9, D-5-6

DALLAS-DANNY O'BRIEN QUILTS AS GM

Ag 2, C-1-1

ARLINGTON, TEX-2 PLAYERS, MICHEY RIVERS TRADED FROM NY YANKEES;

JIM KERN HAD BEEN TRADED FROM SEATTLE-GAGE S 9, D-1-5

OAKLAND-FERGUSON JENKINS SUSPENDED FOR DRUGS BY KUHN

-1980-

N 13, C-7-5

ARLINGTON-DON ZIMMER NAMED MANAGER.

--1982--

JL 11, D-5-4 HOME

ARLINGTON, TEX.-MAY LOSE AS MUCH AS \$7 MILLION THIS YEAR.

JL 29, D-1-1

ARLINGTON-DARRELL JOHNSON NAMED AS MANAGER.

-1989-

F 24, F-3-5

**Ft WORTH-May be sold to George W Bush group, son of
U.S pres**

-1989-

Mr 18 D-2-1

Bush's son, George W., to buy Texas Rangers.

Mr 19 C-8-5

Oil man George W. Bush, son of pres, & several partners
purchase majority ownership in Tex Rangers.

-1991-

Ag 29 F 4-2

Ranger's new stadium scheduled for completion in 1994.

-to have neoclassical look

-1994-

My 13, F-1-3

Pleasing new stadium-Dye

-1998-

Ja 08 D-2-1

Purchase offer for team made by Tom Hicks, owner of the
NHL's Dallas Stars

BASEBALL : A.L. : TORONTO BLUE JAYS : FANS

1985

08, C-3-4

TORONTO FANS REJOICE QUIETLY AFTER TEAM WINS IN THEIR LEAG
UE FALLS

BASEBALL : A.L. : TORONTO BLUE JAYS : MANAGER

1976

ROY HATSFIELD NAMED FIRST MANAGER

-1979-

S 23, F-8-3 ST

S 30, D-3-3

NY-ROY HATSFIELD DISMISSED. MAY BE REPLACED BY DENNIS MENK

O 1, C-7-1

HATSFIELD'S SUCCESSOR TO BE NAMED AFTER WORLD SERIES,

O 19, D-2-3

TORONTO-BOBBY MATTICK NAMED MGR.

-1989-

Je 1 D-8-3

Cleveland-Cito Gaston named mgr; is 4th black mgr in
major-league history.

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: TORONTO : STADIUM

1959

- Ag 6, 32-2
 Controller Donald Summerville proposed city build baseball stadium for new Continental League team
- 1960---
 Toronto-City drops plans for stadium
- 1988---
 Domed stadium an open & shut case-Cantor
- 1989---
 New skydome nearing completion-Pollack
- Ap 23, E-5-1
 My 18, E-1-2
 Toronto-Blue Jays will play 1st game in new SkyDome, which has retractable dome, on June 5-Dye
- Je 6, D-1-2
 SkyDome opens an era-Green ---1990---
 My 18, A-1-1
 Fans could watch from stadium as naked couple enjoyed themselves in window of SkyDome Hotel
- Ag 10, F-1-1
 Toronto-Eagle's eye view of ballpark from hotel room

---1990---1

N 15, A-12-3

Toronto-Will host 1991 all-star baseball game

---1991---

Ap 28, E-5-2

Stadium has it all,incl.deficit of #250 million-Falls

Jl 19, C-2-1

SkyDome lost \$39 million last year,despite drawing big crowds

---1991---

Ag 13, D-4-2

Kenneth Piery,killed when he fell to stadium's ground floor from top level of SkyDome

O 7 B 1-1

First team in major league baseball to play before more than 4 million fans-Waldmeir

N 15 F 2-3

Ontario govt. to sell SkyDome stadium

N 19, A 10-1

Stadium economics 101-Edit -1994-

Ap 03 C 1-1

Stadium finally sold last month for \$151 million & \$110 million cash;cost \$600 million;a lesson for Detroit?-Waldmeir

Mr 27, B-3-1

TAMPA-AL AWARDED TORONTO ITS 14TH FRANCHISE FOR '77 SEASON
BOUGHT BY LABATTS BREWERIES FOR \$7 MILLION -AP 2, E-1-4

NY-BASEBALL COMMSNR. BOWE KUHN STYMIES EXPANSION OF TORONTO
TEAM WITH FRANCHISE IN WASH., D.C.

AP 11, D-8-1

NY-KUHN AGAIN DEFERRED ACTION ON EXPANSION INTO TORONTO

AP 17, B-1-5

AMERICAN LEAGUE OWNERS VOTED TO REIFY BASEBALL COMM.

BOWE KUHN AND PROCEED WITH EXPANSION TO TORONTO.

AP 17, B-4-3

DET. TIGER OFFICIALS APPROVE OF EXPANSION TO TORONTO

AP 26, C-3-3 ST

NATL LEAGUE TO MEET WITH KUHN OVER WASH & TORONTO

AP 27, C-2-5

NL VETOES EXPANSION BID, GIVES IT BACK TO AL

-1977-

S 16, C-1-1

TORONTO-ORIOLES FORFEIT AFTER ROW WITH UMPs

-1981-

N 28, D-1-5 HOME

BOSTON-BLUE JAYS DANNY AINGE SIGNS WITH CELTS OF NBA.

-1985-

Mr 20,

Ag18, D-1-1

Toronto-winningest team will lose \$1.85million-Gruley

S 18, F-6-5

Ottawa-NY boos for '0 Canada' draw ambassador apology

O 6, C-1-2

Best in the East.-Falls

O 7, A-1-2

TORONTO-Victory of NY Yankees clinched their first American League East title.-Dunn

O 17, D-1-5

Toronto-Defeated by Royals in bid for A.L. pennant-Gage

-1987-

S 24 F-1-2

Baltimore-Toronto strong on field & at gate.-Henning

- Toronto-Tiger victory mutes vocal Jays fans.--Zeiger
S 28 A-1-1
0 2, A--1-1
- Toronto-Blue Jays jet grounded by bird
0 6, A-6-2
- Canadian papers show no mercy to fallen team-Tuschak
-1988- Ap 3 Mag 12 *
- Toronto's domed stadium an open & shut case.--Cantor
-1989- My 16 E-1-1
- Toronto-Cito Gaston becomes 4th black to manage in major
leagues as he replaces Jimmy Williams 0 1 D-1-1
- Toronto- Blue Jays clinch AL East title in
dramatic finish.--Green

-1990-

My 18 A-1-1 *

Blue Jay fans could watch from stadium as naked couple
enjoyed themselves in window of SkyDome Hotel

Ag 10 F-1-1 *

Toronto- Eagle's eye view of ballpark from a hotel room.
--Falls

D 6 D 1-6

Chicago-Toronto Blue Jays traded Fred McGriff and Tony
Fernandez to San Diego in exch. for Joe Carter and Rober
Alomar-Dye

-1991-

O 3 D 1-1

Toronto-Blue Jays are the first team in sports history to
reach the 4 million milestone in attendance

N 19, A-10-1

Stadium economics 101-Eidt

-1992-

O 13 B 7-2

Torn to - Lead in the AL series by 3-2, hope the next
game is it. - DeSimone

0 15 F 1-2

Toronto - Will play in its first world series. - Gage

0 20 A 1-2

World Series helps the city regain love for itself

0 20 A 11-5

Reporter, Bonnie DeSimone interviewed Blue Jay fans-DeSimone

0 25 E 1-5

Toronto won its first World Series with Dave Winfield's
two-run double in 11th inning-Gage -1993-0 13 F 1-5

Chicago-Toronto beats White Sox 6-3 Tues-Gage

-1993-

0 24 E 1-5

Toronto-Toronto beat Phillies 8-6, winning World Series-
Gage

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: UMPIRES

SEE BASEBALL: UMPIRES

1976

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - WASHINGTON, D.C.

AP 2, E-1-4

NY-COMMSNR.BOWIEKUN STYMIESA.L.IN PROPOSED EXPANSION INTO
WASH,D.C. WITH FRANCHISE

Ap 10, 1-1 BB

Boston wins over "ashington, Ap. 10, 7-5

S 13, 31-4

Clark Griffith buys five and ~~four~~ recalls
five players

1932

O 8, 13-5

JOE CRONIN NAMED MANAGER TO SUCCEED WALTER JOHNSON

O 9, 4-2-1

CRONIN HAS 1 YR CONTRACT; 26 YRS OLD, IS YOUNGEST BOSS IN MAJORS

---1933---

AG 1, 2-4 BB EXTRA

SECURE ED CHAPMAN FOR PITCHING STAFF

S 21, 23-3 MAIL

WINS AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT

S 26, 21-8

EVERYBODY CONNECTED WITH TEAM TO GET CUT

O 10, 1-5 CS

JOE CRONIN SIGNS 3 YEAR CONTRACT AS MANAGER.

---1934---

JA 8, 17-7

SAM RICE RELEASED

JA 21, 4-4-4

SIGNS HAL MCKAIN

The Detroit News

O 26, 1-4

JOE CRONIN SOLD TO BOSTON RED SOX

Form 1030

-----1934-----
STANLEY (BUCKY) HARRIS NAMED MANAGER

N 14, 19-1

-----1935-----
STANLEY (BUCKY) HARRIS GETS 1936 CONTRACT AS MANAGER

S 30, 1-8 BL STR

-----1936-----
JOE KRAKAUKAS, ROBERTO ESTALELLA, ALIENS, MEMBERS OF TEAM

MR 22, 4-2-2 2*

PRES. HARING BEST & COOLIDGE WORST OPENING DAY PITCHER

AP 12, 4-3-1

PLAYERS IN ROW OVER DISPOSITION OF WORLD SERIES MONEY

N 1, 4-3-4-1*

-----1937-----
PRES/ GRIFFITH TO BUILT EXTENSIVE FARM SYSTEM FOR ABOVE

JA 17, 4-6-1

-----1938-----
MANY PLAYERS SOLD BY CLUB ARE BOUGHT BACK AGAIN

JL 10, 4-6-2-2*

-----1939-----
CLARK GRIFFITH REGRESS SELLING MOE BERG TO BOSTON

F 26, 4-2-3

-----1940-----
STANLEY HARRIS SIGNS 1941 CONTRACT TO MANAGE ABOVE
TO INSTALL LIGHTS FOR NIGHT BB IN 1941

N 5, 21-2

N 9, 13-6

-----1941-----
SIGN CARL HOBERT, U OF CALIF. CATCHER

JE 10, 1-6 CM

-----1942-----
STANLEY HARRIS RESIGNS AS WASHINGTON LEADER

S-27, 4-1-1

OSSIE BLUEGE SUCCEEDS STANLEY (BUCK) HARRIS AS MANAGER OF TEAM
 ---1943---
 SPECTATORS BUY \$2 MILLION WAR BONDS TO SEE GAME, MY 24
 OSSIE BLUEGE TO BE MANAGER
 GEORGE UNLE TO COACH SENATORS ---1944-
 CLARK GRIFFITH RE-ELECTED TO 24TH TERM
 HENRY WALLACE TAKES OVER TRADITIONABLE OF TOSSING BALL, FOR SECOND TIME
 DEALT BLOW WHEN THREE CUBANS GO HOME
 ROBERTO ORTIZ TO RETURN ---1945---
 CLARK GRIFFITH HITS PLAYERS WHO TURN UMPIRE
 GRIFFITH AWARDS BONUSES TO PLAYERS
 OSSIE BLUEGE SIGNS 2 YEAR CONTRACT ---1946---
 BOBO NEWSOME TO REPRESENT TEAM IN PLAYER-MANAGEMENT NEGOTIATIONS
 ---1947---
 WASHINGTON POST CHARGES TEAM ROW OVER LEADERSHIP OF OSSIE BLUEGE
 OS BLUEGE DENIES REBOLT STORY
 JOE KUHLE NAMED MGR. SUCCEEDING OSSIE BLUEGE WHO WAS MADE HEAD OF FARM SYSTEM

0 11, 4-1-5

MY 25, 22-3

0 25, 18-4

D 20, 18-2

JA 5, 18-7

AP 17, 14-6

JL 17, 14-2

JL 28, 19-2

S 25, 17-2

0 10, 22-1

0 28, 4-1-2

JL 21, 4-1-2

Ag 21, 45-3

Ag 22, 1-3 BS2

0 9, 57-4

---1949---

NATS FIRE MICKEY HAEFNER FOR POOR FIELDING-
JOE KUHSEL RELEASED AS MANAGER
BUCKY HARRIS SIGNS TO MANAGE ABOVE FOR NEXT 3 YRS-
HANDLER FINES ABOVE \$500 FOR SIGNING EUGENE MENARD
GEORGE MYATT NAMED COACH OF ABOVE

JL 8, 41-4
O 4, 25-2
O 19, 57-4
N 6, 4-4-8
D 18, 4-2-7
D 23, 17-6

JOHN JAMES JACHYM HEADS SYNDICATE PURCHASING 38 PER CENT OF STOCK TO

D 27, 21-2

HUGH A GRANT INVESTS \$400,000 IN ABOVE-

---1950---

CLARK GRIFFITH REMAINS IN CONTROL OF ABOVE-
STORY JOHN JACHYM TO SELL 40% INTEREST IN ABOVE

JA 4, 30-3
JE 20, 25-6
JE 22, 55-7

HENRY G. MURPHY BUYS STOCK OF JOHN J. JACHYM

---1951---

TRUMAN HELPS ABOVE CELEBRATE GOLDEN JUBILEE S 1

S 2, 4-1-4

---1952---

BUCKY HARRIS SIGNS 2 YEAR CONTRACT WITH SENATORS
CALRK GRIFFITH NAMED AS PRES. FOR COMING YR

O 14, 2-2 BS2
D 21, 4-2-5

---1953---

HEINIE MANUSH APPT. COACH TO FILL VACANCY OF CLMDE MILAN (DIED)

AP 19, 4-2-6
MR 19, 47-2

-----1954---

WASHINGTON TODAY MOVED 7 NEGRO PLAYERS AWAY FR. ITS FARM CLUBS TRAIN-
ING CAMP BECAUSE OF THREATS

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: WASHINGTON SENATORS**1954**

GRIFFITH STADIUM WILL HAVE SHORTER LEFT FIELD
HARMON KILLEBREW JOINS ABOVE
MGR. BUCKY HARRIS RESIGNS TODAY

MY 5, 67-7

JE 20, 4-2-5

S 24, 47-7

S 25, 17-3

S 28, 25-5

CHUCK DRESSEN TO MANAGE ABOVE
NYC-CHARLIE DRESSEN SIGNS TO MANAGE ABOVE FOR 2 YEARS
NO DESENTION IN ABOVE CLUB REPORTED

O 30, 4-1-6

N 2, 67-3

CALVIN GRIFFITH TAKES OVER AS NEW PRES. FOR ABOVE

N 5, 9-8

FAMILY OF CLARK GRIFFITH TO RETAIN INTEREST IN ABOVE

-----1956-----

AP 20, 49-4

MOVING OF FENCES IN GRIFFITH STADIUM BRINGS IN LOADS OF HOME RUNS AS
BALLS ARE KNOCKED OUT OF FIELD

S 23, D-1-8

CHARLEY DRESSEN TO MANAGE WASHINGTON NATIONALS AGAIN IN '57

O 5, 53-1

NYC-JOE HAYNES, VICE PRES. OF ABOVE SCOFFS AT REPORT THAT TEAM MIGHT
SHIFT ITS FRANCHISE TO WEST COAST NEXT SEASON

O 12, 45-6

CALVIN GRIFFITH TO SEEK TO PERSUADE PRES. WILL HARRIDGE OF AL TO KEEP
AN OPEN MIND ON POSSIBLE FRANCHISE SHIFT FOR WASHINGTON SENATORS

-----1956-----

0 14, B-20-2
0 18, 67-4

SAVE THE SENATORS-EDIT.

3 CITIES MAKE OFFERS FOR FRANCHISE OF SENATORS

0 20, 13-1

WASHINGTON SENATORS DIRECTORS VOTE TO STAY IN AMER. LEAGUE

0 31, 66-5

CHANGES ITS NAMES OFFICIALS FROM WASHINGTON NATIONALS TO SENATORS

-----1957-----

F 1, 41-1

H GABRIEL MURPHY RESIGNS AS TREAS

My 7, 1-1

PRES. CALVIN GRIFFITH OF ABOVE ARRIVES IN DET. & SAYS CHUCK DRESSEN
WILL BE FIRE AS MGR. OF 8TH PLACE CLUB

My 7, 1-1 BB

CHAS. (CHUCK) DRESSEN REMOVED AS MANAGER OF SENATORS TODAY & HARRY
LAVAGETTO NAMED IN HIS PLACE-SPOELSTRA

My 13, 3-1

CHUCK DRESSEN ACCEPTS FRONT OFFICE POST AS ASS'T TO PRES. OF ABOVE

S 27, 1-1 BB

NYC-COMMITTEE LOOKING INTO POSSIBILITY OF MOVING WASHINGTON SENATORS
TO MINNEAPOLIS

S 29, D-2-5 3*

NYC-CALVIN GRIFFITH, PRES. OF ABOVE, PLANS TO VISIT MINNEAPOLIS NEXT
WEEK TO STUDY NEW \$5 MILLION STADIUM

0 5, 9-3

MILWAUKEE-PRES. GRIFFITH OF SENATORS DISPLEASED WITH CURRENT OFFERS TO
MOVE HI CLUB

0 22, 39-5

STUDIES PLAN TO MOVE TEAM OT ANOTHER CITY

0 26, 9-1

LOS ANGELES-CHARLEY DRESSEN QUILTS ABOVE

-----1958-----

JE 2, 19-6

NEW BID FOR ABOVE'S STOCK MADE BY H. GABRIEL MURPHY

JL 7, 17-4

BALTIMORE-CLUB OWNERS HEAR ABOVE'S BID TO SHIFT TO ANOTHER CITY

JL 8, 25-4

BALTIMORE-MAJOR LEAGUE EXECS. AT ALL-STAR GAME CONCERNED ABOUT POSSIBLE SHIFT OF ABOVE TO MINNEAPOLIS, TORONTO, HOUSTON OR DALLAS

GREENE

JL 21, 17-7

PRES. CALVIN GRIFFITH OF WASHINGTON BASEBALL CLUB TELLS OF RESIGNATION OF C. LEO DEORSEY FROM CLUB'S BD. OF DIRECTORS

AG 23, 9-1

PETITIONS AMER. LEAGUE TO MOVE TO MINNEAPOLIS

AG 28, 35-7

SET TO DISCUSS FRANCHISE SHIFT

AG 29, 25-3

PRESIDENT CALVIN GRIFFITH SAYS SENATORS NOT MOVING TO MINNEAPOLIS

AG 30, 9-8

GIVEN ST. PAUL'S BID FOR TEAM

AG 31, D-1-6

MINNEAPOLIS TURNS IN BID

S 2, 25-2 BB

MINNEAPOLIS-\$9 MILLION BOND ISSUE DESIGNED TO ENTICE ABOVE TO THIS CITY WINS FINAL CITY OK

S 8, 21-5

MINNEAPOLIS-THIS CITY URKED BY BASEBALL TACTICS

S 8, 21-4

CHIC- TO STAY IN D.C. AFTER ALL

-----1959-----

F 1, D-2-5 5*MO2

AP 8, 59-4

CALVIN GRIFFITH REELECTED PRESIDENT

WASHINGTON SENATORS TO HAVE NEW STYLE OF UNIFORM

MY 27, 74-5

CALVIN GRIFFITH, PRES. OF WASHINGTON SENATORS, SAID IT AGAIN TODAY

JE 18, 65-8

SIGN BILL TOPP

O 2, D-5-3 5*

ST. LOUIS-SPORTING NEWS SAYS SENATORS PLAN TO MOVE TO MINNEAPOLIS

O 6, D-1-8

CHIEF JUSTICE WARREN ASKS BLOCK OF PLANS TO MOVE FRANCHISE

O 13, D-3-1

BRANCH RICEY SAYS SENATORS WON'T MOVE

O 14, D-2-3

NO COMMENT ON WASHINGTON SENATORS MOVING TO MINNEAPOLIS

O 15, D-5-1

REP. CELLAR, CHR. OF HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM, WARNS BIG LEAGUE BASEBALL THAT IT WOULD INVITE "STRONG" ANTI TRUST LEG. IF ABOVE MOVE TO MINNEAPOLIS

O 16, D-3-1

MINNEAPOLIS-FUTURE OF ABOVE

O 18, D-2-1

TO STAY IN WASHINGTON IT APPEARS CERTAIN
SENATORS MUST STAY IN D.C.

O 20, C-2-4

O 21, D-6-4

RUMOR THAT ARNOLD JOHNSON WILL TRY TO MOVE ABOVE TO WEST COAST

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: WASHINGTON SENATORS

1959

BOB SWIFT NAMED PITCHING COACH OF WASHINGTON SENATORS

D 20, D-3-8

-----1960-----

AP 5, C-1-1

FANS STUNNED & DISGUSTED BY TRADE WHICH SENT ROY SIEVERS TO CHICAGO WHITE SOX

O 27, D-1-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE APPROVES MOVE OF ABOVE TO MINNEAPOLIS

N 18, D-1-5

ABOVE FRANCISE GIVENTO 10 MAN GRP HEADED BY GEN. ELWOOD QUESADA-GREENE

N 20, D-1-6

HIRES FORMER BATTING CHAMPION MICKEY VERNON AS FIELD MANAGER & ED DOHERTY AS GENERAL MGR.

D 14, A-1-1 LF

DRAFTS DAVE SISLER, COOT VEAL & PETE BURNSIDE & BOB SPROUT FR. TIGERS

-----1961-----

AP 10, A-1-3 LF

PRES. KENNEDY PITCHES 1ST BALL TO OPEN '61 SEASON

S 21, D-5-5

SENATORS PLAY FINAL GAME AT GRIFFITH STADIUM

O 1, D-6-1 2*

OPENS NEW STADIUM

-----1962-----

AP 5, D-1-4

\$40 MILLION NEW LOOK FOR MAJORS-SPOELSTRA

S 6, A-1-4

JACK KENNEDY, 29, HIT HOMER ON FIRST TURN AT BAT IN GAME AT D.C. STADIUM
S 5 AGNST MINNESOTA

--1962--

S 27, C-5-4

MICKEY VERNON RE-HIRED AS FIELD MANAGER ; GENERAL MANAGER ED DOHERTY FIRED

O 8, B-1-3

NY-BILL VEECK OBTAINED AN OPTION TO BUY ABOVE BALL CLUB

O 9, D-1-4

NY-BILL VEECK & ABOVE TEAM DENEID BID TO BUY CLUB

--1963--

JA 26, B-1-1

BUCKY HARRIS FORMER SENATORS MANAGER RETURNED AS TOP AIDE TO HANDLE SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS FOR GEN. MANAGER SELKIRK

JA 29, B-1-7

BILL VEECK HEADING CLEVELAND GROUP BIDS TO BUY ABOVE TEAM-ALSO JAMES M. JOHNSTON & JAMES H. LEMON, DIRECTORS OF TEAM ALSO WANT TO BUY

MY 22, A-1-6 LF

GIL HODGES WAS NAMED MANAGER OF ABOVE TO REPLACE MICKEY VERNON

JE 7, D-1-3

MANAGER MICKEY VERNON WAS QUITTING HIS NEW POST WITH CLUB

--1964--

D 5, B-4-5

DURING FIRST 21 MONTHS OF OPERATION, STADIUM WAS OPERATED AT NET LOSS OF \$1 MILLION

--1965--

JA 6, D-1-4

WASH.-JAMES M. JOHNSTON & JAMES H. LEMON GAINED COMPLETE CONTROL OF ABOVE

---1966---

AP 11, A-1-5

WASH- VP HUMPHREY RESPONDED TO RELIEF CALL TO THROW 1ST BALL AT OPENING GAME WITH CLEVELAND INDIANS-SUB FOR PRES L. JOHNSON

--1967--

JL 22, A-1-1

DC KIDS INVITED TO FREE BALL GAMES

LEAGUE
~~DECK~~

1967

BASEBALL: AMERICAN ~~DECK~~: WASHINGTON SENATORS

0 11, D-1-3

BOSTON-GIL HODGES LEAVES WASHINGTON FOR 3 YR MET CONTRACT

0 14, B-1-5

APPT. JIM LEMON MANAGER --1968--

S 28, B-6-5

WASH-JAMES H. LEMON, HALF OWNER OF ABOVE, SAYS TEAM UP FOR SALE

N 6, D-2-5

4 GRPS BIDDING FOR ABOVE FRANCHISE IN AMER LEAGUE

D 4, D-11-3

WASH-ROBT. E. SHORT BOUGHT WASH. SENATORS

$\frac{1}{2}$ --1969--

JA 30, C-1-7

WASH-OWNER ROBT. E. SHORT FIRED GEN. MGR. GEO. SELKIRK & MANAGER JIM LEMON

F 14, D-1-2

WASH- TED WILLIAMS INTERESTED IN OFFERED TO MANAGE ABOVE.

--1970--

AP 1, B-5-3 LF

WASH- SPIRO AGNEW MAY TAKE PRES. NIXON PLACE IN THROWING

B. BALL AT 1ST GAME OF SEASON.

JE 1, C-3-2

MANAGER CHARLEY METRO MAD AT TED WILLIAMS FOR TAKING
FILMS OF TEAM.

0 9, C-2-2

ROBERT E. SHORT HAS REACHED END OF FINANCIAL RESOURCES--
IF DOESN'T GET HELP AMER LEAGUE WILL HAVE TO RUN TEAM

---1970---

O 14,D-2-4

WASH--ROBERT T SHORT TRIED TO GET RELIEF FOR FINANCIALLY
TROUBLED SENATORS BALL CLUB

-1971--

JE 30,D-7-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE BASEBALL OWNERS MET IN EXTRAORDINARY SECRET
SESSION TO TAKE VOTE ON WHETHER TO MOVE ABOVE FRANCHISE TO
DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEX--WALDMEIR

JL 1,D-1-4

MAY OR MAY NOT MOVE TO TEXAS BUT MUST COME UP WITH
\$161,000 BACK RENT FOR ROBERT F KENNEDY STADIUM BY JL 14--
HAL S

JL 3,B-6-8

BOWIE KUHN & JOE CRONIN TO MEET JL 14 WITH TOP OFFICIALS
TO DISCUSS CLUB'S FINANCIAL PLIGHT

JL 5,D-2-4

BOB SHORT DENIED REPORT ASKED TO MOVE WASHINGTON SENATORS
TO DALLAS, TEX

AG 20, C-5-1

BOB SHORT SAYS EVEN WITH RENT FREE STADIUM, STILL
WILL HAVE MONEY PROBLEMS.

S 18,B-8-2 MO

BOB SHORT THINKS WILL NOT BE OWNER OF WASH SEANTORS BY
END OF WEEK

BASEBALL: AMERICAN LEAGUE: WASHINGTON SENATORS

1971

S 22,D-3-5

HAVE BECOME DALLS-FORTW WORTH-ARLINGTON, TEX TEAM IN FRANCHISE
SHIFT

S 23,D-1-1

BITING CRITIQUE OF SENATOR'S MOVE TO TEXAS NEXT SEASON--
PAVICH

S 29,D-7-8

SEN WARREN G MAGNUSON INTRODUCED BILL TO END PRO BASEBALL'S
EXEMPTION FROM ANTITRUST LAWS SAYING TRANSFER OF ABOVE
TO TEXAS

O 1,C-1-1

WASH SEN TORS DIED AT AGE OF 71---MOVING AFTER FANS STREAMED
ONTO FIELD IN 9TH INNING WITH 2 OUTS & SENATORS LEADING
CAUSING FORFEIT

N 24,D-4-2

ARLINGTON TEX--BECAME TEXAS RANGERS

D 1,D-6-1

PHOENIX¹/-BOWIE KUHN TO TALK TO BASEBALL OWNERS ABOUT
BRINGING MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM BACK TO WASH--SPOELSTRA

D 9,D-8-1

MEETING FOCUSING ON EXPLORATORY DISCUSSIONS WITH EYE
TO OBTAINING ANOTHER MAJOR LEAGUE FRANCHISE FOR ABOVE
SCHEDULED FOR WASH DC DEC 14

—1971—

D 21,C-1-2

ROBERT SHORT BOUGHT WASH SENATORS WITH CASH OUTLAY OF
ONLY \$1,000—COFFREY III --1976-2-- MY 3, B-11-1

**WASH-BIG LEAGUE OWNERS THROW CURVES AS CONGRESSMEN FIND
THEY STRUCK OUT WITH HAVING TEAM-PETERSON**

BASE BALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE

1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 12. 6-3

New name of old Western League; likely to be a club in Chicago

J1 8, 10-3 1909

Harry Krause and Eddie Collins are helping make above dangerous foe city

D 13, 8-1 1912

Frank Chance to sign contract as manager NY Yankees; meeting in Chicago marked by big trades sports city

D 15, 2-3

How they scored in 1912 ✓

1927

BASEBALL - AMERICAN LEAGUE - MISC.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 12, 1-5 Mkts

List of managers of teams

D 1, 1-4 Final

1928 season opens Ap 11; closes S 30 D 14, 29-1

Deals made by clubs since 1927 season

Ap 11, 2-4 Mail

List of team mgrs.

1928.

D 18, 31-1

Team standings for 1928 season

1931.

My 31, 2-6-1

---1933---

D 17, 4-1-2

LEW FONSECA TO BE BASEBALL AMBASSADOR FOR LEAGUE

---1936---

D 9, 28-3

CONNIE MACK ELECTED DIRECTOR OF AMERICAN LEAGUE

---1937---

JL 11, 4-3-1 2°

MANY FORMER TIGERS NOW MANAGING MINOR LEAGUE TEAMS THIS SEASON

FORD FRICK TAKES A L TO TASK: HITS AT FAILURE TO DISCARD "LIVELY" BALL
---1937--- D 20, 25-5
---1938--- F 13, 4-4-1
MORE THAN 100 RECRUITS TO WORK OUT IN AMER. LEAGUE THIS YR.

PITCHERS IN LAST 6 YRS FALL SHORT OF 30 GAME MARK F 20, 4-4-4
5 PITCHERS PITCH 6 SHUTOUT GAMES IN 1 YR. F 20, 4-4-1
N 20, 4-1-7-1*

NEW PLAYER LIMIT OF 25 SOUGHT ---1939--- J 11, 22-1
CLARK GRIFFITH ELEC. VICE-PRES OF AMER. LEAGUE S 18, 1-4 BS
ONE-GAME PLAYOFF TO BE HELD IN CASE OF TIE

---1940--- D 11, 41-2
DEL BAKER TO MANAGE AL SQUAD IN ALL STAR GAME, DET., J 8-
---1944--- F 9, 18-5
S 6, 14-1

154 GAMES SCHEDULED: SEASON OPENS APRIL 18
TIGERS, YANKS, RED SOX AND BROWNS IN CLOSE RACE-EDIT S 26, 18-7
IF DET. & ST. LOUIS TIE, RULES CALL FOR ONE GAME PLAYOFF. S 27, 22-2
THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A TIE FOR FIRST PLACE AT END OF REGULAR SCHEDULE

SPOELSTRA D 12, 22-8
TRIBUTE PAID KENESAW LANDIS D 12, 23-3
O DEAL WITH AMENDMENTS HANDED THEM BY MINOR LEAGUES D 13, 26-2

NIGHT BALL WILL BE PLAYED IN 1945
---1945--- AG 24, 18-1

BALL PLAYERS RETURNING FROM THE WARS-EDIT S 24, 13-4
IF AL RACE END IN TIE PLAYOFF GAME TO BE HELD IN DET.- S 27, 41-4
H. G. SALSINGER TOSSED COIN TO DECIDE WHERE SERIES WOULD BE PLAYED IN
CASE OF TIE

1946

BASEBALL : AMERICAN LEAGUE : MISCELLANEOUS

- LESLIE O'CONNOR ELECTED TO EXEC. COMM. OF ABOVE- 0 10, 1-8 FINAL NO
 CONNIE MACK AGAIN ELEC AS LEAGUE'S VICE-PRES.- D 6, 1-3 FINAL
 --1950-- S 30, 13-5
- CASEY STENGEL REVIEWS AL RACE AS YANKS WIN PENNANT- --1951-- S 29, 11-4
 NY YANKS POCKET AL TITLE --1952-- S 27, 11-1
 NY CLINCHES PENNANT BY DEFEATING ATHLETICS S 26-SALSINGER-
 --1953-- J 19, 4-1-1
- BIG LEAGUES RACE TO REACH PACIFIC COAST TEAMS
 ---1954-- F 18, 53-3
- CONNIE MACK, LIKE TO SEE ATHLETICS MOVE TO LOS ANGELES
 ---1955-- JA 31, 21-7
- NYC-ABOVE IN ITS RACE TO BE READY FOR A 10 CLUB LEAGUE SOONER THAN THE
 NAT'L LEAGUE HAS SLOWED DOWN TO CRAWL; 6 STANDARDS LISTED REQUIRED OF
 NEW CLUB TO A.L. MR 15, 25-1
- TAMPA, FLA.-ABOVE'S REALIGNMENT COMMITTEE REFUSES TO ACT QUICKLY ON AN
 EXPANSION PLAN ---1956-- S 19, 69-5
- YANKEES CLINCH AMER. LEAGUE PENNANT ON S 18TH
 ---1957-- MY 29, 23-2
- CHICAGO-NO TROUBLE EXPECTED FR. ABOVE IN NL ROLD VENTURE TO WEST COAST
 SPOELSTRA

NYC-FRANK LANE, MGR. OF CLEVELAND INDIANS, SAYS AMERICAN LEAGUE SHOULD
TAKE IMMEDIATE STEPS TOWARD EXPANDING TO 10 CLUBS

-----1958-----

MY 9, 48-1

MOVES CLOSER TO 10 TEAMS

-----1960-----

AG 31, D-2-3

~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

D 6, D-5-4

GENE WOODLING NAMED AL PLAYER REP D 5

-----1961-----

MR 20, B-4-2

CHICAGO-DRAFTS TOTAL OF 131 COLLEGE PLAYERS AT END OF A 2-DAY MEETING

-----1966-----

JE 14, C-1-3

DET. TIGERS IN 3RD PLACE WITH 2 GAMES BEHIND CLEVELAND & 2 GAMES BEHIND
BALTIMORE-CLEVELAND HELD AMERICAN LEAD BY 11% POINTS OVER BALTIMORE

-----1970-----

JL 13, A-3-3

LESS INTIMATE ATMOSPHERE FOR MORE COMFORTABLE SEATS, WIDER
AISLES & MORE ACCESSIBLE REFRESHMENT STANDS-BATCHELOR JR

---1971---

O 31, D-10-4 HOME

NORM CASH & BILL FREEHAN PICKED ON SPORTING NEWS AMER
LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM

---1973---

JE 27, D-5-8

BOSTON-----ATTENDANCE UP IN A.L. CITIES

---1981---

AP 9, F-4-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE OFFERS ~~XXXXXX~~ BIG AND LITTLE CHANGES-GAGE

Ap 4 D-3-1

Previews, schedules.

-1993-

Ap 5 D 2-1

Expanded to 14 teams in '77.

-1997-

N 06 D-1-5

Executive council OKs Brewers shift to N.L.

BASEBALL : ARIZONA-TEXAS LEAGUE : PHOENIX

1940

ADDED TO CINCINNATI REDS FARM SYSTEM

Form 1656

JA 21, 4-1-3

BASEBALL : ARIZONA

1981

MR 22, D-4-1

PHOENIX-DIFFERENT FLAVOR THAN MOST BASEBALL-HENNING

BB. - ATTENDANCE**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 3, 4-2-7

Selma, Ala., Southeastern League town, gives
biggest crowds -----1935-----

My 3, 30-4

MAJORS PLAY TO 1,118,000 IN FIRST WEEKS OF SEASON

My 30, 2-5 BL STR

POLO GROUNDS, NY, SETS NEW RECORD MY 30 WITH 64,000 ATTENDING GAME

-----1937-----

MY 27, 35-2 CITY

ATTENDANCE UP IN BOTH LEAGUES; FIGURES

AG 10, 19-7

BOTH LEAGUES SHOOTING AT ALL-TIME RECORDS

S 7, 23-2

245,000 SEE HOLIDAY TILTS

O 5, 25-7

DET. SETS RECORD FOR YEAR, ALSO LEAD A.L. & N.L.

-----1938-----

AP 12, 2-3-BLST

TIGERS LEAD IN ATTENDANCE MARK DURING SUMMER TRAINING - O 4, 21-1

ATTENDANCE FIGURES FOR ALL CLUBS FOR 1938

-----1939-----

J 5, 21-2

249,538 ATTENDED MAJOR LEAGUE GAMES ON JULY 4

-----1940-----

AP 17, 29-8

183,957 ATTENDED OPENING GAMES IN BOTH LEAGUE

---1941---

229,830 SAW MEMORIAL DAY GAMES

US SERVICE MEN TO BE ADMITTED FREE OF CHARGE TO ALL MAJOR LEAGUE GAMES

BOTH LEAGUES HAVING RECORD ATTENDANCE; FIGURES

AMER. LEAGUE ATTENDANCE DROPPED IN 1941, AS NATL. LEAGUE ROSE

---1942---

MAJOR LEAGUE ATTENDANCE SHOWS DROP OF 10% IN 1ST WEEK -

MAJOR LEAGUE ATTENDANCE FALLS BELOW LAST YR.

ATTENDANCE DROPS 8% OF 1941 TOTAL ---1943---

OVER HALF MILLION NEW YORKERS SPEND FOURTH OF JULY HOLIDAY AT BB. GAMES

AMERICAN LEAGUE ATTENDANCE SHOWS DROP OF 12 % FROM 1942

MORE THAN MILLION SEE AA GAMES

---1944---

ATTENDANCE GREATER THAN A YEAR AGO

917,973 JAM RACE TRACKS AND BALL PARKS IN 3 DAYS

FOURTH'S SPORT CROWDS EXCEED MEMORIAL DAY

EIGHT MAJOR LEAGUE DOUBLE HEADERS ATTRACT 144,932

52,833 SEE LOUISVILLE DEFEAT BALTIMORE 5-4 IN "LITTLE WORLD SERIES"

4,798,158 SEE GAMES IN 1944 --1945--

99,747 AT 8 OPENING MAJOR LEAGUE GAMES

MY 31, 13-7

JE 10, 22-5

JL 10, 36-5

O 28, 21-3

AP 21, 21-5

J 4, 12-2

O 3, 13-6

JL 6, 18-7

J 23, 26-2

S 29, 27-4

AP 25, 18-5

MY 31, 18-2

JL 5, 18-5

S 5, 18-2

O 10, 18-6

O 17, 18-4

AP 18, 19-3

BASEBALL; ATTENDANCE

1945

553,389 JAMR RACE TRACKS AND BALL PARKS ON MEM DAY MY 31, 28-5
 209,035 SEE BIG LEAGUE GAMES JL 4 JL 5, 22-3
 370,705 MORE FANS PAY ADMISSION TO GAMES THIS YR THRU JL 22 THAN LAST SEASON JL 26, 26-4
 10 MILLION ATTENDANCE RECORD IN 1945: FIGURES N 13, 14-2
 DET. ON TOP AS ATTENDANCE MARK FALLS-EDIT. N 15, 22-2
 ---1946--- S 30, 17-4
 SEASON ATTENDANCE UP 4 MILLION TO 18,595,032 O 20, 4-1-2 1*
 OVER 18 MILLIONS FANS PAID WAY INTO MAJOR LEAGUE PARKS IN 1946 O 22, 26-8 BS 2
 AMER LEAGUE DREW 9,621,182 FANS DURING 1946 SEASON
 ---1947--- MY 27, 29-4
 74,747 ATTEND NY-BOSTON GAME IN NY LAST NITE-RECORD S 2, 25-4
 300,825 ATTEND MAJOR LEAGUE GAMES S 1 FOR NEW RECORD- S 29, 18-4
 8 MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMS BOAST ATTENDANCE RECORDS: LISTED -O 1, 39-5
 73,365 AT GAME S 30, YANKEE STADIUM, WORLD SERIES RECORD- O 19, 4-3-2
 PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE TEAMS DREW 4,068,432 PAID FANS -D 10, 49-7 BS 2
 NATL. LEAGUE 1ST TO DRAW OVER 10,000,000 STATISTICS
 ---1948--- O 4, 23-1
 ALL-TIME RECORD SET IN 1948 O 11, 21-6
 86,288 ATTEND CLEVELAND WORLD SERIES GAME O 10: ALL-TIME RECORD CROWN

---1949---

JL 5, 25-2
S 6, 25-2

BB ATTENDANCE OFF 5%

HOLIDAY CROWDS BEST OF YEAR IN BASE BALL ; FIGURES

---1950---

CROWDS IN MAJOR LEAGUES 13% A GAME OFF FROM 1949

JE 1, 65-2
-0 2, 21-6

MAJOR LEAGUE BB GATE DIPS 15%

---1951---

JL 10, 25-2
JL 31, 21-5

TIGERS 33% GATE SLUMP IS WORST

BUSINESS EXEC'S CONSIDER BB ATTENDANCE SENSITIVE INDICATOR PUBLIC'S URG
TO SPEND MONEY ON AMUSEMENTS

O 1, 23-5

ALARMING DROP 1,240,129 FELT IN MAJORS IN 1951

---1953--- S 21, 25-5

MILWAUKEE BRAVES SET ATTENDANCE RECORD WITH 36,011 FOR

1954

S 7, 25-6

MILWAUKEE-BOSTON BRAVES PASS 2 MILLION ATTENDANCE RECORD

S 13, 43-3

MAJOR LEAGUES BASEBALL'S LARGEST CROWD, 86,563 SAW CLEVELAND GAME WITH
YANKEES

D 7, 40-2 1H

LIST OF ATTENDANCE FOR AMERICAN LEAGUE & NAT'L LEAGUE FOR '54

---1955---

AG 2, 28-3

FANS BIGGEST GRIP IS PARKING FACILITIES,

O 13, 69-2

KC ATHLETICS HAVE 11.3 INCREASE IN ATTENDANCE

-----1957----- S 28, 9-2

BRAVES SET ATTENDANCE RECORD S 27TH WHEN 23,678 FANS TURN OUT

JL 3, 17-1

YANKEES ONLY VISITING CLUB IN LEAGUE LURING BIG CROWDS-

TRIBAL UNREST-EDIT.

REPORT ON NL & AL ATTENDANCE THIS YEAR

A.D. ATTENDANCE DROPS 11PCT; LIST OF CLUBS

---1959---

FALL OF YANKS A BONANZA FOR AMER. LEAGUE TURNSTILES-SPOELSTRA

FIGURES ON ATTENDANCE FOR '59 SEASON

FIGURES ON 1959 ATTENDANCE

IS UP 700,000 IN MAJOR-OTHER FIGURES---1963---

ATTENDANCE AT MAJOR LEAGUE GAMES ON MEMORIAL DAY DECREASED ALMOST 100,000 FROM LAST YR FIGURES-196,516 TURNED OUT AT 10 MAJOR LEAGUE PARKS MY30

NATIONAL LEAGUE SMASHED ATTENDANCE RECORDS IN 1963-AMERICAN LEAGUE HAS 1 MILLION DROP ---1964---

SURVEY OF ATTENDANCE IN NATIONAL & AMERICAN LEAGUES SHOWS NATIONAL LEADING

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS-J.GREEN ---1966---

'66 OPERERS VIEWED BY 272,844---1968---

NL ATTENDANCE DROPS DECREASED 9% IN '68

AG 27, 34-1

S 29, 21-1

N 2, D-2-4 2*

JE 10, 1-1

S 28, B-3-7

D 20, D-2-1

O 4, C-1-2

MY 31, C-7-8

O 2, D-5-5

MY 27, D-1-5

JE 21, G-1-1

AP 13, D-3-4

O 31, C-9-2

--1969-- N 6, C-6-4LF
CINCINNATI-RECORD OF 15 MILLION ATTENDED 1969 SEASON--

N 19, D-5-4

BOSTON-BOX OFFICE DROP TOPS TIGERS--

~~NO~~ ---1970--- N 1, D-4-3 HOME
XXXXX SEEMS TO BE DYING GAME ACCORDING TO CROWD FIGURES,
---1973--- D 9, D-8-4

SAN FRANCISCO-NL ATTENDANCE DURING 1973 TOTALLED 16,675,400,
2ND LARGEST IN LEAGUE HISTORY -1976- JL 28, D-2-3

NY-BILLIONTH SPECTATOR EXPECTED MONDAY
--1978-----N21, D-7-1AM

NY- BASEBALL ATTENDANCE SOARS. -1979- O 2, D-7-5

NY-RECORD FOR 1979 SEASON

-1982- D 26, C-10-1

44¹/₂ MILLION DESPITE STRIKE -1984- N 24, B-2-6

7 TEAMS REPORTED ALL-TIME HOME ATTENDANCE RECORDS.

- ABOVE GROWS FASTER IN MICH THAN LITTLE LEAGUE-CLOONAN **JL 29, 42-1**
- NORTHWEST DET NO 2 TEAM WINS ABOVE-CLOONAN **Ag 2, 24-5**
- STAMFORD, CONN. WINS ITS 3RD STRAIGHT BABE RUTH LEAGUE WORLD SERIES **Ag 23, 26-4 5***
- FR. JACKSON, TENN **Ag 22, 22-5**
- AUSTIN, TEXAS-TERRE HAUTE RALLIES TO DEFEAT BIRMINGHAM **5-4 IN CHAMPION**
- BHIP GAME OF ABOVE WORLD SERIES **JE 1, 48-7**
- 1956-----
- FIRST GAME OF SEASON OPENS NE 2 AT STOEPLER-EVERGREEN PARK **JL 30, 27-3**
- LINCOLN PARK WINS MICH. ABOVE TOURNAMENT **0 18, 67-1**
- DET TO BID FOR 1957 WORLD SERIES OF ABOVE **N 25, D-4-7**
- TO HOLD ITS 1957 WORLD SERIES AT UM **Aug 18-25. PAUL PREUSS**
- 1957-----
- DETROIT WINS STATE TOURNAMENT-PREUSS **JL 22, 23-1**
- PENSACOLA WINS ABOVE WORLD TITLE-PREUSS **Ag 26, 25-7**
- 1958-----
- DETROIT WINS 4TH STATE TITLE-PREUSS **Ag 4, 20-1**
- CHARLOTTE, N.C. DEFEATED MASSAPEQUA, NY FOR ABOVE SERIES **Ag 25, 18-5**
- 1959-----
- BIRMINGHAM PIONEERS WINNER OF STATE ABOVE TITLE-WILLIAMS **Ag 10, 26-3**

-----1959-----
STOCKTON-WORLD SERIES WON BY TULSA, OKLA

Ag 31, B-4-4

-----1960-----
KALAMAZOO EASTWOOD WINNER OF ABOVE TITLE-PREUSS

Ag 8, B-3-7

-----1961-----

My 16, A-2-4

GROSSE POINTE WOODS-JENNIE GILBERT NAMED QUEEN OF WOODSHORES LEAGUE

EAST SIDE KIWANIS WHIPS NORTHWEST DET. NATIONS 3-1 TO CLINCH ABOVE

Ag 7, B-4-8

GLENDIVE, MONT.-SAN CARLOS, CA IF WON ABOVE SERIES

Ag 28, B-3-5

-----1962-----

Ag 5, D-4-3 5*Mo 1

ESCANABA-NORTHWEST DET BEAT KALAMAZOO, 1-0 TO WIN ABOVE CHAMP.

Ag 26, D-3-4

BRIDGETON, N.J.-TRENTON, N.J. CAPTURES ABOVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 2ND TIME

-----1963-----

Ag 3, B-2-6

PT. HURON-GARDEN CITY WEST TO REPRESENT MICH. IN OHIO VALLEY BABE RUTH REGIONAL AT EAU CLAIRE, WIS., AGU. 6-9

-----1973-----

JL 19, D-8-1 N

WESTLAND WINS MICH. STATE SR. BABE RUTH CHAMP FOR 16-18 YR OLDS BY BEATING DEFENDING CHAMP SOUTH MACOMB, 4-0-WILLIAMS

BASEBALL: BABE RUTH LEAGUE

1973

JL29, D-5-1

YPSILANTI-----DETROIT WEST SEVEN WINS THIRD MICHIGAN JUNIOR
BABE RUTH CHAMPIONSHIP ---1979--- Ag 27, B-5-1 D
DET.WESTSEVEN BEATSHAWAII ATNOGALES,ARIZE INBABERUTHWORLD
SERIES,6-5

BASEBALL : BATBOYS

1967

/AP 1, B-1-6

JAY MAZZONI, 13 IS BATBOY FOR BALTIMORE ORIOLES, LOST HIS HANDS IN
FIRE

Form 1656

HISTORY OF DETROIT TEAM-BATTING FROM 1900 TO 1933

Ag 26, 4-3-5

SEMI-OFFICIAL FINAL BATTING AVERAGES OF MAJOR LEAGUES

O 7, 4-8-7

---1935---

JOHN COONEY WON AMERICAN ASSN. CHMP. FOR 1935

D 22, 4-3-2

FLOYD (ARKY) VAUGHAN WINS NATL. LEAGUE CHMP, .385

D 22, 4-3-6

---1937---

CHARLEY GEHRINGER, DET., WINS AL BATTING CHAMPSP

O 2, 15-1

GEHRINGER OFFICIAL DECLARED BATTING CHAMP

D 12, 4-5-6

ST LOUIS CARDS DON'T WIN DESPITE POWER

D 22, 37-2

---1939---

BOSTON PINCH HITTERS RANKED 1ST IN 1939

N 28, 22-1

JOE BAUMAN SETS HOMER RECORD OF 72

S 6, 25-3

---1960---

Je 9,

---1962---

Mr 25, 6-14-1

ARTICLE BY POGE HORNSBY ON .300 HITTER BEING ON WAY OUT

-1977-

S 30, B-6-1

BATTERS SHOULD GET SCORED FOR INTENTIONAL WALKS-EDIT

-1981-

Ag 11, D-1-1

PHILA-K PETE ROSE NABS NO. 3631-MARIOTTI

--1985--

Ap 25, D-1-4

Batters must defy series of tough physics tests.

BASE BALL : BEAN BALL

1949

AG 8, 21-2
COMMSR. CHANDLER URGED TO ACT VS. PITCHERS THROWING BEAN BALL - FRALEY
AG 9, 21-8
WILL HARRIDGE CALLS CHARGE VS PITCHERS USE OF ABOVE IS GROUNDLESS

-----1955----- AG 29, 1-8 BB
BROOKLYN - BROOKLYN DODGERS DEFEATS ST. LOUIS CARDINALS 10-4 ; UMPIRES
TRY TO STOP FLOW OF BEAN BALLS THROWN BY PITCHERS

-----1957----- JE 10, 25-8
GEO. KELL HURT WHEN HIT BY ONE OF DICK DONOVAN'S PITCH

JE 10, 1-2
TOM STURDIVANT OF YANKEES THROWS ABOVE AT TIGERS'S RAY BOONE & DAUSE
FIGHT - SPOELSTRA

-----1960----- JE 6, B-1-3
CLEVELAND - CLEVELAND FINED \$50 FOR JIM PIERSALL'S LOW PITCH - SPOELSTRA

BASEBALL: BEAN BALLS

1962

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS INCREASING ON HITTING PLAYERS -MIKE FORNIELES
BOSTON, JE 20 HIT 4 CLEVELAND BATTERS DURING DOUBLE HEADER

--1963--

ALVIN DARK, SAN FRANCISCO GIANT MANAGER ANGRY AT PHILA PITCHER RYNE DUR
EN THROWING BEAN BALLS AT WILLIE MCCOVERY & WILLIE MAYS

CHIC-BALTIMORE MANAGER BILLY HITCHCOCK IN JL14 GAME WITH CHIC WHITE
SOX CHARGED SOX PITCHER JOHN BUZHARDT WAS THROWING BEANBALLS AT HIS
PLAYERS & HIT 2

MINNEAPOLIS-CLEVELAND PITCHER BARRY LATMAN FINED \$50 FOR THROWING
BEANBALL AT BILL PLEIS OF MINNESOTA IN 2ND INNING OF 2ND GAME JL14

CHI:-TED WILLS, CHI. RED SOX., FINED \$50 FOR THROWING PITCH AT JIM
NORTHRUP-SPOELSTRA

EDDIE STANKY WARNS HE'LL RETALIATE

---1970---

PAUL BLAIR OF BALTIMORE ORIOLES INJURED BY KEN TATUM
OF CALIF. ANGLES.

BOSTON-TONY CONIGLIARO BEANED IN '67 GIVES UP COMEBACK TRY

BASE BALL : BLACKS : DETROIT

1941

Form-1656
HOMESTEAD GRAYS TO MEET BALTIMORE ELITE GIANTS IN DOUBLE HEADER AG 1, 22-4
IN DET. AG 3
HOMESTEAD & BALTIMORE SPLIT DOUBLE HEADER AG 4, 17-2
34,784 WATCH KANSAS CITY MONARCHS PLAY DOUBLE BILL WITH CHICAGO AMER. S 15, 21-5
GIANTS S 14- SALSINGER

---1943---
SATCHEL PAIGE PITCHES IN 2 GAMES JL 25 JL 26, 19-6

---1945---
KANSAS CITY MONARCHS WIN OVER MEMPHIS RED SOX JL 23, 14-4

---1952---
KANSAS CITY MONARCHS & IND. CROWNS HOLD DOUBLHEADER AG 11, 17-5
AG 10

BASEBALL : BLACKS : HALL OF HISTORY

1982

JE 23, E-4-4DW

**ASHLAND, KY-50 FORMER BLACK PLAYERS HELPED DEDICATE HALL AT
ASHLAND.**

BASEBALL : BLACKS

1942

Form 1656

K, M, KANDIS SAYS THERE IS NO RULE AGAINST MAJOR LEAGUES HIGING NEGRO PLAYERS.

Jl 17, 22-1

3 NEGRO PLAYERS TO BE TRIED OUT BY PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Jl 27, 17-2

SOME OF NEGRO STARS ENNUMERATED - GRAYSON

Jl 28, 17-2

NEGROES IN THE BIR LEAGUES DISCUSSED - LARDNER

Jl 29, 21-2

SOME NEGRO LEAGUE OFFICIALS AGAINST MAJORS RAINDIN THEIR CLUBB

Jl 29, 21-4

Jl 30, 30-2

J. L. WILKINSON, KANSAS CITY MONARCHS, BELIEVES THERE ARE 25 NEGRO STARS OF BIG LEAGUE CALIBER.

D 2, 35-8

KENESAW LAND IS ASKED TO REMOVE RESTRICTIONS THAT KEEP NEGRO PLAYERS FROM BIG LEAGUES.

-1945-

Ap 17, 15-2

JACKIE ROBINSON & MARV. WILLIAMS IMPRESSIVE IN WORKOUT WITH BOSTON SOX.

Ap 18, 18-5

NEGRO PLAYERS PICKET YANKEE STADIUM

Ap 27, 22-3

SEC. OF COMMERCE TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGED RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

My 3, 27-1

A. B. CHANDLER EXPRESSES BELIEF HAT THEY SHOUD HAVE AS MANY RIGHTS AS OTHERS.

Ap 27, 22-3

SEC. OF COMMERCE TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGED RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

My 9, 19-2

BASEBALL WAR AMONG NEGRO CLUB OWNERS CAUSED BY B. RICKLEY FORMATION OF U.S. NEGRO LEAUGE

—1945—

JOHN R. WILLIAMS WRITES LETTER TO SPORTS EDITOR ABOUT ADMISSION OF ABOVE TO MAJ LEAGUE.

My 15, 19-3

My 16, 19-1

CLARK GRIFFITH STATEMENT FAVORED BY JOHN WILLIAMSON AND DISAPPROVED BY BEN LINTON

O 24, 21-2

DODGERS HIRE JACKIE ROBINSON, NEGRO TO PLAY WITH MONTREAL

O 24, 21-6

KANSAS CITY MONARCHS PROTEST BROOKLYN'S SIGNING JACKIE ROBINSON

O 26, 22-1

JACKIE ROBINSON SIGNS WITH BROOKLYN FARM CLUB- EDT

O 26, 25-2

MINOR LEAGUE CONSR W. G. BRAMHAM TO APPROVE SIGNING JACKIE ROBINSON WITH MONTREAL CLUB

D 11, 13-5

W. G. BRAMHAM, NATL ASSN PRES., OK'S CHET BREWER NEGRO PLAYER

JA 21, 17-2

A. B. (HAPPY) CHANDLER SAYS NEGRO LEAGUE CAN BE ORGANIZED

JA 23-2348

J. B. MARTIN CHALLENGES REMARK A. B. CHANDLER ON NEGRO

BB- JA 24, 41-7

REPORT BROOKLYN BOUGHT ANOTHER NEGRO, ROY PARTLOW, PITCHER

JA 29, 17-2

JOHN R. WRIGHT SIGNED BY MONTREAL

JL 6, 4-1-8

CHI-LARRY DOBY MAKES DEBUT WITH CLEVELAND

JL 18, 26-5

ST. LOUIS BROWNS SIGN NEGROES HENRY THOMPSON WILLARD BROWN

N 23, 4-6-4

SAN DIEGO SIGNS FIRST NEGRO PLAYER, JOHN RICHIE

—1947—

JL 3, 13-2

LARRY DOBY FIRST ON TO JOIN AMERICAN LEAGUE WITH CLEVELAND-GREENE

JL 4, 17-2

DODGERS SIGN SAMMY GEEN, DET. NEGRO-BARCUS

BASEBALL : BLACKS

1948

Form 1656

GEOR. TRAUTMAN SAYS TERRITORIAL RIGHTS BAR ADMISSION OF NEGRO LEAGUE

F 26, 53-1 NITE

LEROY PAIGE, 39, NEGRO, SIGNED BY CLEVELAND AS RELIEF HURLER

JL 7, 25-5

Ag 20, 29-7

17 PARADERS URGE DET. CLUB HIRE NEGRO PLAYERS

—1949—

JAMES W. FERRY, NEGRO, SIGNS WITH CLEVELAND INDIANS

JA 28, 26-2 L FINAL

YANKEES BUY NEGRO LUIS MARQUES

F 2, 1-8 BS 2

HENRY THOMPSON, NEGRO, BOUGHT BY NY GIANTS

F 2, 26-5 FINAL

SAN JUAN- CLEVELAND SIGNS ARTIE WILSON, SHORTSTOP

F 10, 1-3 MICH

—1951—

SAM BANKHEAD BECOMES 1ST NEGRO MGR. IN ORGANIZED BB; SIGNS WITH FARNHAM (QUE.) IN PROVINCIAL LEAGUE

MR 18, 4-4-7

—1952—

DALLAS OF TEXAS LEAGUE ENDS RACIAL BAN

JA 27, 4-3-5

JACKIE ROBINSON CHGS, NY YANKEES OF BEING PREJUDICED AGAINST MEMBERS OF NEGRO RACE.

D 1, 25,-7

—1953—

HOT SPRINGS DEBATES USE FOR NEGRO PLAYERS

AP 2, 51-4

HOT SPRINGS TO DECIDE ON 2 NEGRO PLAYERS, COTTON STATE LEAGUE TO

AP 4, 13-6

DECIDE; ST. LAW BANS NEGROES ON WHITE TEAMS

AP 7, 25-3

OFFICAL OF HOT SPRINGS BALL CLUB TO FIGHT TO REGAIN COTTON STATEES

—1953—

AP 7, 25-3-2

LEAGUE FRANCHISE WITHOUT RELEASING TWO NEGRO PLAYERS

AP 11, 1-4-2

COTTON STATES LEAGUE RE-ADMITS BATHERS ON ORDERS FROM GEORGE TRAUTMAN

AP 21, 45-5

COTTON STATES LEAGUE OPTIONS OFF TWO NEGRO BALL PLAYERS TO MOUNTAIN STATES LEAGUE

MY 22, 48-7

CLASS C. COTTON STATES LEAGUE WINS FIGHT TO BAN NEGRO BALL PLAYER, JIM TUGERSON

JE 6, 13-2

GEO. M. TRAUTMAN, PRES. OF MINOR LEAGUES RULES COTTON STATES LEAGUES ILLEGALLY ENTERED AGREEMENT BANNING USE OF NEGROS

AG 27, 53-3

CLAUDE AGEE, 18, 1ST NEGRO SIGNED BY TIGERS

O 8, 68-1

NAT PEEPLES & WINSTON BROWN, 1ST NEGROES TO GET INTO SOUTHERN ASSN. TO ATLANTA CRACKERS

—1954—

F 4, 49-1

JUDY JOHNSON, NEGRO, SIGNED BY ATHLETICS AS ASST. COACH

MR 19, 47-2

WASHINGTON REMOVES 7 NEGRO PLAYERS AWAY FR. ITS FARM CLUBS' TRAINING CAMP DUE TO THREATS

MR 29, 25-1

EXHIBITION GAME BETWEEN DODGERS AND BRAVES APRIL 2-3

O 16, 31-7

DALLAS, TEX.-LEAGUE TOSSES QUESTION OF NEGROES TO PRES. DICK BUTLER

3 NEGROES BANNED FR PLAYING IN THE COTTON STATES LEAGUE

My 5, 66-1

-----1956-----

My 1, 29-8

BATON ROUGE-EVANGELINE LEAGUE AVOIDS SEGREGATION CRISIS B MOVING A TWO GAME SERIES FROM BATON ROUGE & LAFAEYETTE TO LAFAEYETTE DUE TO NEGRO PLAYERS BEING ON TEAM

-----1959----- Ap 15, 69-1

MASS.COMMSN.WANTS R-D SOX TO EXPLAIN "PREJUDICE" OVER PLAYER PUMPSIE GREEN

-----1961-----

F 3, B-2-3

TAMPA, FLA.-NAACP PRES. A. LEON LOWRY OF FLA. ASK ALL MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS TO BREAK COLOR BARRIER

N 29, A-1-8 LF

TAMPA, FLA.-BIRMINGHAM BARONS WITHDRAW FROM SOUTHERN BASEBALL ASSN. BECAUSE OF ITS SEGREGATION

-----1962-----

My 30, B-3-6

CHICAGO-JOHN (BUCK) O'NEIL, FIRST NEGRO NAMED COACH IN MAJOR LEAGUES-NAMED TO CHICAGO CLUBS

-----1963-----

JL 17, D-6-3 LF

WASH-COMMSNR FORD FRICK SAID MAJOR LEAGUES NOW ALMOST TOTALLY INTEGRATED BOTH ON PLAYING FIELD & IN STANDS

-----1967-----

Ap 1, B-1-3

VERO BEACH-PROGRESS FOR NEGROES IN MAJORS IS SLOW

---1972---

S10, D-2-1

MIAMI---JACKIE ROBINSON SAYS HE IS DISCOURAGED OVER THE PROSPECTS OF A BIG LEAGUE TEAM NAMING A BLACK MANAGER IN THE NEAR FUTURE

--1974--

JE 2, C-1-1

BLACKS, LATINS REACH BASEBALL MILESTONE IN INFLUENCE ON GAME-EWALD

AG 4, -8-1

BILL WHITE, NY YANKEE BROADCASTER, TALKS ABOUT PROS & CONS OF BLACK MANAGER IN MAJOR LEAGUE

03, F-1-3

FRANK ROBINSON NAMED 1ST BLACK MANAGER OF TEAM FOR 105 HISTORY OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

--1976-- JA25, E-1-2

DECREES SPLOT BETWEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE AND NATIONAL LEAGUE-EWALD.

-1980-

JA 29, C-1-1

NY-HANK AARON SNUBS AWARD BY KUHN, THINKS HE & BASEBALL BLACKS NOT TREATED FAIRLY --1981--

JL 26, D-4-1

ARRIVALS GATHER IN REN CEN TO SOON LEAVE FOR THIRD ANNUAL NEGRO BASEBALL LEAGUE REUNION IN ASHLAND, KY.-CABHELL

1973

BASEBALL ! BLACKS

F 8, D-5-1

MONTE IRVIN, EX-GIANT, ENTERS BB HALL OF FAME.

MR22, D-9-7X

ST. PETERSBURG---ART WILLIAMS BECOMES FIRST ~~BAZER~~ BLACK
UMPIRE TO BE HIRED BY NL -1980- JE 29, D-10-5HOME

ASHLAND, KY-GREYHOUND, INC V-P, JOE BLACK CALLS FOR MORE RE
COGNITION OF BLACK BALL PLAYERS. SPOKE AT NATIONAL NEGRO BB
REUNION. -1984- O 13, B-4-2

TIGERS PUT BLACK MAN IN UNIFORM IN 1958 WITH SIGNING OF
PUMPSIE GREEN-FALLS

-1987-

Ap 5 Mag 30

Black Diamonds, from early days in Det.-Bak

Ap 8 H-4-2

Atlanta-Dodgers exec, Al Campanis' racial remarks anger
Hank Aaron.

Ap 9 A-1-1

Houston-LA Dodgers exec Al Campanis fired after protest
over his statements that blacks don't have skill for mmt.

-1987-

Ap 10 A-7-1 4-dot

Chicago-Jesse Jackson and his PUSH org. will negotiate for more blacks in mgmt positions in American, Natl leagues

Ap 11 A-3-1

Chicago-Jesse Jackson's PUSH challenges major-league team owners to increase number of blacks in mgmt. positions.

Ap 12 C-7-1

Team officials say minorities get a fair chance at mgmt., but critics say the sport buries racism behind longstanding "old-boy" network.

Ap 12 C-7-5

Baseball's ugly side is subtlety of bias. Ap 15 A-14-1

Jackie Robinson was epic character in American history. Edit

Ap17, A_11-1

More on Campanis remarks-Hill

Ap 22 A-1-5

Rev. Holley faults Tigers' black stars.-Bailey

Ap 24, B_3-6

NAACP targets top pro sports jobs-Tschirhart

Je 11, A--1-1

PHILADELPHIA-Commissioner Peter Ueberoth said each major league team will devise an affirmative action plan.

Je 13, D_1-2

Lake Buena Vista Fla-Socioloigst Harry Edwards will assist major leagues in boosting minority employment

Je16, E-1-2

Don Baylor ponders management position in Baseball
-Hill

Je 28 C-1-4

Tiger Pres. Jim Campbell says he won't be rused to write acceptable statement on affirmative action.--Hill

-1987-

Je 28 C-4-2

Harry Edward has task of building lasting structure that will bring blacks & other minorities into world of major league baseball mgmt.

Je 28 C-4-2

Tigers' new controller Michael Wilson, 25, is in natl. spotlight because of race.--Hill

Je 28 C-8-1

DC-Tracy Lewis, 26, baseball's only black executive, makes her pitch for minorities.

Je 28 C-8-4

Former Tigers mentioned as managerial and front-office candidates.

Je 29 F-5-2

Next black baseball mgr. can expect pressure, says Frank Robinson, former BB mgr.

Je 30 D-1-2

Rosemont, Ill.-Jesse Jackson cancels baseball boycott.

J1 15 H-4-1

Teams taking their time on affirmative action.--Hill

J1 17 F-1-6

Chicago-Jesse Jackson considers discrimination suit agst Cleveland Indians who hired Doc Edwards as mgr after Pat Corrales was fired.

J1 28 E-4-3 No-dot

Boise, I-Black rookie mgr fired by Boise Hawks.

Ag 5 H-2-4

Berkeley, Cal-Al Campanis, whose remarks led to his firing, will work with black activist on increasing minority representation in bb's managerial posts.

Ag 27 D-1-6

St.Louis-Baseball making progress in attracting blacks.--

Jones

-1989-

F 4 D-1-5

NY-Bill White became 1st black man ever hired to head a major sports league when named Natl League Pres.; age 55

Je 1 D-8-3

Cleveland-Cito Gaston named Toronto mgr; 4th black in major

-1992

Ap 26 A 1-6

Baseball out to put black fans in ball parks-Fitzpatrick

Ap 26 A 6-1

These are among historic achievements by black baseball players

My 3 A 12-1

2 dozen veterans of the former NegroLeague honored at
Comiskey Park-Chicago-

My 29, C-1-2

Atlanta-Bill White,Natl.League pres.abstained from speaking
out about racism in baseball

S 16 A 1-2

The Detriot Stars-1920, the city's entry in the Negro
National League-Ted Radcliffe talks about it.-Cantor

D 4 C 2-1

Cincinnati Human Relations Commission demanded that Marge
Schott be removed from baseball because of racial slurs.

-1993-

Ja 10 E 1-5

JesseJackson calls for hard look at minority hiring in
sports-Kupelian-Woodlee

Ja 13 D 2-1

Jesse Jackson may organize boycott of games, unless the owners take steps to improve minority hiring practices

F 4 D 1-6

Marge Schott, Cincinnati Reds owner suspended for racial & ethnic slurs.

-1997-

F 27 F 3-4

This season dedicated to Jackie Robinson who broke color barrier 50 years ago

Mr 31 D 2-1

Baseball planning yearlong salute to Jackie Robinson who broke baseball's "color barrier" 50 yrs. ago

Ap 13 A 1-1

Beginning of series "Trailblazer; Jackie Robinson's Legacy"; 50 years ago, became 1st black in major league baseball-Baco

Ap 13 D 6-1

Chronology "Bringing Down Barriers 1947-56 (in baseball,

-1997-

Ap 15D -53

Moses Fleetwood Walker ,catcher with Toledo in 1884 was
1st black player in majors-Samoray

1999

O 15 F 1-4

Det.-Com. Bud Selig ordered clubs to pursue minorities;
McHale defends process for choosing manager-Henning

S 25, 21-1
AARON ROBINSON SAYS HE GOT BUM RAP BUT THAT HE CAN TAKE IT: PLEADS
BLOCKED VISION ON PLAY THAT BEAT TIGERS-GREENE

--1959--

JL 1, 65-8

CHI CUBS USE TWO BASEBALLS TO GET STAN MUSIAL OUT IN GAME WITH ST
LOUIS CARDS AT CHI JE 30

BASEBALL : BORDER STATES BB LEAGUE

1947

PAUL DEAN SIGNS TO MANAGE OTTAWA CLUB OF ABOVE

Ap 13, 4-1-8

BASEBALL : CACTUS LEAGUE : SERIES

1981

MR 15, D-4-1

1ST OF SERIES-HENNING

BASEBALL: CALIFORNIA

1935

WM. EDWARD KAMM NAMED MGR. OF SAN FRANCISCO MISSION CLUB

Form 1656

D 22, 4-1-7

---1937---

N 21, 4-1-6-1*

YEAR-ROUND LEAGUES IN SAN FRANCISCO

---1940---

MR 24, 4-3-4

LOS ANG. SPORTSMEN OFFER \$5,000,000 TO BRING MAJOR LEAGUE BB TO LOS ANGELES BUT BIG LEAGUES AREN'T INTERESTED

Ju 30, D-1-1

Training camp next winter in Mesa, Ariz. offering coaching in baseball and finance and a possible tax write-off.

-1991-

JL 25 E 1-2

Sports Fantasies Inc, owned by ex-Tiger Jim Price and Jerry Lewis gives executives a chance to play against and learn from the experts. - Markiewicz

-1993-

F 9 C 1-3

Lakeland, Fla - Fantasy camp brings back the magical '68 season. - Green

-1994-

Je 17 B 1-2D

Jerry Lewis who originated Tigers' fantasy camp told he can't use Tigers logos, or Lakeland facilities, starting own camps-Cantor

Women

2000

Women are attending Tigers fantasy camp in Lakeland, Fla.
facts about the camp;not just for boys-Gerstner

F 7 F 1-2

Lakeland-Report on Tiger fantasy camp this year-Gerstner

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 23, 32-6 Nite

2 ball games played in La Salle and West Sandwich Townships on Sunday Je 22, request by police to stop is ignored, Mayor refuses to intervene.

S 5, 32-7 Nite

Constable Christopher Padgett assaulted Umpire Geo Swackhammer at ball game between Walkerville Police & Fireman, S 4

---1934---

S 9, 2-7-1

CHAMPIONSHIP OF ARCTIC CIRCLE DECIDED AT CAMERON BAY-BERT STOLL

-1989-

Je 22 D-1-5

London, Ont-New home of Eastern League London Tigers baseball team, Double A team on way to Det. Tigers--Cabell

BASEBALL -

CANADIAN- AMERICAN LEAGUE - OTTAWA

1940

Form 1656

D 17,22-7

OTTAWA FRANCHISE SWITCHED TO SCOTIA, NY

BASERALL: CARIBBEAN SERIES

1960

ROLE OF HECTOR LOPEZ IN ABOVE GAME

F 16, B-1-3

BASEBALL - CENTRAL ILLINOIS COLLEGIATE LEAGUE

1963

My 9, D-1-7

ST. LOUIS-COMM. FORD FRICK ANNOUNCES MAJOR LEAGUE GRANT OF \$50,000 TO SET UP ABOVE FOR COLLEGE PLAYERS AS STEPPING STONE TO MAJORS

BASEBALL: CAROLINA LEAGUE: DURHAM

1959

FRANK OVERMIRE NAMED TO MANAGE ABOVE

D 15, D-3-4

TIGERS END WORKING PACT WITH DURHAM CLUB OF CLASS B CAROLINA LEAGUE

-----1961----- S 5, C-2-4

BASEBALL - CENTRAL LEAGUE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 24, 17-3 Ma

Reorganized and to function in 1932;

1

Frederick W. Howell elected pres.
-----1932-----

N 21, 28-2

REVIVAL OF CLASS "B"; 6 CITIES READY
-----1934-----

F 14, 19-2

GD RABIDS-REVIVAL OF LEAGUE ASSURED WITH 3 CITIES ALREADY LINED UP

AP 10, 23-1

ST LOUIS CARDS PROPOSE TEAM IN FLINT

AP 12, 28-8

FLINT-MAY HAVE CLUB IN ABOVE LEAGUE

AP 17, 26-2

FLINT-SR LOUIS CARDS ABANDON FLINT CLUB, SHOOTING HOPES OF TOWN ENTER-
ING TEAM IN LEAGUE

AP 18, 22-4

FLINT DROPS PLANS FOR CLUB

AP 22, 4-3-6

FLINT JOINS LEAGUE; BACKED BY CINCINNATI REDS

AP 23, 18-8

FLINT COMMITTEE REJECTS OFFER TO JOIN AS "FARM" OF CINCINNATI REDS

MY 3, 2-7 CS

RATIFICATION OF SCHEDULE ONLY REMAINS TO START 1934 SEASON

---1934---

My 11, 2-8-CS

GRAND RAPIDS; E. W. DICKERSON GETS REPORTS THAT BATTLE CREEK TEAM IS
READY TO QUIT LEAGUE ---1937---

S 13, 13-6-RACE XTRA

OWOSSO WINS 1937 CHAMPIONSHIP ---1947---

\$ 3, 2-7-BS 2

ASSURED OF OPENING 1948 SEASON WITH AT LEAST 8 TEAMS

\$ 8, 4-4-5-

ROYAL OAK FRANCHISE IN ABOVE HELD BY DON E. MILLER

JA 29, 50-4

TO OPEN SEASON APR. 28 WITH 6 MEMBER CITIES

F 8, 4-3-7

MILTON WOODWARD NAMED GEN. MGR. GD. RAPIDS CLUB

F 8, 4-4-5

ROYAL OAK FRANCHISE IN ABOVE HELD BY DON E. MILLER

F 16, 18-8

SET TO OPERATE AS 6 CLUB CIRCUIT; ROYAL OAK OUT THIS YR

JL 18, 4-3-2

GD RAPIDS ENTRY TO BE VOTED UPON

N 2, 26-4

RICHARD WAGNER, 21, RESIGNS AS GEN MGR FLINT ARROWS

-D 2, 59-2

CHAS. H. RUFFING NAMED NEW MGR. MUSKEGON CLIPPERS

-D 18, 14-4

BILL NALL NAMED GEN MGR FLINT ARROWS

---1949---

AG 4, 48-7

SAGINAW BEARS FACES POSSIBLE BANKRUPTCY & LOSS OF FRANCHISE

-S 10, 13-7

DAYTON PENNANT WINNERS OF ABOVE

D 19, 27-4

TO SELL MUSKEGON CLIPPERS BEFORE START 1950 SEASON

---1950---

JE 22, 56-8

CONTROLLING INTEREST IN SAGINAW BEARS PURCHASED BY GROUP OF SAGINAW
BUSINESSMEN

JE 30, 26-8 BS2

GD RAPIDS BB CLUB, CLASS A SUES WGRD OVER BB BROADCASTS

-AG 8, 22-1

GRAND RAPIDS JETS SUE WGRD FOR \$100,000 SLANDER

S 2, 13-1

BUS CARRYING GRAND RAPIDS JETS COLLIDES WITH AUTO, AUTO OCCUPANT KILL-
ED, 3 HURT

S 4, 23-5

SAGINAW TAKES CROWN BEATING FLINT

1950

BASEBALL- CENTRAL LEAGUE

GD RAPIDS CLASS A TO EXPAND TO 8 TEAMS

S 4, 23-8

FLINT'S ARROWS FIRST TEAM IN ABOVE TO WIN BOTH SEASON PENNANT & POST-SEASONPLAYOFFS

S 25, 23-5

N 15, 60-6

SAGINAW OUT OF CLASS A CENTRAL LEAGUE-ST JOSEPH, MICH MAY BE REPLACEMENT

N 21, 25-4

JOHN VANDERPLOW, OWNER MUSKEGON, QUILTS BASEBALL: FR NCHISE FOR SALE

JA 4, 47-2

DET. TIGERS ANNOUNCE ABANDONING FLINT AS FARM CLUB

F 9, 43-4

FLINT NAMES STEVE BISCO NEW MANAGER

FR 23, 39-3

CLASS A CENTRAL LEAGUE THREATENS TO SUE DET CLUB FOR \$40,000 DAMAGES ON RADIO BROADCAST RECEIPTS

AP 24, 25-3

ASKS \$40,000 FROM GOEBEL & TIGERS IN RADIO SQUABBLE

JL 6, 41-2

THOS. J. HALLIGAN REINSTATED AS PRESIDENT

S 8, 11-4

DAYTON WINS 1951 CHAMPIONSHIP

---1952---

JA 6, 4-1-3

THOS. J. HALLIGAN TO ASK PERMISSION OF ABOVE TO DISBAND

BASEBALL : CHAMPIONSHIP : ALL-AMER. AMATEUR BASEBALL ASSOC. ¹⁹⁷⁸

Ag 23, D-5-1-N

JOHSTOWN, PA-ADRAY APPLIANCE CAPTURES ITS 4TH NATIONAL SAND-
LOT CHAMPIONSHIP

-1979-

Ag 22, D-4-3D

JOHNSTOWN, PA-BALTIMORE WINS OVER DET. ADRAY APPLIANCE.

BASEBALL: CHAMPS: ALL-AMERICAN BASEBALL ASS.

1969

ADRAY APPLIANCE WON ABOVE--1970--

Ag 27,D-2-6

Ag 25,C-3-1

DETROIT OAKLAND CAPTURED CHAMPIONSHIP BY BEATING WASHINGTON
8-7

----1973----

Ag23, C-10-1 D

JOHNSTOWN, PA.---BALTIMORE WINS 5-2 OVER BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
TO CAPTURE ITS SIXTH TOURNAMENT ABOVE

1965

BASEBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION

S 6, B-3-4

DAYTON-COCA-COLA BEAT WASHINGTON 9-3 TO WIN ABOVE CLASS A CHAMPPONSHIP

BASFBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: AMERICAN AMATEUR BASFBALL CONGRESS 1959

DEARBORN JUCOS CAPTURE ABOVE CHAMPIONSHIP S 23, D-1-3

---1963---

S 12, D-10-2

BATTLE CREEK-EAST CHICAGO, IND., WINS GREAT LAKES CHAMPIONSHIP OF ABOVE,
DEFEATED GLENDALE, O.

S 18, D-4-5

BATTLE CREEK-COLDWATER WINS CHAMPIONSHIP OVER SEATTLE

KALAMZAOO WINS ABOVE NATL CHAMPSP PLAYOFFS

S 28, 46-2 BBX

-----1952-----

AG 25, 17-6

DETR IT'S TRUMBULL CHEVROLET TEAM WINNER OF ABOVE'S WORLD'S SERIES

-----1953-----

JE 28, 4-1-8

DATES FOR VARIOUS '53 TOURNAMENTS OF ABOVE ANNCD.

-----1954-----

AG 31, 27-4

DET. AMATEUR SANDLORD TEAM "WALWAY" WINNER OF ABOVE-~~WILLIAMS~~

-----1955-----

AG 8, 22-7

R.G. MOELLER DEFEATS BATTLE CREEK LAKEVIEW FOR ABOVE TITLE

S 21, 68-8

BATTLE CREEK-HOUSTON, TEXAS IS ABOVE CHAMP FOR 2ND STRAIGHT YR

-----1956-----

S 18, 43-2

BAT CREEK-DALE BLOOM STRIKES OUT 6 AS TACOMA WINS CHAMP-

-----1957-----

JL 26, 42-4

DETROITERS LOSE TITLE WON IN 1952-TRUMBULL USED INELEGIBLE PLAYER-

S 17, 27-5

BATTLE CREEK-WYANDOTTE WINNER OF ABOVE TITLE

-----1958-----

S 13, 10-2

BATTLE CREEK-CINCINNATI DEFEATED WYANDOTTE & WINS EAST DIV. FINALS
OF ABOVE S 12TH

-----1959----- S 19, B-1-2
BATTLE CREEK-~~GLENDALF~~ WINS EASTERN PLAY FFS OF AMER. AMATEUR BASEBALL
CONG. S 18TH
SEATTLE WINNER

-----1960----- S 22, C-2-5
-----1961----- S 19, C-2-4
BATTLE CREEK-~~PORTLAND~~, ^URE. FOUGHT BACK FROM BRINK OF ELIMINATION & W
WON MER. BASEBALL CONG. TITLE

BASEBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : JAPAN-AMERICAN

1960

0 28, D-4-3
TOKYO-U.S. LEFTY O'DOUL, PROPOSED ANNUAL ABOVE CHAMP.

BASEBALL - CHAMPIONSHIPS - SANDY KOUFAX WORLD SERIES 1978

Ag 16, B D-4-1 ED

DET.WESTSEVEN FINISHED 2ND ATKNOXVILLE, TENN.GAMES FOR 14-YR
OLDS

BASEBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: MICHIGAN AMATEUR BASEBALL ASSN. TOUR 1955

NAMENT

S 6, 26-6

BATTLE CREEK-BATTLE CREEK BEHNKE WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1957----- S 3, 26-4

BATTLE CREEK-WYANDOTTE SPORTING GOODS THE CHAMPION OF ABOVE

-----1961----- S 6, 0-2-4

BATTLE CREEK-DET. PEPSI-COLA DEFEATS DEARBORN A DRAY TO WIN STATE CLASS
A AMATEUR BASEBALL CHAMPIONSHIP -----1963----- S 3, B-1-6

BATTLE CREEK-WYANDOTTE BEATS KALAMAZOO 3-2 TO WIN ABOVE

-----1968----- Ag 27, C-5-2

REDFORD TWSHP. WINS ABOVE OVER MUSKEGON

BASEBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: MICHIGAN BASEBALL ASSOCIATION STATE 1965
CHAMPIONSHIP

S 7, C-3-2
BATTLE CREEK-EATON OF BATTLE CREEK WON OVER DEARBORN ADRAV APPLIANCE,
6-4

BASEBALL :CHAMPIONSHIPS: MICHIGAN RECREATION ASSOCIATION 1966
CLASS A S 6, C-3-1

ADRAY GRANS ABOVE CROWN, OF DET-WILLIAMS

BASEBALL, :CHAMPIONSHIPS: MICHIGAN RECREATION CLASS ^B 1966

S 6, C-3-1

TITLE CAPTURED ABY A&B BROKERS-WILLIAMSØ

BASEBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : NATIONAL AMATEUR BB FEDERATION

1953

- BIRMINGHAM, ALA. ACIPCOS FACE YOUNGSTOWN G.M. MCKELVEY'S FOR CHMSP
 S 20, 4-2-7
 -----1954----- S 20, 21-7
 YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO-YOUNGSTOWN MCKELVEY WINS ABOVE TITLE
 -----1956----- S 3, 31-1
 DET. PEPSI LOLA WINS ABOVE
 -----1957----- S 3, 26-6
 INT-LORAI, OHIO WINS ABOVE TITLE
 -----1958----- Ag 26, 25-6
 ALTOONA, PA.-LUNDQUIST WINS ABOVE TITLE
 S 12, 25-4
 FLINT-MEMPHIS WON ABOVE TITLE
 -----1959----- Ag 25, C-2-6
 ALTOONA, PA.-DET.LUNDQUIST IS FORCED TO SHARE ABOVE JUNIOR TITLE
 -----1961----- S 5, C-1-8
 DAYTON, OHIO-DET.ALYTAUS DEFEAT CLEVELAND 3-1 TO WIN ABOVE TITLE
 -----1963----- S 3, B-1-6
 LOUISVILLE, KY.-DETROIT BEATS BUFFALO 13-2 TO WIN ABOVE CHAMPIONSHIP
 -----1965----- Ag 23, B-3-2
 CINN-KOWALSKI DEFENDED ITS ABOVE CLASS E TITLE & GAINED 4TH CONSECUTIVE CHAMPIONSHIP WITH 13-2 VICTORY OVER HYATTSVILLE, MD.

--1966--

S 11, B-2-7

DETROIT LONG CAPTURED ABOVE CLASS A. SANDLOT TITLE BY BLANK-
ING DAYTON.

--1969--

Ag 25, D-1-3

DETROIT AMATEUR FEDERATION CHAMPS. CAPTURE NATIONAL CLASS
D TITLE AT ABOVE--WILLIAMS

---1971--- Ag 20, C-6-1W

DET. KOWALSKI TEAM WINS NATIONAL CLASS E CHAMP
15-16.

---1972---

Ag 13, D-11-1

BALTIMORE---KOWALSKI WINS CLASS E CHAMPIONSHIP

Ag 28, C-4-2 DTH

DETROIT ITM WINS SOUTHERN REGIONAL TITLE ---WILLIAMS

BASEBALL : CHAMPIONSHIP : NATL JR. CLASS D AMATEUR 1968

Ag 18, D-1-1

DET.FIREMEN CAPTURED ABOVE DEFEATING BUFFALO-E.WILLIAMS

BASEBALL : CHAMPIONSHIP : NATIONAL SANDLOT (CLASS E) 1968

Ag 26, D-5-1

LUDINGTON DET. AMATEUR BB FED. WON ABOVE-K.WILLIAMS

BASEBALL : CHAMPIONSHIPS : NATIONAL BASEBALL CONGRESS 1967

Ag 29, D-1-7

WICHITA-BOULDER WINS ABOVE BY EDGING HONOLULU 5-3

NCAA MEET HALTED AGAIN

SOUTHERN CALIF. DEFEATS OKLAHOMA STATE TO WIN ABOVE FOR 3RD TIME

OMAHA-JIM BOBEL DROVE IN WINNING RUN TO BRING MICH. THE CHAMPIONSHIP
5-4 OVER SANTA CLARA JE 17

OMAHA, NEB-SOUTHERN CALIF WON ABOVE JE 16 BY BEATING ARIZONA, 5-2

OMAHA-MINNESOTA BEAT MISSOURI TO WIN ABOVE

U OF D SELECTED TO COMPETE IN NCAA DISTRICT 4 BASEBALL PLAYOFFS

OMAHA-ARIZONA STATE 2-1 VICTORY OVER OHIO STATE JE 12 WAS A NCAA RE-
CORD-HAD 53-8 RECORD & WON THE SCHOOL'S FIRST WORLD SERIES CROWN

OMAHA-ARIZONA STATE WINS 2ND CROWN IN 23 YRS WITH 11-2
OVER HOUSTON JE 18

OMAHA- ARIZONA STATE UNIV. WINNER OF ABOVE-

PHOENIX- 5 EASTERN PLAYERS HONORED AS EMU WON NAT.
ASSOCIATION OF INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC TOURNAMENT

-----1961--- JE 2, C-1-3

JE 16, C-5-4

-----1962---

JE 17, D-1-8 5*MO2

-----1963---

JE 17, B-2-5

-----1964---

JE 19, C-1-6

-----1965---

MY 24, C-2-1

JE 14, B-4-5

-----1967---

JE 19, C-2-7 3*

-----1969---

JE 21, B-5-2

-----1970---

JE 15, D-4-5

BASEBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC
ASSOCIATION

1971

FLORIDA SOUTHERN ~~W~~ WON ABOVE WORLD SERIES WITH 4-0 VICTORY
OVER CENTRAL MICHIGAN

JE 7, D-4-4

---1976---JE 20, D-1-3 2DOT

UNIV. OF ARIZ WINS TITLE OVER EASTERN MICH.

---1977---

JE 20, D-6-4

OMAHA-ARIZONA STATE SUN DEVILS WIN OVER SOUTH CAROLINA, 2-1 IN
COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

-1978-

JE 9, D-2-6

OMAHA-SOUTHERN CAL WIN ~~W~~ WINS S ~~S~~ SERIES

-1979-

MY 28, C-3-1

E LANS-PEPPERDINE WINS NCAA MIDEAST REGIONAL TITLE

-1980-

MR 25, A C-1-1

INDIANAPOLIS-LOUISVILLE OVER UCLA FOR NCAA TITLE-HALLS

BASEBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: PONY LEAGUE

1955

HAMTRAMCK ALL STARS BEAT BAY CITY FOR ABOVE TITLE AG 8, 22-7

-----1961----- AG 25, C-3-3
HAMBRAMCK TO FACE SAN ANTONIO, TEXA

BASE BALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: RECREATION ASSOCIATION OF MICHIGAN 1958

JACKSON-^{AG 19, 28-5} LIVONIA, PLYMOUTH & JACKSON WIN STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS IN ABOVE
JUNIOR BASEBALL MATCH

BASEBALL: CHAMPIONSHIPS: UNION PRINTERS**1961****WASHINGTON WINNER****---1963---****Ag 6, D-5-1**
Ag 4, D-4-8**ST. LOUIS-BOSTON BROKE 5-YR STRANGLEHOLD BY WASHINGTON ON ABOVE CHAMP-
IONSHIP WITH 19-3 VICTORY****--1966--****Ag 8, C-5-6 5*****BOSTON-BOSTON DEFEATED WASHINGTON 5-0 TO REIGN AS CHAMP OF ANNUAL
UNION PRINTERS' INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT****--1974--****Ag 4, E-11-1****DET. UNION PRINTERS DEFEAT BOSTON, 7-6, & WIN 66TH ANNUEAL
TOURNAMENT****-1976-****Ag 1, D-4-1****ST. PETERSBURG-DETROIT WINS CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 3 STRAIGHT YRS**

BASEBALL: CHAMPIONSHIP

1942

AM.B.B. CONGRESS TO SUSPEND BATTED ORLEN TOURNAMENT FOR DURATION OF WAR

JE 5, 30-4

---1944---

F 2, 18-2

BB CONGRESS GRANTS CHARTERS FOR CHAMPS IN 8 NATIONS OUTSIDE US

F 20, 4-1-1

NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT TO HAVE BEEN HELD MAR. 13-18 HAS BEEN CANCELLED

---1945---

AG 2, 24-2

HENRY D SCHUBERT SAYS PLANS FOR HOLDING NAT'L TOURNAMENT AT OHIO IN SEPT STILL INTACT

---1978---

AG 28, D-5-2 D

DET. PAL BEAT NIAGARA FALLS, NY, 8-1, IN NATL. POLICE ATHLETIC LEAGUE SANDLOT CHAMPIONSHIP AT NORTH BERGEN, NJ

-1985-

Ap 10, E-8-1

The Det Pistons of National Wheelchair Bkb Assn win title

BASE BALL : CHATTAHOOCHEE VALLEY LEAGUE

1942

NO ADMISSION CHARGED TO SEE GAMES

Form 1656

MY 5, 21-3

BASEBALL - CHICAGO - CITY SERIES

1933

| | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------|
| Form 1656 | The Detroit News | 0 6, 25-7 |
| WHITE SOX TAKE TWO GAMES OF SERIES | | 0 9, 17-3 |
| HITE SOX TAKE TITLE IN 4 STRAIGHT GAMES | | |
| ---1936--- | | 0 2, 29-7 |
| WHITE SOX BEAT CUBS IN OPENER | | 0 3, 14-2 |
| WHITE SOX AGAIN WIN 11 TO 3 | | 0 5, 18-2 |
| WHITE SOX BEAT CUBS 4 STRAIGHT TO TAKE SERIES | | 0 6, 23-7 |
| SOX & CUB PLAYERS GET MORE THAN TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES CUT | | 0 1, 1-2 BL STR |
| ---1937--- | | 0 14, 29-7 |
| CUBS, WHITE SOX TO PLAY CITY SERIES | | |
| SOX WIN SERIES IN 7TH GAME; 4 SERIES IN ROW | | |
| ---1939--- | | 0 5, 51-2 |
| CUBS BEAT WHITE SOX IN OPENER, 10-9, 10 INNINGS, OCT. 4 | | -0 7, 13-6 |
| CUBS DEFEAT WHITE SOX OCT 6, 4-2 | | 0 8, 4-1-6 |
| CUBS DEFEAT WHITE SOX, 5-3, OCT 7: NOW LEAD, 3 GAMES TO 1 | | 0 9, 17-7 |
| CUBS LEAD 3 GAMES TO 2 | | 0 10, 25-2 |
| SOX & CUBS EVEN SERIES AT 3 ALL | | 0 11, 25-4 |
| WHITE SOX WIN 1939 CITY SERIES FR CUBS | | 0 11, 27-4 |
| WHITE SOX PLAYERS GET \$698.46 EACH FR SERIES | | |

---1940---

SOX & CUBS TO START CITY SERIES OCT. 1

SOX BEAT CUBS, 5-3 IN FIRST GAME

CUBS BEAT SOX, 8-2 2ND GAME

SOX BEAT CUBS, 11-5, 3RD GAME

CUBS BEAT SOX, 4-0 IN 4TH GAME

WHITE SOX BEAT CUBS, 5-4, TO WIN CITY SERIES

---1941---

WHITE SOX BEAT CUBS 6-0, 3D GAME, ALSO WON 1ST 2 GAMES

CHI. WHITE SOX DEFEAT CUBS IN 4 STRAIGHT

---1942---

CUBS LOSING AGAIN TO WHITE SOX

CUBS LOSE TO TED LYONS PITCHING

CUBS LOSING AGAIN TO WHITE SOX

CUBS WIN 4TH GAME 5-3, AFTER LOSING 1ST 3

CUBS WIN 5TH GAME 2-1

WHITE SOX WIN CITY SERIES, TAKE LAST GAME 4-1

S 24, 21-7

0 2, 22-3

0 3, 48-3

0 4, 30-1

0 5, 12-5

0 7, 18-1

0 6, 23-3

0 8, 26-2

0 2, 30-2

0 1, 43-4

0 3, 13-7

0 5, 18-1

0 6, 21-4

0 7, 25-7

Ap 20, 31-1

Native Chinese of Hong Kong to have 1st
 team -1980- JE 29, D-10-3 HOME-
 CLAREMONT CALIF-CHINESE REDISCOVER IT
 -1989- Ap6, A-1-2
 Li Bao-jun offers ball from 1930s signed by Ruth, Gehrig,
 Gehringer, Foxx-Willing

BASEBALL: & CHURCH

1937

Form 1656

0 10,4-2-7-3*

REV. J. J. BREITBACH, OF WORTHINGTON, IA., MANAGES HOME TOWN BB TEAM

MR. JACK TIGHE TO DIRECT ANNUAL DET. TIGER BASEBALL CLINIC ON MAY 10TH AT BRIGGS STADIUM

AP 19, 11-4

MY 17, 11-1

7,000 HIGH SCHOOL BASEBALL PLAYERS WATCHED TIGERS GO THRU PAGES IN A PRIVATE SESSION MY 17TH-DU

---1959--- F 15, D-3-1

PREP COACHES PLAN CLINIC ON ABOVE IN WAYNE TATE'S UTILITY GYM F 28TH

AP 11, 11-6

ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL BASEBALL CLINIC AT BRIGGS STADIUM TO BE HELD MY 2ND

---1963---

JE 7, D-4-6 FIN 3

CLINIC FOR BOYS 8 TO 15 WITH AL KALINE AS PART-TIME INSTRUCTOR TO BE HELD THIS SUMMER

---1966---

JE 11, B-4-8

TO BE HELD JE 18 AT BUTZEL FIELD & JE 25 AT MANZ FIELD-COSPONSORED BY DET. TIGERS AND DET. AMATEUR BASEBALL FEDERATION

JL 7, C-3-5

ANNUAL WOMENS CLINIC HELD AT HUDSONS JL 6-RICKMAN

-1992

Je 12 3-6D

Free baseball clinic. Major league baseball players from the Det Tigers and Baltimore Orioles will help teach kids.

1968

BASEBALL: CLINIC: MICHIGAN

D 12, D-5-3

MT PLEASANT-MICKEY STANLEY & TOM TRESH AT CENTRAL MICH UNIV. BASEBALL CLINIC

-1977-

AG 21, A-1-3

CAMP HURON USES BASEBALL TO AID RETARDED YOUTHS-O'HARA

BASEBALL : COACH OF THE YEAR

1954

RAY FISHER OF MICH. NAMED COACH OF THE YEAR

JA 7, 45-3

~~DUDEY MOORE OF DUEQUESNE NAMED~~ ---1963---

~~MR 8, 25-4~~

JA 7, B-2-3

DON LUND, FARM DIRECTOR OF DET TIGERS NAMED AT LA AS '62 COACH OF THE YEAR BY AMERICAN AS SOC OF COLLEGE BASEBALL COACHES FOR HIS WORK WITH U OF M TEAM

---1967---

DJA ;9,C-4-1

HOUSTON-MARTY KAROW NAMED COACH OF YEAR

---1971---

MR 13,B-3-2

BILL GAPPY, ROYAL OAK DONDERO NAMED DETROIT NEWS AL -SUBURBAN COACH OF YEAR--WALTER

JE 26,B-3-3 D

JIM BRESCHIAMI DETROIT NEWS FIRST BASEBALL COACH OF YEAR

---1972---

MR 11,B-3-1

1971-72 SEASON ENDED PREMATURELY FOR TOM VILLENURE-KUPELIAN

---1974---

AP11, F-2-1

RAY SCOTT, NAMED COACH OF YEAR BY NBA.

HALLS

JE18,D-3-1W

BILL KRUG CITED AS ALL METRO COACH OF YR.

---1976---

JE 18, C-3-1 D

RON TEASLEY, DET. NORTHWESTERN HIGH, NAMED METRO DET. COACH OF YEAR

-1984-

MY25, C-5-1

UOFMS BUD MIDDLEAUGH NAMED COACH OF YR

BASEBALL - CODE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 1, 25-2

JOHN HEYDLER DOUBTS FEASIBILITY OF NRA WORKING IN BASEBALL

--1944--

UA 3, 18-5

LEADERS WILL DRAFT NEW MAJOR LEAGUE AGREEMENT

--1945--

JA 6, 10-5

A NEW MAJOR LEAGUE AGREEMENT WILL BE OFFERED TO BIG LEAGUE OWNERS FOR
THEIR APPROVAL

1950

BASEBALL- COLONIAL LEAGUE --

NEW HAVEN CONN-^FIRST MINOR LEAGUE TO FOLD IN 1950 ^{JL 16, 4-1-1}

BASEBALL - COLT LEAGUE - CHAMPIONSHIP

1962

~~DEER~~ HAMTRACK DEFEATS JOLIET, ILL IN REGIONALS
HAMTRAMCK OUSTED FROM REGIONALS AT SHAWNEE, OKLA

AG 19, D-1-4

AG 23, D-1-3

BASEBALL: COLT LEAGUE: MICHIGAN

1961

JL 24, 3-3-6

HAMTRAMCK WONS ITS 2ND IN ROW STATE COLT LEAGUE TITLE

BASEBALL - COLT LEAGUE

1962

JL 28, B-2-8

RENFORD TO PARTICIPATE IN ABOVE REGIONAL TOURNAMENT AT HAMTRAMCK

AG 4, B-4-8

PITCHER MARK SCOTT CARRIED HAMTRAMCK TO REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP AT HAMTRAMCK AG 3

AG 27, B-2-6

SHAWNEE, OKLA-HIDALGO CO., TEXAS WINS ABOVE WORLD SERIES

—1963—

AG 24, B-4-4

SHAWNEE, OKLA-CHARLOTTE, N.C. DEFEATED SAN JOSE, CALIF, 5-3, AG 23 & WON '63 ABOVE WORLD SERIES

BASEBALL:

COMMENT

1939

Form 1656

AP 12,25-2

OSCAR VITT GIVES HIS CLEVELAND INDIANS A COLLEGE LOCKER-ROOM TALK

---1940---

MY 19, 6-4-1

HOW TO WATCH A BALL GAME-RED BARBER

---1942---

F 22, 4-2-7

J. ALVIN GARDNER, TEXAS LEAGUE PRESIDENT, ASSAILS OTHER LEAGUES FOR NOT ENTERING WAR EFFORT IN FULL FORCE

MR 10, 17-3

R.G. ALLEN PREDICTS SLOW DEATH FOR BB IF WAR CONTINUES LONG ENOUGH

JL 3, 13-7

J. ALVIN GARDNER SAYS PRO BB TO BE OUT IN 1943 IF WAR CONTINUES-RAT LIFE

---1943---

MY 20, 51-5 BSMO

CLARK GRIFFITH SAYS BB STANDARD STILL HIGH

--1944--

JA 5, 18-1

MUST BE AGGRESSIVE OR WILL BE REPLACED BY PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL-SALS-INGER

JA 9, 4-1-2

WM. HAROLD (BILL) TERRY WILL QUIT BASEBALL SAYING IT IS 'TOO CHEAP'

GEO. SISLER SAYS THERE IS JUST AS MUCH ENTHUSIASM AS EVER

F 11, 22-4

F 23, 18-5

JOHN A. ZELLER SUGGESTS THAT NAT'L ASSOC, COME TO AID OF MINOR LEAGUES

MR 2, 26-1

CASEY STENGEL HAS CONFIDENCE IN BASEBALL

A B CHANDLER HITS BB OWNERS: "DONT KNOW 1ST BASE" **---1951---** AG 6, 1-1 BS 2
---1953--- AG 22, 11-8
 FORD C. FRICK SAYS BB HURT BY OVERLY ENTHUSIASTIC OUTSIDER WHO KEEP AGA
 ITATING TOTRANSFER MAJOR LEAGUE FRANCHISES TO MINOR LEAGUE TERRITORIES
---1954--- MY 9, 6-7-1
 BASEBALL SHOULD BE BUN-AL SCHACHT **---1956---** S 16, 6-12-1
 WHAT EVERY GIRL SHOULD KNOW ABOUT BB-GUSSIE MORAN
-----1957----- JE 23, A-1-1
 REALSON FOR BASEBALL TROUBLS-SALSINGER
-----1958----- MR 30, D-3-1 2*
 ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.-BOB FELLER SAYS BIG MONEY FOR BONUS PLAYERS HURTS
 BASEBALL-FELLER
-----1962----- JA 18, D-1-7
 NYC-RISE OF PRO FOOTBALL FAILS TO PANIC BASEBALL COMMISSIONER FORD FR-
 ICK F 8, D-14-1
 BASEBALL HOLDS LESSON FOR PRO FOOTBALL-MCGILL AP 8, 6-7-1
 PHIL RIZZUTO DIFFERS WITH FOOTBALLS FRANK GIFFORD, SAYS BASEBALL STILL
 NATIONAL SPORT **---1963---** S 21, B-1-4
 EDDIE BATCHELOR, DEAN OF BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOC OF AMERICA HAILED AT
 BOTH BIRTHDAY IN DET PRESS CLUB- SAID IS FEARFUL OF GAME OF BASEBALL
 FUTURE-VAN **---1967---** AG 13, ROTO 4-
 BASEBALL MIGHT BE LOSING ITS APPEAL-**HIGHTON**

BASEBALL: COMMENT

1976

JA 23, E-1-2

HANK GREENBERG WARNS OF COMPLACENCY IN BASEBALL.

-1977-

AP 29, E-3-1 D

UNRULY BLAYERS, FANS MAR GAME-BOCK

-1992

Ap 28 C 1-2

Wojnowski and comment on baseball heroes-Wojnowski

BASEBALL - COMMISSIONER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 13, 21-7

KENESAW MOUNTAIN LANDIS SIGNS NEW 7 YR CONTRACT, AT REPORTED SALARY OF \$40,000 PER YR

---1944---

N 17, 25-4

RUMORED READY TO RETIRE AS COMMISSIONER, LANDIS NEAR

N 18, 10-2

LANDIS TO BE RE-ELECTED

KENESAW M LANDIS DIED N 25

N 25, 1-1

COMMISSION MAY REPLACE ONE-MAN RULE

N 25, 10-3

LESLIE O'CONNOR REFUSES JOB

N 27, 18-2

MINOR LEAGUE MAY DEMAND VOICE IN SELECTION

D 3, 4-3-8

TO BE NAMED SOON

D 10, 4-4-2

POWER OF NEW COMMISSIONER TO BE LIMITED

D 10, 4-2-8

FORD FRICK SEEKS JOB

D 11, 18-3

NEW COMMISSIONER TO BE SELECTED SOON

D 12, 23-3

---1945---

JA 3, 18-5

LEADERS WILL DRAFT NEW MAJOR LEAGUE AGREEMENT FOR OFFICE OF COMM.

JA 5, 23-8

POWER OF NEW COMMISSIONER TO BE DISCUSSED

JA 14, 4-1-6

CARRENCE ROWLAND RECOMMENDED AS SUCCESSOR TO KENNESAW LANDIS

JA 21, 4-1-3 5XMO

POST STILL OPEN

-1945--

JA 30, 15-8

NOT LIKELY TO BE ELECTED THIS WEEK

F 3, 11-2

MAJOR LEAGUE OWNERS IN NO HURRY TO NAME COMMISSIONER

F 4, 4-1-8

NEW AGREEMENT ADOPTED CURBING POWERS OF COMMISSIONER

F 7, 19-4

MAJOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVES FAIL TO ELECT COMMISSIONER; TO CONDUCT A TELE-
GRAPHIC VOTE

F 9, 23-3

4-MAN COMMITTEE NAMED TO LOOK FOR CANDIDATE

F 15, 22-2

RUMORED THAT J. EDGAR HOOVER MAY BECOME COMMISSIONER

-ED F 25, 4-1-1

FOUR WILL SIFT APPLICATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS OF THOSE RECOMMENDED
FOR POST

F 27, 15-6

'SECRET MEETING' CALLED OFF

AP 1, 4-2-5

COMMISSIONER TO BE SELECTED WITHIN NEXT TWO WEEKS

AP 22, 4-3-2

CLUB OWNERS LIMITED IN CHOICE OF COMMISSIONER

AP 24, 15-7

OWNERS OF 16 BASE BALL TEAMS HOPE FOR ACTION IN SELECTION OF COMMISS-
IONER BY NIGHT

AP 25, 19-7

SEN. ALBERT (HAPPY) CHANDLER NAMED COMMISSIONER OUT OF 100 CANDIDATES

MY 24, 27-4

MINOR LEAGUE RESENTS SNUB FROM AND MAY NOT RECOGNIZE

JL 24, 14-3

PRESENT COMMISSIONER SETUP AGREED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF MINORS TIL
1970

N 4, 4-1-6

MUDDY RUEL APTD SPECIAL ASST TO COMMR CHANDLER

N 17, 55-4

A B CHANDLER TO SERVE AS BB COMMR FOR AT LEAST 7 MORE YRS

D 12, 1-3

FAILURE TO RENEW CHANDLER'S CONTRACT AS ABOVE LEFT SPORTS WORLD AGOG

F 4, 4-1-5

COMMITTEE NAMED TO SCREEN CANDIDATES FOR COMMR. JOB

-1951-

DEL WEBB, YANKS, ASKS CHANCER BE REPLACED AS COMMR. F 6, 25-5
 14 DETROITERS SUGGEST JUDGE IRA W. JAYNE AS COMMR. MR 4, 4-2-1
 OWNERS TO VOTE ON FATE OF A. B. CHANDLER MR 11, 4-1-5
 A. B. CHANDLER TO RESIGN AS COMMR WITHIN NEXT 6 MOS. SAYS CLOSE FRIEND MR 12, J. EDGAR HOOVER WINS SUP-
 CHANDLER WINS CASE ON RESIGNATION WALTER DULBRY AS SEC. GREAS. MR 13, 25-7
 FRED HUTCHINSON, PLAYERS SPOKESMAN, WANTS A B CHANDLER AS PLAYERS' COMMR. MR 18, 4-1-3
 FRED HUTCHINSON ASKS PLAYERS HAVE VOICE IN SELECTION OF COMMR. GREENE MR 20, 25-3
 WILL HARRIDGE TELLS PLAYERS THEY WILL BE PROTECTED REGARDLESS WHO IS COMMR. MR 21, 55-8
 AUG 1 SET AS DATE FOR ELECTION OF COMMR. JL 10, 2-6 BS 2
 SPECIAL MEETING AG 7 MAY NAME CHANDLER SUCCESSOR. AG 1, 1-7 FINAL
 GOV FRANK J. LAUSCHE VIRTUALLY WITHDRAWS FROM LIST CANDIDATES FOR BB COMMR. AG 6, 23-3 FINAL
 BB MEN CONVENE; 5 MENTIONED AS BB COMMR. MR "X" SEEMS TO BE CHOICE AG 7, 21-2
 4 TOP RANKING GENERALS HEAD LIST MYSTERY CANDIDATES AG 8, 43-4

---1951--- AG 28, 22-2
REP RT GEN MACARTHUR OFFERED JOB & REJECTED IT S 16, 4-1-4
GOV FRANK J LAUSCHE, OHIO, WITHDRAWS NAME AS ABOVE CANDIDATE -S 21, 45-2
FORD FRICK NAMED BB COMMSR TODAY

-----1957----- JL 9, 25-2
ST. LOUIS--THINKS IT IS INCONCEIVABLE THAT NEW YORK SHOULD BECOME A ONE
CLUB TOWN ---1964--- D 18, D-1-4

JOHN FETZER PROPOSES COMMISSIONER & DEPUTY COMMISSIONER--SAYS HOB IS
TOO BIG FOR ONE MAN--SPOELSTRA ---1965--- F 9, C-2-4

WASH--ASSOCIATE JUSTICE BYRON WHITE OF U.S. SUP. CT. RULES HIMSELF OUT
AS NEXT COMMISSIONER MR 28, C-5-6

CLEARWATER, FLA.--MAJOR LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS MEET MR 29 TO DISCUSS ON
SUCCESSOR FOR COMMSR. FORD FRICK MR 30, C-1-7

LAKELAND, FLA.--JOHN FETZER NAMED CO-CHAIRMAN OF SELECTION COMMITTEE--
SPOELSTRA JL 21, D-1-1

NAMING OF REPLACEMENT FOR FRICK DIFFICULT TASK--GREEN

JL 22, C-1-3
FRICK SUGGESTS NEW TYPE OF LEADER TO REPLACE HIM--GREEN

0-13, D-6-1
MINN--LEE MAC PHAIL MAY TAKE OVER IF PLAN OF WALTER O'MALLEY FOR 3 MAN
COMM FAILS 0 14, C-2-4

CHI.--OWNER ARTHUR C. ALLYN OPPOSED PLAN FOR 3-MAN COMMITTEE TO ASSIST
MAN TO BE SELECTED AS BASEBALL'S NEW COMMISSIONER

BASEBALL: COMMISSIONER

1965

CHI.-MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL OWNERS WILL TRY TO SIFT NEW COMMSNR.FOR
ABOUT 10 REMAINING CANDIDATES, MOST EXPECT SESSION TO RUN OVER THRU
0 20, D-1-8
0 21, C-1-4

CHI-GABE PAUL MAY BE DRAFTED AS NEXT COMMISSIONER

CINCINNATI-REDS PRES. WM DEWITT DISGUSTED WITH FAILURE OF MAJOR LEAGUE
OWNERS TO PICK NEW COMMISSIONER
0 24, D-8-3
N 17, D-2-3

CHICAGO- SECRET MEETING SET ON SUCCESSOR FOR FORD C FRICK
N 17, A-1-1 6*

CHI-RETIRED AF LT.GEN.WILLIAM D.ECKERT CHOSEN AS NEW BASEBALL COMMISS-
IONER SUCCEEDING FORD C.FRICK
N 18, C-1-6
SAME AS ABOVE-SPOELSTRA
D 9, D-10-3

NY-WM ECKERT ANNOUNCED CREATION OF OFFICE OF INTER-AMERICAN RELATIONS
--1967--
JA 11, D-1-1

JOHN MC HALE IN NEW 2ND IN COMMAND, OF BASEBALL-SPOELSTRA
--1968--
D 7, B-1-2

SANFRAN-MICHAEL BURKE WILL BE NEXT COMMSNR, TO SUCCEED WM.D.ECKERT-SPOEL-
STRA
D 19, D-1-1

JOHNE.FETZER RELUCTANT TO RUSH VOTE ON NAMING NEW COMMISSIONER-SPOEL-
STRA

---1968---

D 21, B-1-1

CHI-MAJORS FAIL TO PICK COMMISSIONER OWNERS TO WAIT 30 DAYS-SPOELSTRA

D23, D-1-1

JOHN McHALE ADMITTED HE WOULD ACCEPT THE DRAFT FOR THE
BASEBALL COMMISSIONER'S POST.

---1969---

JA 26, D-5-1

BASEBALL IS STUMBLING WITHOUT A COMMISSIONER, MIKE BURKE
WILL NOT BE A CANDIDATE.-SPOELSTRA.

JA 27, D-1-4

NY-WALTER O'MALLEY HOLDS UP NAMING OF COMMISSIONER-RICHMAN

F 4, C-1-7

MIAMI BEACH-HUMPHREY TAKES NAME OFF LIST AS POSSIBLE COMM-
MISSIONER-SPOELSTRA

F5, D-1-1

MIAMI BEACH- CORPORATE L AWYER BOWIE KUHN NAMED BASEBALL
COMMISSIONER- SPOELSTRA.

JL 26, B-1-1

NY_GIVEN NEW 4 YEAR CONTRACT-GROSS

Ag14, C-4-3

ABOVE GIVEN 7 DEAR BASEBALL COMMISSIONER CONTRACT

AG 17M D-10-3 1DOT

BOWIL KUNN ~~XXXXX~~ STAYS AS BASEBALL COMMISSIONER-

JL 10, D-2-1

JOHNNY JOHNSON NEW ASSISTANT TO ADMINISTRATOR BOWIE KUHN

BASEBALL COMMISSIONER

1975

JL17, G-1-1

BOWIE KUHN RE ELECTED DESPITE AMERICAN LEAGUE MOVE TO OUST HIM.

---1978---

MR 4, C-1-6

WESTPALMBEACH-20 OF 26 MAJOR LEAGUE OWNERS ACTED IN BACKING OF BOWIE KUHN AS COMMSNR.

-1-982-

Ag17, D-1-1

SAN DIEGO-DUTIES MAY BE DILUTED TO SAVE HIS JOB

28, D-6-1

CHIC-BB OWNERS MEET TO DETERMINE BOWIE KUHN'S FATE.

N 1, D-1-3

CHIC-KUHN IS ALL DONE AS COMMISSIONER.

N 2, D-1-5

CHIC-BOWIE KUHN OUSTED AFTER 14 YRS.

-1983-

MR 18, A-1-5

LANS-MICH APPEALS CT JUDGE VINCENT J. BRENNAN CONSIDERED

FOR POST-SHELLENBARGER

Ag2, D-1-1

COOPERSTOWN-EXTENSION POSSIBLE FOR KUHN

Ag3, C-1-1

BOSTON-KUHN QUIT

-1983-

D 7, A-5-1

NASHVILLE, TENN-WHITE HOUSE CHIEF OF STAFF JAS BAKER IS CAND
IDATE FOR COMMSNR

-1984-

MR 1, E-3-2

NY-PETER UEBERROTH TO BE NAMED

MR 4, C-7-1

TAMPA-PETER UEBERROTH⁴⁶ ELECTED-GAGE

S 28, C-3-5

NY-KUHN EXITS, OFFERS ADVICE TO UEBERROTH

-1988-

S 9, F-1-6

Montreal-Angelo Giamatti replaces Ueberroth, to take over
Apr 1

S 11 A 18-1

A Major-League error in Hiring A. Bartlett Giamatti-Edit

-1989-

S 2 A-1-5

Edgartown, Mass-Bart Giamatti loved the game but banished
Pete Rose for life. (died S 1 of heart attack at age 51)

S 3 C-1-5

NY-Deputy commissioner named acting commissioner after sudden death of Bart Giamatti.

S 12 E-1-5

Deputy commissioner Fay Vincent will be elected to succeed Giamatti.

S 14 F-1-2

Milwaukee-Francis T. 'Fay' Vincent elected 8th baseball commissioner.

N 2 D 2-3

Hank Greenberg appointed Baseball's deputy commissioner

---1992---

Ag 25, D-5-1

Fay Vincent fights move to oust him-Dye S 04 C 1-2

Rosemont, Ill-Fay Vincent refuses to resign as requested by 18 of 28 major league baseball owners Thurs

S 01 D 4-3

Vincent to continue fight ofr Nat'l League realignment thru courts but can't make it happen in 1993

-1992

S 8 D 1-3

List of Baseball's commissioners

S 8 D 1-5

Fay Vincent resigned rather than force owners to fire him &
begin a protracted legal fight

S 8 D 6-6

List of Possible successors to Fay Vincent as baseball Commissioner

S 8 A 12- NoDot

Fay Vincent resigns under pressure

S 10 C 1-1

Bud Selig elected to act as commissioner after resignation of
Fay Vincent-Dye

-1993-

Ja 14 D 2-1

Deputy Commissioner Steve Greenberg resigned.

-1994-

Ja 18 D 2-2

Officials failed to recommend candidate during 7 hr.mtg;

N 11 A 8-4

NY-Former governor NY, Mario Cuomo could become next baseball
commissioner

1998

J1 10 F 1-2

Chicago=, elected 9th commissioner by the 30
owners

Ja 21 F 1-2

Phoenix-Bug Selig says owners, after 2-day mtg., gave him
all INternet rights; other increases in power

Ja 26 D 1-1

baseball owners voted to give Commissioner Bud Selig more
authority; analysis-Henning

Mr 1, A-1-5

Computer plays 7th game of '84 series-Willing

Mr 2 A-1-1

San Diego- In San Diego, fans can nosh on veggie sticks,
fruit cups & sushi in a decidedly Calif 1990 menu

BB. - CONFERENCE

1927

D 16, 33-1

Natl. and American League ~~joint conference~~
agreed, D 15, to abolish draft system; to hear
minor league wishes F 1

BASEBALL - COMMIE MACK - WORLD SERIES

1962

AG 26, D-3-4

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.-SEATTLE, WASH. WINS 2ND STRAIGHT GAME IN ABOVE

BASEBALL : CONTINENTAL LEAGUE : BUFFALO

1960

BUFFALO 8TH TEAM ADMITTED TO NEW LEAGUE

JA 29, A-1-1 5*

BASEBALL: LEAGUE CONTINENTAL: HOUSTON

1960

**HOUSTON APPEARS TO BE IN DANGER TODAY OF FAILING IN ITS CONTINENTAL
BASEBALL LEAGUE BID**

JA 25, B-3-1 LF

F 19, D-3-2

**HOUSTON-BASEBALL COMMSR. FORD FRICK MAY BE ASKED TO SETTLE ONE OF LEA-
GUE'S MOST BOTHERSOME PROBLEMS OF THE MOMENT-HOUSTON TERRITORIAL RIGHT**

BASEBALL: CONTINENTAL LEAGUE: NEW YORK

1959

EARL MANN OFFERED JOB OF GENERAL MGR. OF NEW YORK FRANCHISE

D 1, C-3-4

--1960--

F 10, D-4-1

BRANCH RICKEY RULES OUT ABOVE USE OF YANKEE STADIUM

F 13, B-1-3

NYC-GENERAL MGR. GEO. WEISS COMPLAINS YANKEES HAVE BEEN MADE PATSIES IN
NEW YORK'S PLANS TO BUILD A NEW STADIUM FOR HOUSING ABOVE

AP 13, D-4-5

MAYOR WAGNER PROMISES NY NEW STADIUM FOR ABOVE LEAGUE

BASEBALL: CONTINENTAL LEAGUE: OFFICIALS

1959

NY C-BRANCH RICKEY NAMED PRESIDENT

Ag 18, 1-7

BASEBALL - CONTINENTAL LEAGUE - TORONTO

1959

JACK KENT COOKE BACKS ABOVE LEAGUE

JL 28, 23-8

AG 2, D-2-1 1*

JACK KENT FACES BATTLE TO SECURE FINANCING A STADIUM
TORONTO CONTROLLER DONALD SUMMERVILLE PROPOSED CITY BUILD STADIUM FOR ABOVE

AG 6, 32-2

BASEBALL - CONTINENTAL BASEBALL LEAGUE

1959

NYC-WM. SHEA ANNOUNCED FOUNDING OF ABOVE, AS 3RD MAJOR LEAGUE-DOWNS JL 27, 1-8 LF

PLAYER SCARCITY NO 1 PROBLEM IN ABOVE NEW LEAGUE-GREENE JL 28, 23-1

WM. SHEA HAS CONG.'S ANTI-TRUST LEGIS. BACKING IF LEAGUE IS THREATENED- JL 28, 23-3

SPOELSTRA NYC-WM. A. SHEA RESPONSIBLE FOR ABOVE JL 28, 23-5

ALWAYS CHANGE-EDIT JL 29, 34-1

INFORMATION ABOUT ORGANIZING OF FRANCHISES TO BE TURNED OVER TO ABOVE AG 13, 33-6
BY MAJOR LEAGUE COMMITTEE DURING MEETING AG 18

NYC-VOWS TO MOVE FULL STEAM AHEAD TO FORM 8 TEAMS BY 1961 Ag 19, 63-6

NYC-HONOLULU'S BID FOR FRANCHISE REJECTED O 10, B-8-1

LEO DUROCHER SAYS HE WAS OFFERED JOB WITH ABOVE BY BRANCH RICKEY-GRE- O 15, D-1-5
ENE

NYC-WM. SHEA, CHR. OF FOUNDERS GROUP OF ABOVE O 23, D-2-6

NYC-FORD FRICK DENIES ORGANIZED BB. HAMPERS ABOVE ATTEMPT TO ORGANIZE N 17, D-4-3 LF
3RD LEAGUE

---1959---
SOME OWNERS LOSING INTEREST IN ABOVE-GREENE

N 27, B-2-1

D 8, C-1-5

MIAMI-MAJORS OPEN OPPOSITION TO ABOVE-GREENE

D 19, B-1-4

BRANCH RICKEY SAYS ABOVE WILL NOT GET UNDER UNTIL

---1960---

JA 6, D-2-4 1H

THREATENS TO TAKE PROBLEMS TO CONGRESS

JA 12, B-4-2

FORD FRICK'S COMMENTS ON ABOVE

JA 29, A-1-1 5*

NY-BUFFALO 8TH TEAM ADMITTED TO ABOVE

JA 30, B-1-1

NYC-FORD FRICK READY TO MEET WITH AOB & BRANCH RICKEY

Mr 16, D-5-1

HICKORY, N.C.-SIGNS PACT FOR CREATION OF CLASS D CAROLINA LEAGUE

Ap 6, D-2-1

FATE OF ABOVE TO BEC ME KNOWN Ap 27TH

Ap 18, B-3-1

BRANCH RICKEY THREATENS THAT ABOVE MAY RAID THE AMER. AND NAT'L LEAGUES TO GET PLAYERS

Ap 28, C-5-2

NEW YORK CITY'S APPROVAL OF \$442,500 APPROPRIATION FOR FINAL PLANS

& SPECIFICATIONS TO BUILD A NEW STADIUM IS HAILED AS "GREATEST STEP TAKEN SO FAR ON BEHALF OF CONTINENTAL LEAGUE"

My 13, C-5-1

SENATE QUIZ MAY DECIDE CONTINENTAL LEAGUE'S FATE

My 21, B-4-2

NATL & AMERICAN MAJOR LEAGUES DISCUSS 9 TEAM LEAGUES IF ABOVE FAILS

JE 29, D-1-4

HAS UNHAPPY CHOICE OF QUITTING OR RAIDING TO GET PLAYERS

BASEBALL: CONTINENTAL BASEBALL LEAGUE

1960

MAKES NEW BID TO MINOR LEAGUES THE AMERICAN ASSN. & INTERNATL LEAGUE
JL 22, C-2-7
AG 3, D-1-3

ABOVE IS DEAD

BASEBALL - CORK BALL

1936

Form 1656

MY 7, 30-4 CITY

GAME DEVELOPED IN ST. LOUIS IS ATTRACTING ATTENTION ELSEWHERE

BASEBALL: COTTON STATES LEAGUE

1951

HOT SPRINGS BATHERS MAY JOIN DETROIT CHAIN

N 22, 66-3

LEAGUE DIR. TO DECIDE RULE ON 2 NEGROES; ST. LAW BANS NEGROES ON WHITE TEAMS

AP 4, 13-6

DIR. OF CLASS C. OF ABOVE STUDY I SUE OF SIGNING ON TWO NEGRO PITCHERS

AP 6, 21-2

OFFICIALS OF HOT SPRINGS BALL CLUB TO FIGHT TO REGAIN ABOVE FRANCHISE WITHOUT RELEASING TWO NEGRO BALL PLAYERS

AP 7, 25-3

ADMITS BATHERS TO LEAGUE

AP 11, 14-2

ABOVE OPTIONS TWO NEGRO TO ANOTHER LEAGUE

AP 21, 45-5

ABOVE WINS RIGHT & FIGHT TO BAN NEGRO BALL PLAYER, JIM TUGERSON

MY 22, 48-7

GEO. M. TRAUTMAN, PRES. OF MINOR LEAGUES RULES ABOVE ILLEGALLY ENTERED AGREEMENT BANNING USE OF NEGRO PLAYERS

JE 6, 13-2

ABOVE SUED FOR \$50,000 BY NEGRO BALL PLAYER JAS. TUGERSON

JL 14, 27-3

NEGRO PITCHER, JIM TUGERSON, LOSES CIVIL RIGHTS DAMAGE SUIT

S 12, 11-5

HOT SPRINGS, ARK-CIVIL RIGHT SUIT AGST ABOVE B. NEGRO PLAYER JIM TUGERSON IS DROPPED

D 8, 43-1

~~1955~~

MY 5, 66-1

ABOVE LEAGUE BANS 3 NEGRO BASE BALL PLAYERS

1936

BASEBALL: CUBA

Form 1656

O 4,4-8-5-2*

LT.COL. IGNACIO GALINDEZ APPT. HIGH COMM'IST OF CUBAN BASEBALL

--1939--

JE 14,25-6

CINCINNATI REDS GIVEN EXCLUSIVE RIGHTS TO ALL PLAYERS IN CUBA

---1960---

N 14, A-22-2

EVEN BASEBALL-CUBAN BASKET LEAGUE GOING BROKE-EDIT

-1993-

J1 20 C 5-5

Forbidden in Cuba shortly after the revolution.

A.B.CHANDLER DISCUSSES ELIGIBILITY PROBLEM WITH OFFICIALS OF ABOVE
 MR 10, 4-1-5
 ---1947--- MY 13, 18-2
 DOOR OPENED FOR ADMISSION CUBAN LEAGUE, INTO ORG. BB-
 ---1959--- JA 7, 47-2
 HAVANA-CUBAN LEAGUE OFFICIALS ADMITTED ALL FANS WEARING BEARDS FREE
 INTO GRAN STADIUM FOR GAME JA 6TH F 16, 17-3
 CARACAS-COPS EJECT COPS WHO CLUBBED UMPIRES ;CUBA WINS IN RIOT AS
 GAME WITH VENEZUELA-EDIT

A B CHANDLER FORBIDS MAJOR LEAGUERS FR PLAYING AS MEMBERS ABOVE
-----1959----- AG 15, 27-1
CALVIN GRIFFITH TO SEEK TEMP.BAN ON ABOVE DUE TO CUBAN REBELLION
JA 1, 47-3
JA 3, 9-1
FORD FRICK OK'S PLAYER XITFR.CUBA DUE TO REVOLT
-----1960----- O 17, B-1-3

BASEBALL - DAWN

1943

AP 4, 4-2-8

BEING CONSIDERED BY MILWAUKEE BREWERS

Form 1656

BASEBALL : DAY

1939

Form 1656

REP JAS SHANLEY INTRO BILL TO CREATE NATL BB DAY

F 10, 29-6 XTRA

BASEBALL - DELAWARE

1935

SUNDAY BASEBALL LEGALIZED

Form 1656

MR 25,1-3 BL STR

BASEBALL: DETROIT: EMPLOYEES

1971

~~MY 16, B 12 2 3DOT~~

BARGAINERS FOR TIGER STADIUM ~~ERK~~ EMPLOYEES & TIGER CLUB
REACHED TENTATIVE AGREEMENT ON NEW CONTRACT

BASEBALL : DETROIT : HISTORY : SERIES : D. GOOD 1981

DET BASEBALL IN 1881-GOOD
DET'S 1ST WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP-GOOD

AP 5, ROTO 14
AP 12, ROTO 22

1937

BASEBALL : DETROIT : HISTORY

Form 1656

AP 4, 5- 25-6

JOHN LODGE, DET. COUNCILMAN, TO BE HONORED APR 21: PLAYED WITH D.A.C. 50
YRS AGO-STARK

-1981-

AP 3, A-1-5

NEWS TO RECALL DET PLAYERS

AP 12, ROTO 22

DET'S 1ST WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP, IN 1885-GOOD

-1997-

Je 16 D-3-1

Detroit was a member of the National League from 1881 to
1888 ; Wolverines won 'World Series' vs. St. Louis for
Detroit's 1st title.-Samoray

BASEBALL: DETROIT: MAJOR METRO TRAVEL LEAGUE

1972

My23, C-1-2

ABOVE HAS FIRST GAME AT CLAUDE ALLISON PARK IN REDFORD
TOWNSHIP - PLAYED SOFTBALL DOUBLEHEADER---HALLS

Form 1656
 WESTERN LEAGUE, NEW ASSN, DET. TEAM, ELECTS D.O'LEARY PRESIDENT, WM. JOHNSON VICE PRES. AP 17, 4-3
 -----1885----- O 11, 4-3
 HISTORY OF DET. CLUB SINCE IT TOOK PLACE OF CINCINNATI IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1881 N 22, 4-1
 -----1888-----
 DET. & TOLEDO CLUBS ADMITTED TO INTERNATL. LEAGUE AG 18, 16-3
 -----1889-----
 DETROIT STILL AHEAD; BATTING AVERAGES JE 8, 12-4
 -----1890-----
 JOHN C. LODGE & OTHERS IN NATL. CHAMPIONSHIP RACE N 17, 11-3
 -----1897-----
 BEN FRANKLIN BB CLUB ORGANIZED IN DET. BEFORE 1860 JL 14, 5-3
 -----1908-----
 SUPREME COIRT UPHOLDS SUNDAY BASEBALL AG 9, 17-5
 -----1917----- S 27, 4-1
 LAST DOWNTOWN SANDLOT AT GRISWOLD & CONGRESS, PASSE O 1, 18-1
 MAXWELLS MEET LINCOLN, NEB., FOR WORLD TITLE
 DETROIT LANDS WORLD FLAG ✓

BASE BALL

DET.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News X Mr 31, 4-1-2

Pirate scouts OK 2 city sandlotters; Cragg & Warmington, Ha
Haley ACstars will be sent to Salisbury Club a Pgh. farm

1930.

X S 19, 1-4 WSC

Suspended sentence given Rose Gordon and Rose
Cohen for playing ball on sidewalk

1932

Ja 6, 17-2

Det B.B.Fed to be self sustaining during 1932

---1933---

AP 30x24-3-1

BACKERS OF DET. BB FEDERATION HOPE FOR 60 TEAMS-ZERILLI MY 10, 22-3
RULING EXPECTED TO ELIMINATE RINGER FROM FEDERATION GAMES-ZERILLI

MR 18, 4-5-1

DET FEDERATION ASSAILS RULING MAKING CLASS AAA PLAYERS PRO-ZERILLI

MY 2, 23-8

NIG CLARKE ORGANIZES SEMI-PRO CLUB IN DETROIT

---1935---

S 25, 26-1

BILL COUCH, MADONNA CLUB TO ITCH AGAINST LITTLE BENGALS

---1936---

S 26, 14-7

LITTLE BENGALS PLAY PLYMOUTH AT "AVIN FIELD S 27

---1944---

JA 19, 19-5

UAW GIVES CITY \$250 TO PROVIDE CARS

--1973--

JL 10, A-7-1

DETROIT PARKS & RECREATION COMMISSION VOTES MEET TOMORROW TO

DISCUSS MIXED-SEX BASEBALL TEAMS

JL 12, B-7-1

DET. PARKS & REC. COMMISSION VOTES UNANIMOUSLY TO ALLOW
GIRLS TO COMPETE ON BOYS' ATHLETIC TEAMS-LETT

--1974--

MY 2, B-7-1

DET. SYMPHONY 'POWERBRAKES' LOSE TO MET. OPERA 'METS' IN
BELLE ISLE SOFTBALL GAME MY 1-ECKMAN

---1976---

JE 8, C-5-1 D*

AQUINAS BEATS NORTHWESTERN FOR CITY CHAMPIONSHIP GAME, 2-1-KEITH

-1980-

MY 16, A-1-2

BENNIE BUJAK FEARS SEASON, HOME NR PULASKI SCHOOL GETS BALLS
THRU 8 WINDOWS-TWARDON

-1981-

AP 5, ROTO 28

DET TIGER FAN IS AMG HEARTIEST IN ALL OF BASEBALL-NUSBAUM

---1991---

J1 14, C-7-2

Willie Smith, Det. cop gets involves with neighborhood kids
coaches Police Athletic League in Jefferson/Chalmers area-William

My 02 C 1-2

Parents help boost resurgence of baseball; started fledgling
Rosedale-Grandmont Baseball Club

-1993-

Ag 19 C 1-1

Japanese boys in det for a 3-game Friendship Series, sponsored by the Det Sports Commission -Chengelis

-1994-

Je 23 S 12-1

Softball City one of largest softball facilities in country.
East 8 Mile near Woodward-Nichols

Ag 11 S 16-1

Charlie Moore teaches kids the basics of baseball. - Nichols

-1995-

My 11 S 6-5

Irvin Hall, planning exec. Orchard Children's Services, reviving baseball; has 18-team program-Nichols

-1998-

Je 09 B-4-7

DETROIT-Chevrolet Division sponsors Ripken clinic for 2nd year

WOULD UNIFORMITY OF STADIUMS BE ELIMINATING A LOT OF PROBLEMS? NOT 2
ARE ALIKE

BASEBALL : DIXIE SERIES

1946

DALLAS WINS 4 IN ROW TO CAPTURE ABOVE-

0 8, 21-7

BIRMINGHAM WINNER OF ABOVE OVER FT WORTH

0 8, 53-4

SAN ANTONIO HEADS FOR TEXAS TO COLLECT \$2,000 BONUS FOR WINNING DIXIE SERIES CHAMPSP

0 6, 54-1

ATLANTA-ATLANTA SOUTHERN ASSN. CHAMPS WIN ABOVE PENNANT

S 29, 58-3

BIRMINGHAM BARONS OWE DIXIE SERIES TO SLUGGER L U LIMMER & STEVE DEMETER

0 6, 25-7

--1971--

JE 28, C-2-3

TO BE ABANDONED AT END OF SEASON

BASERALL:

DONKEY:

MICHIGAN

1961

WARREN 0 OFFICIALS TO PLAY ABOVE AG 22ND TO AID PETER LAFATA, 15,
HURT IN BALL GAME

Ag 12, A-6-1

Form 1656

HE 27,30-7

NEW GAME BOOSTS DONKEY 'INDUSTRY'

JL 21, 1-5-8 2*

MUSKEGON, MICH-VERY FUNNY 1ST TIME; NOT A LASTING SUCCESS.-JL 31, 11-5

10 GAMES STARTING AUG.14 TO BE HELD IN HAMTRAMCK STADIUM

BASEBALL : DOUBLEHEADERS

1946

CARDS CHARGE FANS TWICE TO SEE DOUBLEHEADER WITH PHILA. PHILLIES
AG 12, 1-2 FINAL

---1947---
PLAYERS COMM. PROTESTS ST. LOUIS-BROOKLYN DAY & NIGHT DOUBLE-HEADER,
JE 14 MY 22, 49-2

---1972---

NY---ORGANIZED BASEBALL AND THE MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS ASSOC.
IN DISPUTE OVER THE ISSUE OF SPLIT DOUBLEHEADERS
MY 24, D-8-1

BASEBALL - DOUBLE PLAYS

1935

Form 1656

JOE MCCARTHY REMINISCES ON DOUBLE PLAYS

JL 7,4-5-4 3*

BASEBALL: EASTERN LEAGUE : OFFICIALS

1956

RE-ELECT TOMMY RICHARDSON FOR 5-YR TERM AS PRES

N 25,D-1-3 3*

B.B. - EASTERN LEAGUE - PENNANT

1928

Form 1656

New Haven wins 4th flag

The Detroit News

S 12, 27-1

~~1933~~

MR 21,17-1

PLAYERS TO TRAVEL IN OWN CARS

BASEBALL - EASTERN LEAGUE - SCHENECTADY

1957

NOT TO OPERATE THIS YEAR-FOLDS UP

JA 3, 41-3

BASE BALL : EASTERN LEAGUE : SPRINGFIELD

1940

Form 1656

O 13, 4-6-6

WALTER "RABBIT" MARANVILLE NAMED MANAGER OF ABOVE

BASEBALL : EASTERN LEAGUE : WILLIAMSPORT

1946

JOHN MUELLER OF ABOVE APTD MGR OF NAZARETH CLUB OF N ATLANTIC LEAGUE
D 23, 13-6
---1947---
MY 21, 1-2 FINAL
EARLE HALSTEAD RESIGNS AS GENERAL MANAGER, ROBT. J. STEINHILPER, SUCCESSOR

Form 1656

WILLIAMSPORT TO DROP FRANCHISE
WALLY SCHANG NAMED MGR UTICA TEAM
AL TODD NAMED MGR. OF ELMIRA PIONEERS
TONY LAZZERI REFUSES TO BE FIRED
MERLE SETTLEMIRE NAMED HARTFORD COACH
SEASON TO BEGIN MAY 2 AND END SEPT. 9

--1944--

--1945--

F 28, 4-2-5
Mr 28, 4-1-6
D 30, 18-8
JA 11, 18-5
U 3, 4-2-3
F 4, 4-2-3

BASEBALL - EDITORIALS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 2, 4-2

Men like Fothergill give color to game

Ap 11, 4-2

Tiger placing a test of Moriarty management

Ap 21, 4-2

Winter ball in St. Louis

My 12, 4-2

Number of trades suggest advisability of drawing cuts for players

My 25, 4-1

Words hectic and literally again being misused

1929.

Mr 7, 4-2

A new kink in an old game

Mr 8, 4-2

What ails baseball

Ap 10, 4-2

Japs may challenge our champs

BASEBALL - EDITORIALS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 2, 4-1

Time to see real fan is when things are breaking
badly for home team

Je 2, 1-6-2

Interest reawakened by Tigers
1930.

My 24, 4-1

"ashington team keeps Senators in Congress away
from job

S 16, 4-2

Ball not declining in Det.

1932

O 1,6-1

FUTURE OF BASEBALL-EDIT

1934

AP 17,22-1

WE NEED THE SUSPENSE IN BASEBALL;SO LITERARY DIGEST WONT TAKE A POLL-

My 30, 10-2

ED-ON HOME RUNS

JL 21,6-1

THE INTENTIONAL PASS-SPOILS GAME FOR FANS-EDIT

---1934---

HIT BY PITCHER NO MORE IN SCORING COLUMNS-EDIT

JL 22 29, 1-6-1
O 1, 14-1
D 14, 28-2

THE BIG LEAGUE'S FUTURE-EDIT

THE BIG LEAGUE CRISIS; INTER-LEAGUE PLAY NECESSARY-EDIT

---1935---

S 13, 26-3

DEFINITIONS OF A CHAMPION CLUB-EDIT

---1936---

F 26, 16-3

MAKING BASEBALL 'NICE' AS SUGGESTED BY PREXY ANGELL, OF YALE-EDIT

MY 20, 22-1

LET THE PLAYERS CHEW TOBACCO-EDIT

---1937---

JA 27, 18-1

UMPIRES HAVEN'T CHANGED, BUT PLAYERS HAVE

MR 4, 24-2

COLORFUL PAUL TROUT-EDIT

AP 29, 26-1

NEW NEW REGULATION NECESSARY TO SHORTEN GAME-

MY 17, 22-2

ROWE OFF THE PAYROLL-EDIT

AG 5, 24-1

USING 3 PITCHERS A GAME-EDIT

AG 28, 6-1

GOING BACK TO FINESSE: LAWSON'S BUNT-EDIT

---1938---

AP 1, 22-1

INTEREST DECLINING IN SPRING TRAINING OF CLUBS-EDIT

MY 20, 22-2

NJ COURT UPHOLDS INALIENABLE RIGHT OF PLAYER TO FIGHT UMPIRE

AG 15, 14-2

PITCHERS OUTSTARE BATTERS TO WEAR THEM DOWN

S 22, 26-1

SEASON TOO LONG-EDIT

---1939---

JA 23, 14-1

FREDDIE HUTCHINSON HAS EVEN LEARNED TO HIT-EDIT

Form 1656

LIFE IN US GOES FORWARD IN ACCUSTOMED MANNER-EDIT
PITCHERS ARE BASEBALL'S INVALIDS-EDIT

--1940--

COMPLIMENTS IN BASEBALL FR RIVAL CLUBS AREN'T LIKED
BROOKLYN TEAM RUNS INTO MAY WITHOUT A LOSS
AMER. LEAGUE RACE A CONTEST THIS YR.

---1941---

ATHLETES NEED 40-HR WEEK UNTIL THEY PROVE THEMSELVES-
ANOTHER BIG LEAGUE SEASON BEGINS-

---1943---

ON POLL FAVORING CONTINUING BASEBALL FOR DURATION
COMMENTING ON SUPPOSED DEAD BALL NOW USED
EMOTIONS DIFFER AS ANOTHER SEASON OPENS-

--1944--

WARTIME BASEBALL

BASEBALL IS AN HONEST SPORT

RACE THIS YEAR HOTTEST IN 37 YEARS

WELL-PLAYED BASEBALL DOESN'T NEED SIDESHOWS

GAMBLERS

MOVE INTO BASEBALL-

---1945---

---1946---

---1947---

MR 18, 19-1
AP 7, 26-1

AP 26, 26-1
MY 2, 26-1
AG 14, 18-1

MR 21, 22-1
AP 15, 18-1

AP 8, 25-1
AP 22, 26-2
AP 27, 18-1

AG 22, 10-1
N 4, 3-1

S 23, 1-6-1
S 9, 14-2

F 20, 26-1

---1947---
OPTIMISM IN BB CAMPS, PROMISE OF SPRING-

MR 26, 22-2

---1948---
AL OLIVER, BRAVES GIVES NEW LOOK TO BASEBALL-
BASEBALL IS MORE THAN A GAME-EDIT-

F 11, 20-1

Ap 23, 24-1

Ag 29, 1-16-2

TOUGH RACES IN BOTH MAJOR LEAGUES-EDIT

MR 26, 4-1

---1949---
SCIENCE MESSING AROUND AGAIN WITH BB; LET IT ALONE-EDIT-
1949 MAJOR LEAGUE RACES CLOSEST IN 41 YRS.-EDIT

O 4, 22-2

---1950---
NEW BB SEASON OPENING TODAY-

AP 18, 26-1

JE 1, 38-1

PSYCHOLOGIST TRACY'S DECISION TO GIVE UP ON ST. LOUIS BROWNS, PROVES
ABILITY RATES FIRST-

JL 1, 4-1

FOR SAFETY'S SAKE WHY NOT ABOLISH PITCHER-

---1951---
LET'S HAVE MORE OLD PROS-MARTIN STUART, CHARLIE KELLAR OF TIGERS-EDIT

JL 26, 32-1

S 18, 32-1

---1952---
REDS INVENTED BASEBALL-EDITORIAL
RUSSIANS CROSS UP SELVES IN TELLING OF STARVING AMERICANS BETTING ON
ABOVE-EDIT.

S 30, 22-1

Ap 17, 4-1

---1954---
BASEBALL TALK IS HEARD AGAIN-EDIT

O 14, 36-2

PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS TO MOVE TO KANSAS CITY-EDIT

S 12, 22-1

ALL QUIET IN FLATBUSH WITH BROOKLYN DODGERS-EDIT.

-----1957-----

AP 16, 24-1

AND AWAY WE GO-EDIT.

/-----1958-----

AP 15, 28-2

HOPE ETERNAL-EDIT.

O 4, 4-1

IT HAPPENS EVERY FALL(WORLD SERIES)-EDIT

-----1966-----

AP 5, A-18-1

FANS NEED LEGAL TRAINING-EDIT.

-----1976-----

O 19, B-6-1

GREED EXPLAINS 'WINTER' BASEBALL-EDIT

-----1977-----

AP 23, A-4-2

DISCUSSION OF BASEBALL-EDIT.

S 30, B-6-1

ON SCORING THE INTENTIONAL WALK-EDIT

-----1978-----

JL 26, A-22-1

PETE, BILLY & THE BIRD

-----1979-----

F 25, A-22-1

HOPE SPRINGS FORTH-EDIT

-----1983-----

JE 1, A-8-1

BASEBALL BROUHAHA-EDIT

-1984-

AP 3, A-14-1

Now It's Spring-Edit

My31, A-10-1

FEMALE UMP OUSTS BAT BOY-Edit

Mr 3,1 A_10-1

Srping weather to cause problems-Edit

Mr 20 A 8-1

When Millionaires Play Ball-edit

-1994-

S 16 A 8-1

No Joy in Mudville. - Edit

BASEBALL : EMPLOYEES

1996

My 10 F 5-1

NY-Still not enough minority hiring in major league
baseball

Form 1656

LIVELY BALLS-EDIT

---1931---

WALTER CARTER, OLD TIME STAR OF YALE, CREDITED WITH THIS SEASON

Ag 5, 4-2
MR 9, 37-2 1 HOME
AP 12, 1-6-1 MICH

DISCUSSING WHETHER NEW BALL WILL AFFECT RECORDS

---1933---

HANS WAGNER ASSAILS LIVE BALL

MY 4, 21-2

MAJOR LEAGUES TO ADOPT UNIFORM BALL

O 20, 25-4

MAJOR LEAGUES SEEK STANDARD BALL

D 10, 4-4-8 3*

BALLS USED IN 2 MAJOR LEAGUES TO BE ALIKE IN 1934-SALSINGER

D 15, 27-1

---1934---

MAJOR LEAGUES TO USE AMER. LEAGUE SPECIFICATIONS FOR BALLS

JA 5, 1-5 MAIL

NEW PLAYGROUND BALLS CALLED MODIFIED MURDER

JE 10, 4-4-3

FOUL CONTROVERSY-IS FOUL BALL GIVEN MORE SPEED BY CONTACT WITH BAT-EDIT

JL 23, 14-1

LET THE BALL BE LIVELY-EDIT

---1935---

AG 11, 6-1

RUSSELL W FORD TELLS ORIGIN OF EMERY BALL

MY 5, 4-7-2 3*

MUD BATH GIVEN ALL BALLS BEFORE GAME HELPS & HURTS-GREENE

MY 12, 4-3-3

CLEVELAND BEEFING ABOUT BALLS TAKEN BY CUSTOMERS-EDIT

JL 25, 20-2

UMPIRES START EACH GAME WITH SUPPLY OF 48 BALLS-GREENE

AG 18, 4-2-6

---1936---

TEARS WHEN BALL WAS SO SLOW IT WOULD HARDLY ROLL

JL 29, 21-2

DEADEN THE BALL-EDIT

JL 30, 24-1

---1936---

NATL. LEAGUE VOTES FOR DEADER BALL
RABBIT BALL TO BE CONTINUED IN A.L. ---1937---
REASON MFRS. WANT CHANGE IN BALL
NEW BALL HAS OLD SPEED-SALSINGER
N.L. TO EXPERIMENT WITH DEADER BALL
EMMETT KEILLY HIRED BY A.L. TO TAKE A LITTLE OF THE
BALL
1938 BALL TO BE LESS LIVELY:WILL HARRIDGE
A.L. OPPOSES DEAD BALL:N.L. FAVORS IT
N.L. WANTS SLOW BALL:A.L. DOESN'T
PEACE CONF. SCHEDULED FOR DEC. 8 OVER LIVELY BALL
N & A L. SPLIT ON TYPE OF BALL
JOHNNY ALLEN BLASTS LIVELY BALL ---1938---
NEW N.L. BALL TO AID PITCHERS IN 1938
U.S.BUR. OF STANDARDS TO TEST BBS
BILL SWIFT SEES VIRTUES ON "DEAD" BALL
BUR. STANDARDS TESTING LIVELY & DEAD BALLS
U.S.ROBOT TESTS BIG LEAGUE BALLS
NATL. BUR STANDARDS PROVES BALL OF NL & AL SIMILAR-
FRED H RAHR HOPES TO INTRO YELLOW BALL
BALL IN N.L. SEEMS MORE LIVELY THIS YEAR-SALSINGER
"SENIOR" BALL PERPLEXES CHUCK KLEIN
FORD FRICK CITES OBJECTIONS TO LIVELY BALL
LIVELY BALL:HOW TO SAVE PTICHERS-EDIT
A.L. CONSIDERING SLIGHT CHANGE IN BALL

D 8, 1-3 B S
D 11, 33-6
MR 21, 4-2-4
JL 18, 4-1-2
JL 30, 22-4 B S
O 26, 1-4 B S
HOP OUT OF FAST
N 24, 20-8
D 7, 25-7
D 7, 1-7 B S
D 8, 25-6
D 9, 31-2
D 31, 14-7
JA 11, 21-4
JA 13, 27-2
JA 16, 4-2-2
F 20, 4-1-8 2*
F 21, 13-5 B S
MR 13, 4-2-7
AP 28, 33-6
MY 13, 25-1
MY 22, 4-2-2 2*
AG 25, 25-8
S 10, 6-1
O 28, 2-6 B S

BASEBALL : EQUIPMENT : BALLS

1 9 3 8

Form 1656

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| CHI-SEMI-PROS ACCEPT YELLOW BALL | N 24, 30-7 B S |
| SOME PLAYERS THINK A.L. BALL IS TOO LIVELY | D 11, 4-1-8 2* |
| EASTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE BB LEAGUE PICKS YELLOW BALL AS OFFICIAL BALL | D 13, 27-4 MAIL |
| A.L. TO USE A SLOWER BALL IN 1939 ---1939--- | D 14, 29-7 |
| LELAND MCPHAIL PUSHES YELLOW BASEBALL | JA 8, 4-1-3 |
| --- | JE 29, 4-1-5 1* |
| PAY FOR SEWING OF BALL COVERS IN PUERTO RICO IS BIG ISSUE | D 2, 25-2 |
| JACK MINNOCH URGES STANDARDIZED BASE BALL IN ALL LEAGUES | D 25, 25-4 |
| DEAD BALL MAY COME BACK IN '42 ---1943--- | JA 17, 4-1-2 2* |
| BALLS TO BE SLOWER THIS YR. | JA 30, 18-2 |
| GOLF BALLS TO FURNISH CORE OF NEW BALLS | MR 14, 4-1-4 |
| LEAGUE ADOPT RABBIT BALL | AP 22, 42-2 |
| NEW BALL CONDEMNED BY MANAGER STEVE O'NEIL | AP 22, 42-7 |
| COMPLAINT ABOUT BALL MADE TO JUDGE LANDIS | AP 22, 42-1 |
| SALSINGER DECLARES NEW BALL IS A DEAD BALL | AP 23, 26-3 |
| H.G. SALSINGER FIRST EXPOSED LIVELY BALL IN 1920-LEDOC | AP 23, 26-3 |
| NEW BALL MAY BE LIVELIER IN WARM, DRY WEATHER | AP 23, 27-7 BS |
| K.M. LANDIS TO HEED PROTESTS OF BATSMEN VS. NEW BALL | AP 23, 26-2 BS |
| CORRECTIVE STEPS TAKEN TO PROVIDE SATISFACTORY BALL | AP 24, 16-2 |
| LIVELY BALL PROMISED IN 2 WEEKS | |

---1943---
 FORD FRICK NOTIFIES ~~NATL.~~ LEAGUE CLUBS THEY MAY USE BALLS MFRD. LAST
 YEAR
 OLD BALL HAD REAL BOUNCE, NEW ONE IS DUD
 RES EARCH SHOWS BOUNCE CUT 25.9%
 SLUGGING DROUGHT COMES TO END
 NEW BASEBALL APPROVED WITH SYNTHETIC RUBBER CORPS
 ---1947---
 MINOR LEAGUES VOTE TO ADOPT STANDARD BASE BALL
 ---1950---
 TED WILLIAMS CONTENDS BB TRAVELS FARTHER IN DAYLIGHT THAN IN NIGHT AIR
 -K. WILLIAMS
 ---1958---
 SEMI-PRO ~~CLAR~~ RAY DUMONT COMES UP WITH PINK BASEBALLS
 ---1961---
 NYC-NY TIMES REPORTS HOMERUN BALLS OF MICKEY MANTLE & ROGER MARIS,
 LARGER, SIGHTER & LIVELIER THAN THOS HIT BY BABE RUTH
 ---1964---
 DON PARKES OF MICROMETRICAL DIV OF BENDIX CORP USING A PROFICORDER
 FINDS BASEBALLS NOT PERFECTLY ROUND-GREEN
 ---1965---
 CHI.-DET. PLYERS MUTTER OF CHILLED BASEBALLS IN GAMES AGST CHI.-SPOEL-
 STRA
 CLEVELAND-INSPECTION ORDERED TO DETERMINE IF CHI. WHITE SOX REFRIGER-
 ATED BALLS USED IN GAME AGST DET.-SPOELSTRA

AP 25, 4-1-1
 AP 28, 28-5
 MY 1, 18-3

MY 10, 22-2-2
 21, 26-2

D 4, 1-8 FINAL

MR 26, 4-2-1 5-MO
 JA 8, 45-3

AG 14, B-1-8

AP 22, D-4-5
 AG 2, B-1-5

AG 3, C-1-3

1965

BASEBALL - EQUIPMENT - BALLS

WEATHER CONTROLS RESILIENCY OF BALLS-J.GREEN

AG 4, D-1-3

AG 5, C-1-7

BASEBALL DOCTORING BACKED UP BY TEST BY DET.NEWS-J.GREEN

---1966---

O 30, D-18-7 3*ST

EATONRAPIDS-BIG REASON FOR PRICE DIFFERENTIAL IN BALLS IS GRADE OF YARN WOUND BENEATH COVER, ACCORDING TO DAVIDSONSWOOL-
ENMILL LOCATED HERE

--1970--

MT 25, D-8-5

ERIMENTAL RABBIT BALL" THE 5X FOR BOASEBALL OUT.

---1972---

AP9, D-5-1 1DOT

CHICOPEE, MASS---MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALLS ARE NOW BEING
MANUFACTURED OUTSIDE THE U.S. - IN HAITI

---1973---

MR4, D-2-5

MESA, ARIZ---OAKLAND ATHLETICS WILL USE BRIGHT ORANGE
BASEBALLS IN SPRING EXHIBITION GAMES

---1975---

JE 21, B-2-8

CHICOPEE, MASS-SPALDING TO STOP SELLING BASEBALLS TO BIG
LEAGUES DUE TO REJECTING PRICE INCREASE

---1976---028, D-3-2 1DOT

76 WORLD SERIES LAST TIME MAJOR LEAGUES WILL
USE SPALDING BASEBALLS..

---1977---F11, BE-4-1

SPALDING SPORTS GOOD TO STOP TRADITION OF PROVIDING
BASEBALLS FOR MAJOR LEAGUES. MY 18, D-12-2

ATLANTA-NEW BALLS CAUSE OF HOME RUNS FLYING OUT OF MAJOR
LEAGUE PARKS JE7, D-5-1

NEW BASEBALL TRAVEL FARTHER.

-1986

My 29, F-1-1

INside look at baseball's power surge=Strother

-1987-

My 28 D-1-3

Raised seams & stitches on ball is pitcher's secret weapon.
--McCann

J1 3 F-1-3

Today's baseballs compared with those of 10 years ago.

Ag 13, F 1-1

Statistics hint of 'juiced' balls, 'corked' bats-McCann

Ap 6, A-1-2

Li Bao-jun offers ball from 1930s signed by Ruth, Gehrig,
F0xx-Willing -1993-

My 21 F 6-1

Balls were covered with horsehid until 1974, now are covered
with cowhide

Ag 5 B 4-2D

Aft Little Leaguer, Patrick O'Boyle was struck in the head,
MSU researcher made softer ball made from polyurethane
-Beaupre -1994-

My 9, C_8-6

Results mixed in softer ball studies

-1995-

My 10 A 2-3 St

Lagunaniguel, Calif-Parents want Little Leaguers to switch
to softer ball;but League refuses

My 9, C-8-1

Doctors work to lessen pain, like breakaway bases

BASEBALL : EQUIPMENT : BATS

1934

Form 1656
 BILL PURCEL, 62, MAKES BATS FOR TIGERS LEADING HITTERS- S 1, 12-5
 ---1936--- JE 28, 4-6-2 1*
 MFG. OF BATS SAYS BASEBALL IS BOOMING
 ---1938--- MY 22, 4-3-8 2*
 LOUISIANA BAT MILLS HUM ---1944--- JE 27, 18-2
 SANDLOT TEAMS TOLD TO BE CAREFUL AS BATS ARE VERY SCARCE- SIEGER
 ---1945--- F 13, 15-2
 ALL BATS ARE GOING OVERSEAS- LEDUC
 TIGER TICKETS OFFERED FOR OLD BATS FOR HIGH SCHOOL LEAGUE, DETROIT
 MR 15, 27-1
 MR 25, 4-1-8
 FREE TICKETS FOR TIGER GAMES WILL BE GIVEN IN EXCHANGE FOR BATS
 MR 27, 15-6
 DICK TURK SALVAGES 12 BATS AND HAS THEM REPAIRED J 1, 4-2-7
 GLENN L MARTIN MAKING AERODYNAMIC BATS O 5, 6-4-1
 HILLERICH & BRADSBY Co, LOUISVILLE MAKES BATS-
 -----1953----- N 20, 51-2-3
 APPROVING KEAMINATED BAT FOR MAJORS ONE THING SELLING THEM ANOTHER; TIGER
 RS WILL GET CHANCE TO TRY THEM OUT IN SPRING TRAINING- WILLIAMS
 ---1954--- AP 25, RPTP 58
 PLAYERS FUSSY ABOUT WHAT BATS ARE MADE OF -WHITE ASH

-----1961----- 19, D-4-1
BATTLE CREEK-O.C.TALMAGE, 81, MAKES BASEBALL BATS

-----1963----- AG 9, A-21-2 FIN3
2 BASEBALL BAT COMPANIES, LARIMER & NORTON INC., PA & MC AUGHLIN FORESTRY CO, N.Y. SCOUTING MICH WHITE ASH FORESTS FOR TIMBER FOR BATS

-----1965----- JE 6, D-4-8 2*MO
LOUISVILLE, KY.-EXPERIMENTS BEING CONDUCTED ON ATOMIC BATS TO MAKE THE BATS UNBREAKABLE
-----1974----- S 8, C-1P1

NY-GRAIGNETTLES DENIED USING ILLEGAL BAT TO HIT GAME-WINNING HOME RUN, QUESTIONED-EWALD -1987- Ag 7 F-1-2

NY-Ueberroth says some players using illegal bats
---1989--- My 2, E-1-2
Aluminum bats not allowed in major leagues, adds edge at amateur level-Kupelian N 20 D-2-5

NY- Billboarding of bats got out of hand, major leagues will no longer allow mfg identification
-----1991----- Ap 25, B-1-3

Doctors at Det. Receiving Hosp. find survivors, fists can be more damaging than bats-Angell

BASEBALL: EQUIPMENT: BATS

1993

Ag 15 C 1-2

Traverse City-Bat of the future has arrived, put together by hand in a Traverse City warehouse-DeSimone

-1994-

Je 2, E-3-1

Virtually all amateur players now use aluminum bats

Jl 19 C 1-2

American League suspended Cleveland outfielder, Albert Belle for 10 days for using corked bat

-1995-

Ap 3 A 4-5

Bats made from titanium could make softball more dangerous if leagues allow them-Dye

-1998-

Jl 14 D-2-5

DETROIT-Traverse City baseball bat co-Baum research & Development Co.-accuses 3 firms,NCAA of antitrust violation-Josar

1998

J1 21 C 5-1

Nashville, Tenn.-Debate engendered by the new "electric"
bat

BASE BALL - EQUIPMENT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 5, 4-2

~~Edit. Lively base balls~~ --- 1934---

S 2,2-1-1

INVENTORS WOULD REMAKE THE GRAND OLD GAME-IRA SMITH

---1935---

JA 27, 4-4-6

BILL ROGELL DESIGNS NEW GLOVE

JL 7, 4-1-8 2"

DICK BARTELL SAYS SHORTSTOP'S MITT SHOULDN'T HAVE LONG FINGERS

MR 27, 29-5

IZE FIRST BASEMAN'S MIT LIMITED-ALS.

JE 25, 31-2

HERBERT E OREFICE DEVELOPS SAFETY EQUIPMENT

---1939---

F 19, 4-1-3-2*

JOHN J. McCLOSKEY INVENTS HELMET FOR PLAYERS

MR 13, 17-2

PINKY HIGGINS SPIKED IN SPRING TRAINING, MORE PROOF THAT SPIKES SHOULD GO-SALSINGER

MR 29, 25-6

MICKEY COCHRANE URGES ELIMINATION OF SPIKES; SAYS RUBBER SPIKES WILL WORK JUST AS WELL-LEDUC

MR 30, 45-2

MICH. SOFT BALL ASSN UPHOLDS SPIKE BAN

MR 30, 45-2

GEO. SHORTY MORAN FAVORS ELIMINATION OF STEEL SPIKES-BATCHELOR

---1939---

MR 31, 37-2

DAVID L. HOLMES ASSAILS DESIGN OF STEEL SPIKES

---1939---

Ap 2, 4-3-1

MFRS HOLD KEY TO ELIMINATION OF STEEL SPIKES-ANGELO

-AP 6, 37-2

LOUIS JELSCH ASKS FOR NEW TYPE SPIKES

AP 11, 21-7

MANAGERS OF AMERICAN LEGION TEAMS FAVOR ELIMINATION OF SPIKES ON SHOES

AP 20, 43-2

DEL BAKER FAVORS NEW SPIKE SHOES-PATTON

AP 23, 4-3-1

TIGER PITCHERS USE SAME GRIP ON BALL FOR CURVES-BATCHELOR

MY 9, 25-5

CONNIE MACK AGREES TO TRY THE "SPIKELESS" SHOE

MY 21, 4-3-2 1*

JOS GUNSON INTRO CATCHER'S MITT FAILED TO REALIZE PENNY FROM INVENTION

JE 6, 17-6

JUDGE K.M.LANDIS ISSUES RULING ON WEBBING IN GLOVES

JE 6, 1-1-8LST

HANK GREENBERG'S MITT PROTESTED, GAME DELAYED

JE 7, 22-1

RULE ON WEBBING IN GLOVES SHOULD BE CHANGED-EDIT

JL 4, 16-6

MINTER HAYES, CHI., HAS SPECIAL HELMET FOR BATTING

XX

---1941---

JA 28, 18-3

NATL. SEMI-PRO CHAMP. TOURNAMENT TO USE MAGIC EYE TO CHECK ON BALLS & STRIKES

--1944--

JL 12, 18-5

HUGO GOLDSMITH SENDS INFORMATION ON MECHANICAL BASE BALL PITCHERS

D 4, 4-5-1

GEO. J. SLEPSKY & EUGENE S. BALAMUCKI INVENT BASE THAT "GIVES"

---1950---

MR 17, 47-2

NEW RULES GOVERNING GLOVES IN FORCE-POELSTRA

TUCSON, ARIZ-CELVELAND'S INDIAN TO WEAR PLASTIC CAP HEAD PROTECTORS
WHILE AT BAT THIS SEASON

F 26, 25-6

MIAMI-NEW PITCHING MACHINE CALLED "IRON MIKE" USED BY BALTIMORE

----1960---- Mr 9, D-1-3

Ap 19, C-3-1

BILL VEECK'S TWO NEW DEVICES FOR COMISKEY PARK-A PLATE DUSTER & BALL
LIFT-HIGGIN BOTTOM

My 28, B-1-4

NYC-CATCHER CLINT COURTNEY OF BALTIMORE ORIOLES GIVEN HUGE 39 OUNCES
MITT TO KEEP HOYT WILHELM KNUCKLEBALLS IN CHECK S 9, ROTO 29

STEPHEN BURKE, MGR OF DEARBORN RECREATION LEAGUE MIDGET TEAM, DESIGNS
ABOVE-LYCETT

----1964----

JA 3, B-3-3

BATTING TEE DESIGNED BY DR. LEON LANDE, WSU, PRIMARILY DESIGNED TO ENABLE
COACHES TO DEMONSTRATE TECHNIQUES

JA 15, D-1-3

NY-BASEBALL RULES COMM.DECIDES TO EXTEND RESTRICTION AGST OVERSIZED
MITTS UNTIL 1965

----1972----

My 9, C-1-3

LONG-FINGERED GLOVES HAVE BEEN RULED ILLEGAL IN ALL
PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES---SPOELSTRA

-----1972----- Ag3, D-6-1 D
MACHINES MAY REPLACE LITTLE LEAGUE PITCHERS---SPADAFORE

-1978- AP 15, A-15-3
DC-CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY COMSN RECALLS SOME PITCHING
MACHINES --1980-- AG 8, D-1-2

JOHN CORTESE OF LINCOLN PARK COLLECTS BASEBALL MEMORABILIA-
STORCH -1983- O 21, A-1-4

DC-NAVY ORDERED 57,600 SOFTBALLS.

-1987- Je 4, F-12-1
water-filled bats offered-Paladino
-1988- Mr 25, B-1-4D

Breakaway bb bases called safe-Angell

-1990- Ap 19 A 1-2
Old horsehide ball is clobbered-Softer model safer, reduces
serious injuries, WSU tests show-McCann My 8 F-1-2

Sam Marion invents athletic safety jacket for Little
Leaguers.--Greenwood

BASEBALL: EQUIPMENT

1990

George Reeder's 'Strikefighter' pitching machine helps
inept players.--Bennett

Jl 19 B-3-2 N

D 31 B-5-1

Safer, breakaway bases on softball fields would reduce
injuries & related health=care costs.

-1991-

Ja 11 B 3-2 E

Mt. Clemens City Council adopted and endorsed Sam Marion's
batting jacket. - Greenwood

Jl 24 C 8-5

Roger Hall invented a rubber base whose top tears off from
the base plate when a player slides hard into it.

Ag 15, D-13-1 D

New equipment for kids baseball, cuts down on wrong kinds of
hits by ball

-1996-

Ap 09 D 8-1

Description of mask for Little Leaguers called "Fielders-
guard Guard

-1996 -

Je 05 A 2-2

Consumer Product Safety Commission reports many baseball injuries to kids;promoting safety equipment

1998

AG 20 B 1-5

Kalamazoo-Millennium Products selling female catcher's mask
;; allows for ponytail-innovation award winners-Hunter

BASEBALL: EVANGELINE LEAGUE

1956

MY 1, 29-8
BATON ROUGE, LA.-AVOIDS SEGREGATION CRISIS TODAY BY MOVING A TWO GAME
SERIES BETWEEN BATON ROUGE & LAFAYETTE TO LAFAYETTE

TOM YAWKEY SELECTED BY SPORTING NEWS AS NO. 1 EXECUTIVE
~~1950~~ JA 3, 22-6
SPORTING NEWS NAMES GEORGE WEISS, NY YANKS, MAJOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE OF
YEAR D 30, 11-3

BASEBALL: EXPANSION

1960

0 28 D-1-3

COMMISSIONER FORD FRICK CAST HIMSELF IN ROLE OF PEACEMAKER BETWEEN THE NATIONAL & AMERICAN LEAGUES TODAY IN AN EFFORT TO INSURE THE ORDERLY EXPANSION OF BASEBALL

-----1967-----S 8, C-5-5

N.Y. COMMISSIONER WILLIAM D. ECKERT NAMES 4 MAN COMMITTEE TO STUDY EXPANSION OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL INTO 2 12 TEAM LEAGUES.

-1987-

Ap6, A-1-2

StPetersburg-big league teams boost economies-Markiewicz

-1988-

Ap 15, F-4-2

DC-Senate pressures Ueberroth on expansion

J1 6, H-5-6

NY-expansion may require minor miracle

-1990-

0 21 D-1-2

List of bids from 10 cities interested in expansion teams

0 21 D-1-3

\$95 million club can be good investment.--Markiewicz

-1990-

0 21 D-1-5

Ada- Amway's Richard DeVos, 64, wants to get baseball franchise in Orlando, Fla.--Markiewicz

-1995-

Mr 10 F 5-3

Owners voted to add the Arizona Diamondbacks & Tampa Bay Devil Rays for the 1998 season-

Form 1656

HEADS-UP FANS -EDIT

DR WM H PYLE, WAYNE U PSYCHOLOGY PROF, FINDS SOME HOPE FOR WOMEN FANS

---1936---

AP 24, 18-1

O 7, 1-7-4

JE 7, 4-3-1-M.O.

BOSTON FANS DOWN ON WES FERRELL BECAUSE HE THUMBED HIS NOSE AT THEM

---1938---

F 2, 28-6 NITE

INJURIES TO FANS WORRY N.L. HEADS

F 11, 2-7 B S

MRS MARIE JAESAR, CLEVELAND COLLECTS \$300: HIT BY FOUL BALL

---1939---

JL 27, 2-6-BLST

MRS. DELIA SMITH, 80, ARDENT CHICAGO CUB FAN, REBUKES GABBY HARTNETT FOR TRADING AWAY GOOD PLAYERS

O 26, 56-1

BOSTON-JUDGE LEARY RULES PHILIP MACKTAY CANT COLLECT FROM BOSTON TEAM; WAS HIT BY FOUL BALL

---1942---

JE 28, 6-15-1

DESCRIBES ACTION OF WOMEN DURING LADIES DAY GAMES-HAROLD PARROTT

---1945---

O 7, 1-19-5

KATHRYN CALDWELL KNOWS HER BASEBALL

D 10, 13-2

PINKY HENDERSON, NO 1 DET FAN, COMPLETES HAMBURGER DEAL

---1948---

S 29, 39-7

CLEVELAND-JOE EARLEY PERSONIFIES "AVERAGE FAN" IN SHOW BEFORE GAME S 28

---1949---

AG 22, 21-3

PHILLIES FANS GET MAD ON AND CAUSE FORFEIT

~~1949~~
FANS BOOED AL BENTON TO CLEVELAND-EDIT

S 7, 24-2

~~1950~~
MASS. SUPREME COURT RULES BOSTON RED SOX NOT LIABLE TO DAMAGES BECAUSE
MRS. LILLIAN SHAW WAS HURT BY FOUL BALL
FANS MUST HAVE THEIR PEANUTS IN BB PARKS-EDIT

MR 6, 1-7 BS 2

MR 13, 18-1

~~1951~~
CHI-GEO McCORMICK, LONZO S. LOAN DIE OF EXCITEMENT LISTENING TO GAME

O 4, 1-3 BS-2

~~1956~~
BOSTON-REP. JAS. CONDON FILES BILL IN LEG. T. FINE FANS AT SPORTS GAMES
\$50 FOR HECKLING PLAYERS

AG 8, 1-3 BB

~~1957~~
TED WILLIAMS DEFINES "THE PERFECT FAN"-BY WILLIAMS

My 19, 6-12-1

O 20, 8-8-1

MANILA-AUSTRALIAN AMBASSADOR IN PHILIPPINES, KEITH SHANN, & HIS LOVE OF
BASEBALL

~~1958~~
O 5, D-3-5 2*

NYC-NEGLECT OF FANS HURTING BASEBALL
MANAGER CASEY STENGEL PLEADS WITH WILD CROWD TO 'CALM DOWN' AS REFEREE
NEARLY FORFEITS GAME TO CIN. REDS DUE TO UNRULINESS OF MET FANS

~~1963~~
My 13, 8-1-3

~~1971~~
HAROLD HUNTER TRAVELING ACROSS UNITED STATE TO ALL MAJOR
LEAGUE BASEBALLS PARKS--MAZA

JL 9, A-15-1

MEMORIES OF A BASEBALL FAN---BRADFORD
--1974--

JE23, C-10-3

MY 23, E-7-2

MILWAUKEE-TIGERS' WILLIE HORTON DOUSED WITH BEER TWICE MY22
WHILE MAKING PUTOUTS-EWALD

MY 26, C-1-1

SOME UNRULY FANS' ESCAPADES VS. PLAYERS RECOUNTED-EWALD

JE 5, G-1-4

CLEVELAND-INDIANS & RANGERS PLAYERS UNITE TO FIGHT OFF RIO-
TING FANS AT JE4 '10¢ BEER NITE' GAME

JE 8, B-6-4

BASEBALL COMSR. BOWIE KUHN SAYS STUDY OF CLEVELAND RIOT COMING

-1977-

JA 12, E-1-1

GRAND RAPIDS-LOYAL ALAN P HARTWICK FAN OF CHICAGO CUBS

WHO LOST FOR 20 YRS NOW DECLARES HIMSELF A FREE AGENT

FAN UP FOR GRABS

---1979---

W AG 1, A-1-5

NY-RESEARCHER, ROBT. J. FOSTER, STUDIES FANS, FINDS EVERYBODY'S
EQUAL-GOLDMAN

-1981- JL5, A-1-1
LONELY FANS STRIKE OUT(DURING STRIKE)-ABRAHAM

--1985-- Ag 15, D-1-2St
HOUSTON -Judge says he will overrule recommendation to award
\$180,000 to Karen Friedman, hit by ball in Astrodome.

S 8, C-2-1
Recent \$180,000 award to woman hit by foul ball causes
teams to urge caution S 24 A-1-1

Tigers, Jays fans choose sides in Windsor bar's border
war.--Lopez

-1987- 0 7, A-1-1
Fan Lloyd Holm offers to trade hog for tickets-Zelger

-1992 Ap 26 A 1-6
Baseball out to put black fans back in ball parks-Fitzpatrick-

-1993- Ag 8, A-5-2
Hiroshima-fans root for home team-Gruley

Mets Vince Coleman faces arraignment for throwing explosive that injured 3 fans at Dodger Stadium

Ag 11, F-3-6

-1994-

Je 8, E_3-1

A third of fans are women

S 16 F 2-1

Fans become extinct. - Gage

D 09 F 2-1

51% of fans say they'd attend just as many games even if replacmeent players are used, says national poll

-1995-

J1 03 C 4-1

Baseball has lost about $1/e^3$ of its fans since last year

-1996-

Ap 04 C 2-3

Comments of some men who are no longer sports fans; reasons given

1998

Ap 08 C 1-5

Det.-Lots of female fans-Whitall

Form 1656

LANDIS WARS ON BB FARM SYSTEMS ---1940---
 WARREN C GILES SAYS BB FARM SYSTEM IS NOT "EVIL"
 ST. LOUIS CARDS RECALL 10 FARM AGREEMENTS
 MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS WITHDRAWING SUPPORT OF FARMS
 K M LANDIS ASKS TEAMS TO STUDY HIS PLAN FOR SETTING UP NEW SYSTEM OF
 PLAYER TRANSACTIONS
 W C BRANHAM ASKS K M LANDIS PROHIBITING CERTAIN PHASES OF BB FARM SYS
 TEM BE SUSPENDED
 CONNIE MACK BACKS DECISION OF K M LANDIS ON FARM SYSTEMS
 LARRY MACPHAIL SAYS PRESENT FARM SYSTEM IS HOPELESS, PUTS BLAME ON
 JUDGE K.M.LANDIS
 INTERNATL. LEAGUE OPPOSED TO K M LANDIS' PLAN
 BB LEADERS FUMING OVER K M LANDIS' FARM SYSTEM ABOLITION PLAN
 CLARK GRIFFITH FIGHTS FOR EXISTENCE OF CLASS C & D LEAGUES
 JUDGE K.M.LANDIS COMES TO AGREEMENT WITH LARRY MACPHAIL & OTHERS ON
 FARM SYSTEM, WILL RUN MUCH AS BEFORE
 BRANCH KICKEY DEFENDS "FARM SYSTEM"
 CLARK GRIFFITH ASKS FARM OPERATIONS BE CURTAILED

D 3, 4-1-5
 JA 17, 28-5 B S
 JA 20, 14-8
 JA 23, 17-7
 JA 27, 14-4
 JA 28, 4-1-1
 JA 28, 4-1-1
 F 2, 25-6
 F 4, 4-2-1
 F 4, 4-2-4
 F 6, 21-4
 F 14, 21-7
 F 18, 4-2-3
 JA 19, 18-6

---1944---

CUDDY

---1944---

SAM BREADON REPLIES TO GRIFFITH

JA 20, 27-5

MINOR LEAGUES TO GET POSTWAR PLANNING F 5

F 1, 18-4

JACK ZELLER HAS NEW IDEA FOR BASEBALL ANNUAL
MEAN END OF FARM SYSTEMS

O 24, 19-6
DRAFT BAG BUT IT WOULD

COMMSR. A. B. CHANDLER THREATENS NEW CRACKDOWN ON FARM SYSTEMS

S 1, 1-1

PITTSBURGH (NL) FINED \$2000 FOR VIOL BONUS RULE

S 2, 1-8

PITTSBURGH FINED \$2,000

S 2, 1-4 FINAL

FORD C. FRICK

---1959---

JL 30, 34-8

SAYS LIMITING NUMBER OF PLAYERS CONTROLLED BY TEAM WOULD SLOW UP A
3RD MAJOR LEAGUE

---1960--- My 6, C-5-1

MOST BASEBALL OFFICIALS TAKE UP CUDGETS AGST SEN. KEFAUVER'S ANTI HOARD
ING BILL

My 20, D-1-3

GEO. TRAUTMAN RAPS SEN. KEFAUVER'S BILL

My 27, C-4-6

SEN. JOHN MARSHALL BUTLER SAYS PENDING BASEBALL BILL WOULD BE "HARMFUL
TO SPORT, PERHAPS FATAL"

JE 9, D-6-8 MET 1

SENATE JUDICIARY COMM. REJECTS TWO PROPOSED AMEND. FAVORED BY ORGANIZ-
ED BASEBALL TO SEN. ESTES KEFAUVER'S LATEST SPORTS BILL

JE 29, D-1-4

CONTINENTAL LEAGUE EITHER MUST QUIT OR RAID OTHER LEAGUES FOR PLAYERS-

-1991-

D-13-1

American League farm affiliates.

Form 1656

NATL. LEAGUE STARTS WAR FUND AGAINST ABOVE

---1913---

F 15, 14-4

PLANS 10-CLUN CIRCUIT; SCARES BIG LEAGERS

AG 2, 8-1

ORGANIZED BASEBALL FORCED TO CONSIDER ABOVE

N 5, 16-5

TAKES ITS WAR INTO N.Y.

D 29, 12-1

---1914---

JA 10, 8-1

WILL NOT ASK MAN TO BREAK CONTRACT

JA 21, 16-1

OUTLAWS GET INTO AMERICAN LEAGUE; HITS DETROIT

JE 3, 2-3

"CHIEF" JOHNSON RESTRAINED FROM PITCHING FOR ANY CLUB EXCEPT CINCINN-

JE 20, 8-1

ATTI NATIONALS

PUBLIC AT LARGE WITH ABOVE--SALSINGER

JE 23, 14-1

EXPERTS CALL ABOVE MONUMENTAL BLUFF ---1915---

JA 6, 14-1

BRINGS 16 MAJOR LEAGUE OWNERS INTO US DIST. COURT OF JUDGE LANDIS AT

CHICAGO, TO SEE IF THEY ARE VIOLATING SHERMAN-ANTI-TRUST LAW

JA 19, 14-6

CHICAGO SUIT TO DISSOLVE ORGANIZED BASE BALL

JA 21, 23-1

PILES UP ACCUSATIONS AGAINST ORGANIZED BASEBALL

JA 22, 26-1

LANDIS MAY THROW CASE OUT FOR LACK OF JURISDICTION

JA 23, 10-1

DEFENSE COMPLETES PLEAS

F 17, 17-8

JAS. A. GILMORE, PRESIDENT, LEAVE FOR SOUTH WITHOUT INVADING NY-MR 13, 13-3

MR 19, 30-1

STILL WAITING FOR LANDIS TO GIVE DECISION

KANSAS CITY TO STAY IN

IF LANDIS WILL DISMISS SUIT BROUGHT BY FED'S, WAR WILL END
PEACE PAPERS MAY BE SIGNED TODAY; NATL AGREEMENT, BASEBALL LAW, WAS SIGNED SEPT. 11, 1908
JUDGE LANDIS DISMISSED FED.'S SUIT
TALK OF 3RD MAJOR LEAGUE RECALLS ABOVE FLOP

---1915---

D 18, 13-2

D 22, 22-1

---1916---

F 8, 18-1

---1939---

JL 28, 24-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 10-2

James A. Gilmore and Robert B. Ward start for
New Haven, Ct., to start new Federal League for
13 New England towns F 17, 17-8

Plan abandoned

Form 1656

S 29,2-1-1

BEHIND THE SCENES OF BASEBALL DRAMA;WHO PAYS THE BILLS-PETERS

0 13,4-3-5

11 MAJOR LEAGUE CLUBS MADE PROFIT IN 1935

-----1956-----

J 9, 1-8

\$5 MILLION SELLING PRICE FOR ABOVE TOPS '52 VALUE BY 150 PCT.-SIMMONS

-----1964-----

F 9, D6-2 3*

NY-MAJOR LEAGUE LOST MONEY IN '63 DESPITE 20.4 MILLION FANS-SPENT \$70
MILLION TO OPERATE & GOT BACK \$68.5 MILLION

-1976-

AP 25, J-1-1

NY-KUHN'S DECISION TO 'PLAY BALL' DESPITE LABOR NEGOTIATION
INVOLVED MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN BUSINESS-SLUSSER

-1977-

AP 7, A-1-2

FISCAL EXPERTS WARN OF BASEBALL BECOMING UNSOUND FINANCIALLY
-WARREN

-1980-

D 9, D-7-1

DALLAS-KUHN PREDICTS ECONOMIC LOSSES FOR BASEBALL IN NEXT 5*

-1985-

Mr 13, F-6-1

Club owners show players union losses, 18 of 26 clubs lost more than \$2.5million ea on average

-1989-

Ap 4 C-1-4

The grand old game is back but for how long can the world afford such gluttony?--Strother

-1997-

Jl 25 F-4-2

Baseball owners lost app. \$185 mill. in '96-stats on finance for 26 major teams since '83

BASEBALL: FINES

1960

HANK AARON OF MILWAUKEE FINED \$1,000 FOR RUNNING OUT ON A CONTRACT
N 3, D-2-6
--1961-- JL 10, B-4-2

LOS ANGELES-DODGERS PITCHER DON DRYSDALE FINED \$50 AFTER HITTING 13TH
BATSMAN OF YR.

SAN FRAN-LOS ANGELES DODGER RI HT HANDER DON DRYSDALE SUSPENDED 5 DAYS
& FINED \$100 FOR THROWING PITCH THAT HIT BATTER FRANK ROBINSON
JL 11, C-1-3

RALPH HOUK OF YANKEES GETS 5 DAY SUSPENSION FOR JOSTLING EMPIRE ED
HURLEY AFTER GAME WITH BALTIMORE SUN.
AG 2, D-1-3

NY-NY METS MANAGER CASEY STENGEL FINED \$200 FOR SMOKING IN DUGOUT
--1965-- JL 3, B-1-3
AG 24, C-1-4

JUAN MARCHIAL OF SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS FINED \$1,750 FOR HITTING CATCHER
JOHN ROSEBORO ON HEAD WITH BAT DURING GAME WITH DODGERS

BASEBALL : FINLAND

1939

Form 1656

O 8, Roto 2

FINLAND HAS TAKEN UP BASEBALL

-----1954-----

My 10, 25-2

FINLAND LIKES BASEBALL, BUT WITHOUT THE PITCHER-MCMANIS

JOHN "PEPPER" MARTIN NAMED MGR MIAMI TORUISTS

D 26, 4-1-7

--1954--

MY 6, 59-7

MIAMAI AND TAMPA DROP OUT OF ABOVE LEAGUE

BASEBALL: FLORIDA WINTER LEAGUE: TAMPA

1961

5 19, C-1-4

PHIL CAVARETTA TO MANAGE ROOKIE TEAM

BASEBALL : FLORIDA

1938

Form 1656

D 30, 17-3

TAMPA CAMPAIGN ON TO GIVE FLA. GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE STATUS OF OFFICIAL COM
PETITION

BASEBALL : FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE : HAVANA CUBANS 1946

CLARK GR FFITH BUYS 20,000 SHARES STOCK IN ABOVE

JL 18, 1-3 FINAL

BASEBALL: FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE:

1972

~~JA 7, D-2-8~~

DETROIT TIGERS ANNOUNCED SALE OF LAKELAND FLA FRANCHISE
IN CLASS A ABOVE TO FRANK DECKER

F 9, B-8-1

Baseball apring training sites in Flor. withlocal phone numbers.

JACK DOYLE PREDICTS N.Y. YANKEES & CINCINNATI REDS WILL WIN PENNANTS
 Form 1656 JA 5, 4-3-8
 AP 10, 45-2

79 OF 83 SPORTS WRITERS PICK YANKS-CLEVELAND OVER TIGERS

-----1956-----

AP 15, 6-8-1

ELECTRONIC MACHINE CALLED DATATRON PICKS DETROIT TO WIN AMER. LEAGUE
 PENNANT THIS YEAR WITH WITH DODGERS IN NAT'L LEAGUE-HOTCHNER

O 15, 28-1

"THIS WEEK" MAGAZINE'S PREDICTIONS BEFORE BASEBALL SEASON ON "DATAT-
 RON'S" CHOICES TO WIN IN '56-SALSINGER-----1958-----

AP 13, 6-12-1

JOE DIMAGGIO TO PIT HIS BRAIN'S AGST ELECTRONIC CALCULATOR TO FIGURE
 TEAMS TO WIN IN '58-HOTCHNER

O 5, 6-28-3

HUMAN BRAIN STILL OUTTHINK ELECTRONIC ONES IN SPRING B.B. FORECASTS

-----1959-----

AP 26, 6-10-1

PETER HURKOS PREDICTIONS FOR '59-LIEBER --1960--

AP 19, D-7-1

NEWS CONSENSUS ON 1960 RACE --1963--

AP 9, D 3-1

DET NEWS CONSENSUS PUTS NY YANKEES AS FAVORED TO BE AMERICAN LEAGUE
 CHAMPS WITH DET IN 2ND PLACE-AMERICAN LEAGUE & NAT'L LEAGUE RATING LIST
 ED -----1966-----

AP 11, D-2-4

DET NEWS ANNUAL CONSENSUS FORECAST-BALTIMORE ORIOLES & SAN FRAN GIANTS
 PICKED TO WIN AL & NL PENNANTS, BUT NEITHER TEAM IS SOLID FAVORITE

BASEBALL - FOREIGN

1934

Form 1656

JE 29,26-5

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAG SURVEY SHOWS GAME BEING PLAYED THRUOUT WORLD,
EVEN BY TURKISH HAREM GALS

BASEBALL : FRANCE

1946

GEORGES BRUNI TEACHING FRENCH TO PLAY BASEBALL-LIEBER

JE 9, 6-12-2

BASEBALL : FRONTIER LEAGUE

1994

2 yr old league, with 8 teams is for sale. Ag 15 D 2-3

BASEBALL - GAMBLING

1935

Form 1656

JE 23,4-1-8 1*

JACK DOYLE RECALLS CROOKED DEALS IN BASEBALL

MR 12, 59-2
FORD FRICKS SAYS RULE PREVENTING TRANSFER OF MAJOR-LEAGUE FRANCHISES
TO MINOR-LEAGUE CITY BEFORE OCT 1 PROBABLY WILL BE ACCEPTED

-----1975-----D12, D-5-4

BB CLUB OWNERS DUCK FRANCHISE DECISIONS- EWALD.

1944

BASE BALL : GAMES : ALL-AMERICA

BILL PIERCE IS HERO IN FIRST ANNUAL BOYS' WORLD SERIES
 Form 1656 AG 8, 14-2
 ---1945---

GAME TO BE HELD AT POLO GROUNDS, AUG 28 AG 15, 21-4

EAST DEFEATS WEST 5 TO 4 AUG 28 AG 29, 18-5
 ---1962---

PETE RUNNELS AND YOGI BERRA ADDED TO AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM
 JL 25, 0-1-3

BASEBALL: GAMES: ALL STAR: EAST-WEST NEGRO

1953

TO BE HELD AG 17TH IN CHICAGO

AG 16, 4-1-4 1*

BASEBALL : GAMES : ALL-STAR B MICHIGAN STATE LEAGUE 1940

FLINT LOSES TO ALL-STAR 923, JL 29

Form 1656

JL 30, 23-8

BASEBALL:

GAMES:

ALL-STAR; PRE-SEASON

1940

Form 1656

PRE-SEASON ALL-STAR MAJOR LEAGUE GAME PLANNED TO AID

TO BE HELD IN TAMPA MAR 17

3 TIGERS TO PLAY IN ALL-STAR GAME-SALSINGER

LIST OF PLAYERS WHO WILL PARTICIPATE IN GAME MR 17 -

TO BE PLAYED DESPITE FINNISH-RUSSIAN PEACE PACT

NATL. LEAGUE STARS DEFEATED A.L. STARS 2-1 MAR. 17

F 7, 25-6

F 15, 37-5

F 24, 13-3

MR 2, 13-7

MR 14, 42-8

MR 18, 21-2

Form 1656

| | |
|---|----------------|
| HOW VOTE IS GOING ON ALL-STAR TEAMS FOR GAME AT CHICAGO | MY 26, 25-7 |
| CHI-NAMES OF 2 TEAMS ANNOUNCED: RED LUCAS LEFT OFF | JE 23, 23-8 |
| AL SIMMONS PEOPLE'S CHOICE AS GREATEST PLAYER | JE 25, 4-1-7 |
| HOW AMER. LEAGUE SELECTIONS WERE MADE | JE 27, 17-1 |
| AMERICANS BEAT NATIONALS | JL 7, 21-8 |
| DETAILED ACCOUNT OF GAME | JL 7, 21-7 |
| THE "BASEBALL GAME OF THE CENTURY"-EDIT | JL 8, 6-2 |
| SHALL WE HAVE INTER-LEAGUE BASEBALL-EDIT | AG 9, 14-2 |
| WM L VEECK'S SUGGESTION OF SERIES OF GAMES RECEIVING SUPPORT | AG 23, 17-5 |
| ---1934--- | |
| HOW VOTE IS GOING ON ALL STAR TEAM RACE: PLAY | JE 16, 14-2 |
| BILL TERRY & JOE CRONIN PICKED TO MANAGE ALL-STAR TEAMS | JE 22, 24-1 |
| ALL STAR SELECTIONS VIRTUALLY SAME AS LAST YEAR | JL 2, 18-4 |
| FINAL VOTE ON PLAYERS | JL 2, 18-5 |
| FANS' CHOICES AGAIN IGNORED AS "GRS. PICK OWN TEAMS" | JL 3, 15-8 |
| THE ALL-STAR SQUADS, AS PICKED BY MGRS. | JL 3, 16-3 |
| H G SALSINGER NAMED OFFICIAL SCORER FOR ALL-STAR GAME | JL 10, 21-6 |
| JIMMY FOXX TO PLAY 3RD BASE FOR AMER. LEAGUE TEAM | JL 10, 1-7 |
| AMERICANS DEFEAT NATIONALS 9-7, -SALSINGER | JL 10, 1-8 C S |
| PLAY BY PLAY STORY OF GAME | JL 10, C S |
| POST MORTEM GAME: GEHRINGER AS LEAD-OFFMAN NEARLY PERFECT-SALSINGER | JL 11, 21-7 |

---1934---

THE ALL-STAR GAME GIVES GRAND-STAND MANAGERS OPPORTUNITY OF A LIFE
TIME-EDIT

1935 GAME TO BE PLAYED IN CLEVELAND ---1935---

40,000 TICKETS SOLD FOR GAME IN CLEVELAND

MGRS. TO PICK TEAMS: MICKEY COCHRANE TO PILOT AMER. LEAGUE TEAM & FRANKIE FRISCH THE NATS.

COCHRANE & FRISCH TO PILOT RIVAL TEAMS

BRIDGES, ROWE, GEHRINGER & COCHRANE, TIGERS ON AMER. LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM

NATIONAL LEAGUE SQUAD CHOSEN: LIST

BILL DICKEY WITHDRAWS FROM GAME

EXPECT 80,000 AT GAME IN CLEVELAND JL 8

AMERICANS WIN JL 8, 4-1-SALSINGER

VICTORY OF AMERICANS IS VINDICATION FOR MICKEY COCHRANE & 7 OTHER MANAGERS-SALSINGER

THE AMERICANS WIN-EDIT

COCHRANE SAYS VICTORY OF AMERICANS & FOXX'S HOMER SETTLED EVERYTHING-GREENE

ALL-STAR GAMES SHOULD BE DISCONTINUED-SALSINGER

LET THE FIGURES PICK THE PLAYERS-EDIT

3 NATL. LEAGUE CLUBS OPPOSE ALL STAR BATTLE

---1936---

HOW THE TEAMS WILL LINE UP FOR GAME JULY 7

JOE MCCARTHY TO PILOT AMER. LEAGUE, MICKEY COCHRANE, ILL

GEHRINGER, COCHRANE, ROWE, PICKED FOR GAME: GEHRINGER TOPS LEAGUE POLL

JL 12, 20-1

D 11, 1-1 S F

MY 1, 2-5 B S

MY 23, 29-7 MAIL

MY 24, 29-6

JE 28, 23-5

JE 28, 28-7

JL 5, 1-3 B S

JL 8, 1-2

JL 9, 21-1

JL 9, 21-1

JL 9, 18-3

JL 9, 21-1

JL 10, 17-1

JL 10, 14-1

JL 10, 17-2

JE 18, 27-3

JE 19, 1-4 B S

JE 27, 15-2

BASEBALL : GAMES : ALL-STAR

1936

Form 1656

NATL LEAGUERS WIN, 4-3:GEHRINGER STARS-SALSINGER
EVERYBODY WON-EDIT

DET. CAN HAVE 1938 ALL-STAR GAME-SALSINGER

BRING ON THE ALL-STARS-EDIT ---1937---

ALL-STAR GAME DEATILS TO BE ARRANGED MAY 26

GAME TO BE HELD IN WASH, JL 7

K M LANDIS DEMANDS BEST LINEUPS FOR GAME

PRES. ROOSEVELT TO PITCH 1ST, BALL JULY 7

AMER.& NATL. LEAGUE ALL-STARS PICKED BY MGRS.

PROBABLE LINEUPS FOR GAME JL 7

WHY DETROIT DIDN'T GET 1937 ALL-STAR GAME

AMER. LEAGUE WINS ALL-STAR GAME, 8-3

NATL. LEAGUE HAS LOST 4 OUT OF 5 CONTESTS-SALSINGER-

LET THEM SEE THE STARS-EDIT

BILL TERRY, JOE MCCARTHY, COACHES, GET RAZZBERRIES FROM

GAME HERE TO STAY BUT NOT WITHOUT BIT OF FACE-LIFTING-

DIZZY DEAN ASSAILS ALL-STAR GAME ---1938---

TICKETS GO ON SALE CINCINNATI, MY 23

GAME TO BE PLAYED JL 6

OSCAR VITT PROPOSES 11 FOR ALL-STAR TEAM

JOE MCCARTHY INNOCENT OF NAMING ALL-STARS-A.L. MGRS. NAMED TEAM

JL 8, 21-8

JL 8, 18-3 CITY

JL 9, 25-1

JL 10, 18-1

MY 18, 2-5 B S

MY 26, 32-2 B S

MY 27, 34-5

JE 16, 28-6

JE 28, 17-2

JE 29, 22-3

JL 6, 21-7

JL 7, 1-3 B S

JL 8, 25-2

JE 9, 22-1

JL 9, 25-2

SANS-JL 18, 4-7-1

3

N 22, 21-3 B S

MY 18, 1-1 B S

MY 19, 25-7

JE 15, 2-5 B S

JL 3, 4-3-1

---1938---

1939 ALL STAR GAME TO BE PLAYED IN YANKEE STADIUM
4 TO 1 VICTORY FOR NATL LEAGUE

TERRY GAMBEED WITH VANDER MEER & WON

NEXT YEAR IN YANKEE STADIUM:DET. IN 1941

AL TROSKY GLAD A.L. LOST

---1939---

CONNIE MACK TO MANAGE AMER. LEAGUE STARS IN 1939 GAME-JE 23, 26-6

GEHRINGER'S SELECTION QUESTIONED FOR FIRST TIME-GREENE-JL 1, 13-7

GEHRINGER OUT OF GAME BECAUSE OF INJURY

LIST OF PLAYERS

JOE MCCARTHY SUCCEEDS CONNIE MACK AS AMER. LEAGUE PILOT-JL 11, 1-7 B S

AMER. LEAGUE WINS, 3-1:62,892 ATTEND GAME IN NY-SALSINGER-JL 12, 21-2

TOMMY BRIDGES, DET., AWARDED WIN IN GAME-SALSINGER-JL 13, 37-2

WHERE MONEY GOES IN ABOVE GAMES-GREENE

JOE CRONIN APPT. MGR. OF A.L. TEAM FOR 1940 GAME

---1940---

JOE CRONIN APPT. MGR. A.L. TEAM, W.M. McKECKNIE NAMED MGR. N.L.-JE 7, 29-5 NITE

AMER. & NATL. LEAGUE SQUADS FOR GAME-JL 1, 25-4

MANAGERS WRONG TOO IN PICKING ALL-STAR TEAMS-EDIT-JL 2, 18-1

TIGER'S SAY MCCOSKEY'S OMISSION INEXCUSABLE-S. GREENE-JL 2, 21-2

GAME TO BE PLAYED IN DETROIT IN 1941-JL 9, 21-2

MGR. JOE CRONIN SENDS 5 YANKS TO STARTING LINEUP:NEWSOM MAD-JL 9, 21-2

NATIONALS DEFEATED AMERICANS, 4-0, JL 9, 1-3 B S

JOE CRONIN BLAMES DEFEAT ON NO HITTING BY AMERICANS-JL 10, 21-2

BUCK NEWSOM, DET., MAD BECAUSE HE DIDN'T GET STARTING ASSIGNMENT-SALSINGER-JL 10, 21-2

GER

BASEBALL : GAMES : ALL-STAR

1940

Form 1656

DET. TO BE HOST OF ABOVE IN 1941-EDIT
WHO'LL CONDUCT POLL FOR FANS TO DECIDE TEAMS.
DEL BAKER TO MANAGE AL ALL-STAR SQUAD: GAME IN DET.,

JL 10, 18-1
JL 11, 37-1
D 11, 41-2
JL 8

---1941---

GAME IN DET JULY 8 TO BE PLANNED IN MEETING
HOW TO GET TICKETS FOR ALL STAR GAME AT BRIGGS
DET. FANS THINKING ABOUT GAME IN DET. JULY 8-GREENE
TICKETS MAY BE BOUGHT AT BOX OFFICE OR BY MAIL
LIST OF PLAYERS IN AMER. & NATL. LEAGUES TO PLAY IN GAME

MY 25, 4-1-4
MY 25, 4-1-5
JE 18, 25-2
JE 26, 45-3
JL 1, 29-4
JL 8

SOME OF OLD TIME STARS TO BE PRESENT
ALL STARS POURING INTO DET; 2 OUT WITH INJURIES-GREENE
AMERICAN LEAGUE DEFEATS NATL. LEAGUE, 7-5
AMERICAN LEAGUE SCORED LUCKY VICTORY-SALSINGER
AMERICANS WIN-EDIT.

JL 4, 17-4
JL 7, 1-1
JL 8, 1-1 BS
JL 8, -SALSINGER-JL 9, 21-3
JL 9, 18-1
JL 31, 37-4

USO GETS \$53,226.27 FR ABV

1942 GAME TO BE PLANED IN BROOKLYN, JULY 7

D 12, 47-4

---1942---

FORD FRICK SUGGESTS USING PLAYERS IN SERVICES

F 27, 29-4
AP 14, 21-2

1942 ALL-STAR SQUAD MAY BE MATCHED AGAINST TEAM OF STARS NO IN MILI-
TARY SERVICE

---1942---

TO BE HELD JULY 6,7 IN NIGHT GAMES

ARMY, NAVY RELIEF FUNDS TO GET ALL RECEIPTS OVER \$100,000

BAN ON NIGHT GAMES IN NYC MAKES JULY 6 NIGHT GAME DOUBTFUL

MIKEY COCHRANE TO PILOT ALL-STAR SERVICE TEAM
JULY 6 GAME IN NY TO BE PLAYED AT TWILIGHT

GREENBURG MISSING, TOO BUSY IN PILOT SCHOOL
16 PLAYERS FROM LAST WORLD SERIES TO PARTICIPATE
LIST OF PLAYERS

LIST OF PROSPECTIVE PLAYERS

NAVY MEN BEAT ARMY TEAM 5-0 AT DET. JL 4-SALSINGER

LINEUP OF TWO TEAMS

ALLOSTAR ARMY-NAVY TEAM TO MEAT WINNER OF ALL STAR'S MAJOR LEAGUES
TEAM-SALSINGER

AMER. LEAG. WON 3-1 VICTORY OVER NATL. LEAG. TEAM IN N.Y.; BLACKOUT
DURING GAME

AMER. LEAGUE DEFEATS SERVICES TEAM IN CLEVELAND, 5-0-SALSINGER

ALL-STAR GAME TO BE HELD JULY 13 AT SHIBE PARK-NIGHT GAME

---1943---

LIST OF AMER LEAGUE PLAYERS
LIST OF NATL. LEAGUE PLAYERS

AP 16, 41-2

AP 18, 13-7

MY 19, 17-4

MY 24, 4-1-1

MY 25, 2-6 BSMO

JE 26, 29-2

JE 26, 29-7

JE 26, 29-3

JE 28, 4-4-1

JL 5, 4-1-7

JL 6, 17-4

JL 7, 17-2

JL 7, 17-4

JL 7, 17-4

JL 8, 21-7

MY 31, 22-3

JL 1, 28-2

JL 1, 28-7

BASEBALL - GAMES ALL-STAR

1943

Form 1656

PHILLIES PROTEST PASSING OVER OF SI JOHNSON JL 4, 4-1-4
 DICK WAKEFIELD NAMED TO SUPPLANT INJURED CHARLEY KELLER JL 9, 26-2
 SELL-OUT LIKELY FOR JL 13 GAME JL 13, 22-1
 AMER LEAGUERS BEAT NATIONALS 5-3, JL 13, PHILA.-FEDER JL 14, 26-2
 WALKER COOPER CUT LEG IN FIFTH INNING JL 14, 26-4
 DONALD L BARNES SAYS GAME HAS LESSON FOR HITLER-CUDDY JL 14, 26-2
 ---1944---
 ALL STAR GAME AT PITTSBURGH JL 11; TEAM SELECTIONS JL 3, 10-3
 SALSINGER COMMENTS ON SELECTIONS JL 3, 10-1
 NATIONAL LEAGUE WON ALL-STAR GAME 7 TO 1 -SALSINGER JL 12, 18-2
 OFFICIAL ATTENDANCE WAS 29,589; LESS THAN HALF RECORD CROWD-SALSINGER JL 12, 18-1
 PITTSBURGH SPORT OBSERVERS SUPRISED THAT CROWD AT FORBES FIELD SHOWED NO ENTHUSIASM -SALSINGER JL 13, 26-1
 ---1945---
 TIGERS MAY PLAY CHARITY GAME IN PITTSBURGH IN JULY AP 25, 19-3
 COMMISSIONER CHANDLER WILL RESTORE MAJOR LEAGUE ALL-STAR GAME IN JULY IF WAR ENDS SOON AP 26, 27-2
 V-E DAY TO BRING BACK WORLD SERIES AND POSSIBLY ALL-STAR GAME MY 8, 15-4
 MAY BE BROUGHT TO EU THEATER BY AIR TRANSPORTATION JE 26, 14-5

---1945---
NAT'L LEAGUE WAS FAVORED 2 TO 1 TO WIN THE CANCELLED CONTEST AT BOSTON
MAJORS RESTORE GAME IN 1946, JL 8, AT BOSTON-GREENE

---1946---
GAME AT FENWAY PARK JL 9: O'NEIL & GRIMM PILOTS
RED SOX, YANKS, CONTRIBUTE 14 OF 25 PLAYERS FOR GAME
MISSION TOP-NOTCH PLAYERS FR ABOVE DRAWS CRITICISM
AMER ALL-STAR DEFAT NATLS 12-0, JULY 9-SALSINGER
FANS AGAIN TO SELECT PLAYERS FOR ABOVE

---1947---
GAME AT WRIGLEY FIELD JULY 8: TICKETS NOW ON SALE
CHI-TICKETS WILL BE MAILED TO LUCKY PURCHASERS
STARTING LINEUPS FOR 14TH ALL-STAR GAME, WRIGLEY FIELD
COMPLETE SQUADS MADE KNOWN: LISTED
AMER LEAGUE DEFEATED NATL LEAGUE, 2-1, JL 8-SALSINGER
AMER LEAGUE GETS SUPERB PITCHING TO WIN ALL-STAR GAME-SALSINGER

---1948---
NEWHOUSER MAY NOT BE ABLE TO PITCH IN ABOVE-SALSINGER
STARS NOT ENTHUSED ABOUT ABOVE GAME-EDIT-
AMER LEAGUE WINS 5-2 JL 13: EVERS HOMERS-SALSINGER
SECOND-GU ESSERS BLAME DUROCHER FOR LOSING ALL-STAR GAME-SALSINGER

NATL LEAGUE BB TO BE USED IN ALL-STAR GAME IN BROOKLYN
GEO KELL, TIGERS, NAMED TO ALL STAR TEAM-SPOELSTRA

BOUDREAU NAMES JOE D. MAGGIO TO ALL-STAR TEAM
 NEXT YEAR'S GAME TO BE PLAYED AT COMISKEY PARK
 AMER LEAGUE WINNER, 11-7 JL 12-GREENE
 VIRGIL TRUCKS, DET., WINNING PITCHER IN ALL-STAR GAME-GREENE

JL 3, 4-1-1
 JL 12, 26-8
 JL 12, 1-1 FINAL
 JL 13, 45-2
 D 13, 41-2

TO BE PLAYED AT CHICAGO'S COMISKEY PARK JL 11, 1950

---1950---

CHI- POLLS CLOSED FOR ALL-STAR TEAM; KELL LEADS
 GEORGE KELL, DET., LEADING VOTE GETTER IN ABOVE TEAMS LISTED-

JL 2, 4-1-7
 -JL 3, 15-1
 JL 9, 4-3-1
 JL 11, 1-1 BBX

TO BE PLAYED JL 11 IN CHICAGO

NATIONAL LEAGUERS WIN GAME 4-3 IN 14TH INNING-SALSINGER-JL 12, 47-1
 HOUTTEMAN & GRAY LOSE GAME FOR AMER LEAGUE ALL-STAR-SALSINGER-

D 1, 49-2

PHILLIES ASKED TO WAIVE 1951 GAME TO DET-SPOELSTRA-D 12, 47-3
 DET. TO BE HOST TO ALL-STAR GAME JL 10, 1951

JL 1, 4-1-2

GEORGE KELL, VIC WERTZ, TIGERS NAMED TO ALL-STAR TEAM-SPOELSTRA

JL 10, 1-7 BBX

NATL LEAGUE DEFEATS MER. LEAGUE 8-3 JL 10 IN DET.-GREENE-JL 11, 47-2
 ATL DEFEAT TO SCRAP PITCHER RULE-GREENE
 LOOKS LIKE NATL LEAGUE HAS CAUGHT UP WITH AMERICAN-SALSINGER

JL 11, 47-1

NY- ALL-STAR GAME TO BE IN SHIBE PARK PHILA. D 10, 26-8

---1951---
---1952---
GAME SET FOR JULY 8, SHIBE PARK PHILA.-TICKETS ON SALE

DETR IT HAS NO REPRESENTATIVE FOR GAME SCHEDULED JULY 8TH AT PHILEDEL PHIA, PA.

CINCI-LEO DUROCHER GETS 4 DAY SUSPENSION-STILL ABDE TO BE N.L. TEAM FOR ALL -STAR JL 8

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS NAMED FOR ALL STAR GAME

NATION LEAGUE FAVORED TO WIN BY 13 TO 10 FOR ABOVE PHILA- NL WINS IN 5 INNINGS 3-2; GAME HALTED BY RAIN-SALSINGER.

PHILA-NL WINS ALL-STAR IN 5 INNINGS 3-2-SALSIN ER

1ST OF SERIES ON ALL STAR GAMES-WATSON SPOELSTRA

MGR. CASEY STENGEL ANNOUNECES SELECTIONS FOR AMER. LEAGUE TEAM; HARVYE KUENN-ONLY DETROITER

NAT'L LEAGUE TEAM FAVORED IN ALL STAR GAME JL 14TH

CLYDE MCCULLOUGH TO REPLACE DEL CRANDALL ON ABOVE'S ALL STAR TEAM FOR NAT'L LEAGUE

CINCINNATI-NAT'L LEAGUE WINS ABOVE BY SCORE OF 5-1-SALSINGER

BASEBALL: GAMES: ALL STAR

1953

DETAILS OF ALL STAR GAME WHICH WAS WON BY NAT'L LEAGUE-SALSINGER

JL 15, 51-7

CASEY STENGLE GOOSMY WITH 4TH STRAIGHT DEFEAT OF AMER. LEAGUE-PERHAPS
NATL. LEAGUE PLAY HARDER BALL NOT BETTER

JL 16, 28-3

-----1954-----

WALT ALSTON NAMED MGR. OF NATIONAL LEAGUE SQUAD FOR JULY 13TH ALL STAR
GAME IN CLEVELAND, OHIO

MR 15, 25-3

MX JE 3, 55-6

PRICE OF TICKETS AT ABOVE SET FOR \$1, \$6, \$4 \$2 \$1

JE 11, 51-3

CHICAGO-ALL STAR GAME TO BE HELD JULY 13TH IN CLEVELAND

JE 21, 28-6

CHICAGO-STAN MUSEL TAKES OVER VOTE GETTING LEAD IN POLL OF ABOVE

JL 5, 25-2

CHICAGO-DETROIT'S RAY BOONE NAMED TO PLAY IN ALL STAR GAME JUL 13TH

JL 6, 25-4

DET. TIGER PLAYER HARVEN KUENN NAMED TO ABOVE TEAM

JL 11, 4-3-3 3*

ED ROMMEL TO ALTERNATE WITH BILL STEWARD FOR UMPING IN ABOVE

JL 13, 1-2 BB

CLEVELAND-AMERICAN LEAGUE WINS ABOVE 11-9 FR. NATIONAL LEAGUE-GREENE

JL 14, 57-4

CLEVELAND-68,751 ATTENDS ABOVE GAME-GREENE

~~1954~~

CLEVELAND UMPIRE BILL STEWART DENIES CHG OF LEO DUROCHER THAT HE WAS NOT WATCHING RED SCHOENDIENST'S ATTEMPT TO STEAL HOME

JL 14, 57-6

D 7, 39-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE ANNOUNCES THAT 1958 ALL-STAR GAME WOULD BE HELD IN BALTIMORE; WASHINGTON TO BE FOR 1956

~~1955~~

F 20, 4-1-1

PRICES FOR TICKETS TO ABOVE AT MILWAUKEE ON JUL 12 TO RUN AS HIGH AS \$750

JL 4, 25-2

TIGER PLAYERS HARVEY KUENN & AL KALINE TO PLAY IN ALL-STAR GAME

JL 4, 25-6

LINE UP OF PLAYERS FOR ABOVE GAME

JL 6, 55-1

REASON WHY RICHIE ASHBURN LEFT OFF THE ALL-STAR TEAM-

JL 13, 51-5

MILWAUKEE-NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS WINNER OF ABOVE GAME 6-5-GREENE

~~11-1956~~

MY 15, 64-6

DC-WASHINGTON SENATORS BEGIN ACCEPTING MAILED TICKET APPLICATIONS FOR THIS YEAR'S ABOVE, JULY 10

MY 22, 47-

THIS YEAR'S ABOVE POLL TO BE DIRECTED BY BASEBALL COMMISSIONER FORD FRICK WITH CO-OPERATION OF AMER. & CANADIAN NEWSPAPERS, RADIO & TV

JE 21, 43-5 CITY

NYC-NBC TO TELEVISION THE ALL STAR BASEBALL GAME FR. GRIFFITH STADIUM IN WASHINGTON JUL 10TH AT 11:45 AM DET. TIME

JL 2, 25-4

4 TIGERS ON TEAM

BASEBALL: GAMES: ALL STAR

1956

NYC-\$16,250,000 PRICE FOR TV & RADIO COVERAGE OF ABOVE GAME JL 3,22-1
STENGEL TO USE 3 LEFT-HANDED PITCHERS AGST NATL LEAGUE IN ABOVE GAME- JL 10,1-11
S GREENE JL 10,1-1 5*
NATL L WINS ABOVE-S GREENE JL 11,65-6
KEN BOYER IS STAR OF ABOVE GAME-GREENE AG 3, 35-2
ST. LOUIS TO BE HOST TO BASEBALL'S ALL STAR GAME NEXT YEAR
-----1957----- AP 22, 25-5 CITY
ST. LOUIS-MAIL ORDERS FOR ABOVE TO BE HELD HERE JL 9TH WILL BE ACCEPT-
ED STARTING AP 25TH JE 16, D-2-1
3 DET. TIGER PLAYERS LEAD IN ALL-STAR VOTING JE 29, 9-4
NYC-NEW SYSTEM FOR PICKING ALL-STAR PLAYERS TO BE INTRODUCED NEXT YR
DESCRIPTION OF NEW SYSTEM JE 30, D-2-6 IH
WARREN GILES PROPOSED VOTING FOR ABOVE BE LIMITED TO PERSONS WHO
ATTEND REGULARLY SCHEDULED GAMES JL 1, 27-1
HARVEY KUERN & AL KALINE TO PLAY IN 24TH ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME -GREENE
JL 2, 25-6
4 TIGERS TO PLAY ON ABOVE TEAM; LIST OF PLAYERS JL 3, 18-3
LIST OF PLAYERS FOR ABOVE JL 7, D-2-4
LIST OF ALL-STAR PLAYERS & NUMBERS

-----1957----- JL 7, D-3-7 3*
 NYC-FRANK DASCOLL, HAL DIXON, STAN LANDES, JOHN STEVENS, LARRY NAPP & NES-
 TOR CHYLAKE PICKED TO UMPIRE ALL-STAR GAME JL 9TH JL 8, 1-3 BB
 ST. LOUIS-PLAYERS TO START GAME JL 9TH JL 9, 1-8 BB
 ST. LOUIS-AMERICAN LEAGUE WINS GAME OVER NATIONALS TODAY; JIM BUNNING
 & AL KALINE ARE STARS-GREENE JL 10, 57-4
 ST. LOUIS-4 TIGES GOOD IN GAME; REPORT-GREENE JL 24, 56-4
 BALTIMORE-"58" ALL STAR GAME AWARDED TO BALTIMORE
 -----1958----- JA 31, 39-7
 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS REACTED FAVORABLY TO NEW ALL STAR VOTE PLAN THAT
 PUTS THEM ON SPOT & FANS IN ROLE OF "SECOND GUESSERS" F 10, 19-7
 KEW WEST, FLA.-AMER. LEAGUE ALL-STARS WIN OVER "L I" CHARITY GAME STAGED
 BY THE MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS' ASSN. MY 29, 23-2 5*
 BALTIMORE-AMER. & NAT'L LEAGUE PLAYERS TO START CHOOSING THEIR OWN
 ALL-STAR TEAMS BY BALLOT JE 22ND JE 4, 63-8
 BALTIMORE-BALTIMORE ORIOLES SAYS THAT TICKETS FOR ALL-STAR GAME HERE
 JL 8TH TO GO ON SALE JE 6TH JE 7, 10-5
 BALTIMORE-AVALANCHE OF MAIL APPLICATIONS FOR TICKETS TO JL 8TH ALL-
 STAR BASEBALL GAME CAUSES BALTIMORE ORIOLE OFFICIALS TO DENOUNCE LAST
 NIGHT NO MORE COULD BE HANDLED JE 27, 39-3
 LIST STARS PICKED FOR ALL-STAR GAME

STENGEL NAMES KUENN, KALINE & 7 YANKS TO TEAM JE 29, D-1-2
 BALTIMORE-AMER. LEAGUE DEFEATS NAT'L LEAGUE 4-3-GREENE JL 8, 1-1 BB
 BALTIMORE-BILLIE (DIGGER) O'DELL PITCHING HERO FOR AMER. LEAGUE-GREENE JL 9, 53-2
 NYC-TO BE HELD HERE 0 12TH 0 5, D-3-1 2*

----1959---- MY 2, 9-8
 NYC-ROBIN ROBERTS PROPOSES TWO ALL STAR GAMES BE PLAYED EACH YEAR & THAT PROCEEDS BE USED FOR PROMOTION OF AMATEUR BASEBALL
 PITTS-TICKETS FOR MAJOR LEAGUE ABOVE GAME HERE JL 7TH TO GO ON SALE MY 26, 46-2 1H
 JE 15TH; PRICES LISTED
 MAJOR LEAGUE CLUB OWNERS OK THE PLAYERS' REQUEST FOR SECOND ALL-STAR GAME THIS SEASON JE 3, 65-3
 NYC-SECOND ALL STAR GAME TO BE AUG 3RD AT LOS ANGELES COLISEUM JE 8, 1-4 LF
 TIGERS OK SECOND ALL-STAR GAME AG 3RD AT LOS ANGELES-SPOELSTRA JE 9, 27-3
 NYC-FORD FRICK SAYS ANSWERS TO DECIDE FUTURE OF 2ND ALL-STAR GAME JE 14, D-3-6 2*

-----1959----- Jf 28, D-1-2

L KALINE IS GOING TO HIS 5TH ALL-STAR GAME JL 7TH AT PITTSBURGH

JIM BUNNING & HARVEY KUENN PICKED FOR AMER. LEAGUE'S ALL-STAR SQUAD
JL 2, 25-1
JL 5, D-3-4

AL KALINE SET TO PLAY IN 5TH-ALL STAR GAME DISPIE CHEEK INJURY-
GREENE

PITTS-DON DRYSDALE OF LOS ANGELES DODGERS & EARLY WYNN OF CHICAGO
WHITE SOX NAMED AS STARTING PITCHERS
PITTS-N.D. CHOICE TO BEAT A.L. ON SLUGGING
JL 6, 1-4
JL 6, 25-5

PITTS-NL ALL-STARs WIN GAME WITH AMER. LEAGUE 5-4 TODAY -GREENE
JL 7, 1-6 LF

PITTS-WILLY MAY'S ROLE IN NL 5-4 VICTORY OVER AMER. LEAGUE -GREENE
JL 8, 61-4

CINCINNATI-SAM JONES, JOHNNY LOGAN & JIM GILLIAM NAMED TO PLAY IN
END ALL-STAR GAME AUG 3RD
JL 26, D-5-1 5*MO 1
JL 27, 21-7

JIM BUNNING DROPPED FR. ALL-STAR STAFF-; OTHERS NAMED
AG 2, D-2-6

PLAYERS IN ALL STAR GAME AG 3RD -GREENE
AG 4, 25-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE WINS 5-3 OVER NATIONAL LEAGUE -GREENE
LOS ANGELES-FUTURE OF SECOND ALL-STAR GAME IS UNCERTAIN
AG 4, 25-1

-----1960-----

F 25, C-1-1
CLEARWATER, FLA.-MAJORS SIGN NEW \$20 MILLION TV PACT FOR GAMES

NYC-MAJOR LEAGUE ALL-STAR SQUADS TO BE EXPANDED TO 30 PLAYERS My27, C-1-3

AMER. LEAGUE'S ALL-STAR SQUAD OF 30 PLAYERS IF PICKED-GREENE JL 6, D-1-7

STAN MUSIAL AMONG NATL LEAGUE ROSTER JL 7, D-1-3

KANSAS CITY-NATIONAL LEAGUE DEFEATS AMERICAN LEAGUE 5-3 IN 1ST GAME-GREENE JL 12, B-1-2

VIC POWER ABSENT FR. AMER. LEAGUE TEAM DUE TO ILLNESS-GREENE JL 12, B-1-7

NYC-NAT'L LEAGUE WINNER OF ABOVE 6-0-SPOELSTRA JL 13, A-1-4 LF

NYC-AMER. LEAGUE PRESTIGE CRUMBLES AS NAT'L LEAGUE DEFEATS A.L. 6-0-WATSON JL 14, C-1-1

DET. TIGERS VOTE FOR RETENTION OF TWO ALL-STAR GAMES JL 17, D-2-4

BASEBALL COMMISSIONER FORD FRICK ANNOUNCED THAT MAJORS WILL PLAY 2 ABOVE GAMES NEXT YEAR, BUT THEREAFTER ONLY ONE AG 1, B-4-6 LF

NYC-BASEBALL COMMR. FRICK GRANTS PLAYERS' REQUEST FOR A SECOND ALL-STAR GAME IN 1961 FOR LAST TIME AG 2, B-3-4 FIN 5

NATL LEAGUE ALL-STAR OF '39 BEAT RIVAL AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM 2-0 AG 14, D-6-2 2*

-----1960----- D 31, B-2-2
NYC- GENE SHUE TO REPRESENT DET. PISTONS IN STARTING LINEUP FOR WEST
IN NBA ALL-STAR GAME JAN. 17TH AT SYRACUSE

-----1961----- My 23, C-2-4
BOSTON, MASS.-PAUL RICHARDS TO MANAGE THIS YEAR'S AMER. LEAGUE ALL-STARS

JE 13, D-2-2 FIN 3

SAN FRAN-CASEY STENGEL ACCEPTS INVITE TO THROW OUT FIRST BALL AT MAJ-
OR LEAGUE ALL-STAR GAME JL 11TH

JL 4, B-1-2

PAUL RICHARDSON & HIS CHOICE FOR THIS YEAR'S AMER. LEAGUE ALL-STAR
TEAM

00000 JL 6, C-4-4

LIST OF NL'S ALL STAR TEAM

JL 8, B-2-6

NAMES 6 MAN UMPIRE TEAM

JL 10, B-1-7

SAN FRANCISCO-AMERICAN LEAGUE LINEUP

JL 11, C-1-6

SAN FRANCISCO-JOHN FETZER BELIEVES THIS IS LAST YEAR T E MAJOR LEAGUES
WILL STAGE TWO ALL-STAR GAMES-GREENE

JL 12, D-1-3

SAN FRAN-AMER. LEAGUE DEFEATED BY "ATL LEAGUE 5-4 IN GAME AT CANDLEST-
ICK PARK-GREENE

JL 27, C-1-4

BOSTON-AMER. LEAGUE DROPS FRANK LARRY OF TIGERS FROM ALL-STAR 9

AG 1, B-1-1

BOSTON-REPRESENTATIVES OF BASEBALL MET TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY SHOULD
DROP 2ND ALL-STAR GAME AFTER 2YR TRIAL

AG 1, B-1-3

BOSTON-RAIN STOPPED ALL STAR GAME TODAY WITH 1-1 TIE BETWEEN TIGERS
IN AMERICAN LEAGUE & NAT. LEAGUE IN FENWAY PARK-GREENE

BASEBALL : GAMES : ALL-STAR

1961

OVER-INFLATED GAMES-EDIT.

BOSTON-PLAYERS VOTE IN FAVOR OF KEEPING 2 ALL-STAR GAMES PER SEASON

AG 2, B-12-2

AG 2, D-4-3

O 3, B-3-2 LF

COMM.BACKS PLANS FOR 2ND ALL-STAR GAME NEXT YEAR

---1962---

JL 5, A-1-8 LF

BOSTON-MANAGER RALPH HOUK COMPLETES SELECTION OF AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM WITH SPECULATION JIM BUNNING WILL BE STARTING PITCHER

JL 6, B-2-4

JIM BUNNING IS LIKELY PITCHER FOR ABOVE

JL 10, A-1-1 LF

NATIONAL LEAGUE BEAT AMERICAN LEAGUE IN FIRST GAME 3-1 AT D.C. STADIUM

JL 10-SPOELSTRA

JL 11, C-13-1

PRES. KENNEDY APPLAUDED GAME & PLAYER STAN MUSIAL & CHATTED WITH HIM AT JL 10 GAME

JL 11, D-1-4

WASH-BATTING OF STAN MUSIAL & RUNNING OF MAURY WILLS LEAD N.L. TO VICTORY

JL 30, A-1-6 LF

JL 10-SPOELSTRA

CHI-AMERICAN LEAGUE WINS OVER NATIONAL LEAGUE 9-4

JL 31, B-1-1

CHI-3 TIGERS HELP A.L. WIN ABOVE 9-4- SPOELSTRA

N 30, D-1-3

NY-2ND ALL-STAR GAME TO BE ELIMINATED-THE SINGLE GAME TO BE PLAYED

PROBABLY AT MINN-ST. PAUL-SPOELSTRA

JL 99

NY-'63 ALL-STAR GAME AWARDED TO CLEVELAND 0 JL 9 D 2, D-1-7

NY-AL KALINE VOTED TOPS ON AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM FOR ABOVE GAME JL 9 AT CLEVELAND--BOTH LEAGUE LINEUP LISTED JE 29, B-1-1

BOSTON-EXPECT DET JIM BUNNING OR NY YANKEE JIM BOUTON TO BE PITCHER STARTING ABOVE GAME FOR AMERICAN LEAGUE JL 2, B-1-7

BOSTON-NY YANKEE YOGI BERRA FAILED TO MAKE AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM THIS YEAR BREAKING STRING OF 14 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS IN GAME JL 8, A-1-2

CLEVELAND-JIM O'TOOLE, CINCINNATI RED LEGS NAMED STARTING PITCHER FOR NATIONAL LEAGUE ALL-STAR JL 10, D-1-4

NATIONAL LEAGUE WINNER 5-3-SPOELSTRA JL 10, D-3-1

44,160 ATTEND ABOVE GAME-POVICH JL 10, D-2-2 FIN5

CLEVELAND-ALVIN DARK SUGGESTED THAT ABOVE GAME PITCHERS BE KEPT OUT OF GAMES ON THE SUNDAY PRECEDING GAME NOT TO BE ACCEPTED

NY-BASEBALL COMM.FORD FRICK DECIDES VOTING FOR ABOVE SQUADS TO REMAIN IN HANDS OF PLAYERS, COACHES & MANAGERS MY 8, C-1-3

BOSTON-AL LOPEZ TO MANAGE 1964 A.L.SQUAD IN ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME JL 7 JE 10, D-1-7

BOSTON-GIL HODGES & TONY CUCCINELLO NAMED COACHES OF THIS YR AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM JE 16, C-5-4

BASEBALL - GAMES - ALL-STAR

1964

AMERICAN LEAGUE SELECTIONS FOR ALL-STAR GAME

JE 21, D-1-2

JE 23, C-1-8

NY-WILLIE MAYS, SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS & RON HUNT, NY MET SELECTED AS STARTERS IN ABOVE

JE 28, D-7-1

NY-MANAGER WALT ALSTON PICKED THE 2ND STRING PLAYERS FOR NATIONAL LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM-LISTED

JE 30, C-1-2

AL KALINE, BILL FREEHAN & JERRY LIMPE ADDED TO AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM

~~JE 29, D-7-1~~

JL 6, A-1-3

NY-DON DRYSDALE NAMED STARTING PITCHER FOR ALL-STAR GAME AT SHEA STADIUM OF NATL. LEAGUE, DEAN CHANCE STARTER FOR AMER. LEAGUE

~~JE 29, D-7-1~~

JL 6, B-1-3

BILL FREEHAN & JERRY LUMPE REPRESENT DET. TIGERS IN ALL-STAR GAME IN NEW YORK

JL 8, D-1-6

NY-JOHN CALLISON WALLOPED 3-RUN HOME RUN WITH 2 OUT IN 9TH INNING TO TRIP AMER. LEAGUE 7-4, IN ALL-STAR GAME + SPOELSTRA

--1965--

JE 15, C-2-3

CINN-GENE MAUCH OF PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES WAS PLACED IN CHARGE OF ABOVE TEAM

JE 17, D-1-6

BOSTON-AL LOPEZ NAMED AL ALL STAR MANAGER FOR GAME JUL 13

—1965—

JE 28, B-5-8.

BOSTON-MINN. MANAGER SAM MELE & CHICAGO COACH DON GUTTERIDGE NAMED COACHES OF AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR SQUAD FOR JL13 GAME AT MINN.

JE 30, D-1-5

DET. TIGERS TO HAVE DICK MCAULIFFE & WILLIE HORTIN IN AL STARTING LINE-UP JL13 WHEN ALL-STAR IS PLAYED IN MINNESOTA JL 13, A-1-5-6*

DESPITE DICK MCAULIFFE HOMER NATL LEAGUE WINS, SCORE 6-5 WINNING RUN IN 7TH BROKE TIE FROM 5TH SPOELSTRA JL 14, D-1-4

MINNEAPOLIS-WILLIE MAYS WALKED TO SCORE WINNING RUN-SPOELSTRA

—1966—

MY 3, C-3-1

NY-COMMSNR WM. ECKERT RATIFIED \$12.6 MILLION CONTRACT WITH NBC FOR TV & RADIO COVERAGE OF ALL ABOVE & WORLD SERIES GAMES FOR 1967 AND 1968

JE 14, C-2-2

NY-MINNESOTA'S TONY OLIVA & BALTIMORE'S FRANK ROBINSON MAY MAKE THE TEAM THIS SEASON BECAUSE OF CHANGE OF VOTING RULES

JE 28, C-1-5

DICK MCAULIFFE TO BE STARTING SHORTSTOP IN AL LINEUP FOR 2ND CONSECUTIVE YR FOR ABOVE IN ST LOUIS, JULY 12 JE 30, D-1-8

RIGHT FIELDERS ARE FAVORITES OF PLAYERS WHO VOTED FOR OUTFIELDERS IN 1966 ALL-STAR GAME AT ST LOUIS JULY 12 JL 6, D-1-3

DENNY MC LAIN OF DET NAMED TO FACE NL IN ALL-STAR GAME JL 12

JL 7, C-2-3

CINCINNATI-N.L. PICKS TEAM, LIST

CHICAGO WHITE SOX WOUND UP WITH ONLY 1 PLAYER ON ALL-STAR TEAM-TOMMY
AGEE, CENTER FIELDER

JL 8, D-1-7

JL 12, A-15-4

NBC SENT TONS OF AIR-CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT TO ST. LOUIS BY PLANE TO
COOL OFF 2 MOBILE TV TRUCKS FOR TELECAST OF ABOVE GAME-EXTREME HEAT
COULD BURN OUT FILAMENTS IN EQUIPMENT- AS 5TH DAY OF 100-PLUS TEMPER
ATURES

JL 12, A-1-6 6*

JL 13, D-1-5

ST. LOUIS-NATIONAL LEAGUE WON 2-1-SPOELSTRA
ST. LOUIS-4TH STRAIGHT FOR N.L.-SPOELSTRA

---1967---

SAN FRAN-WEST BEAT EAST 135-120-WALDMEIR
AMERICAN LEAGUE WILL HAVE AL KALINE & BILL FREEHAN SWINGING
BAT FROM DET TIGERS-SPOELSTRA

JA 11, D-1-1

JE 27, C-1-2

JE 29, C-1-4

LOU BROCK & ORLANDO CEPEDA TO BE IN STARTING NATIONAL LEAGUE
LINEUP AGNST AMERICAN LEAGUE AT GAME IN ANAHEIM, CALIF.

JL 11

JL 8, B-1-3

AMERICAN LEAGUE-BALTIMORE-FRANK ROBINSON OF ORIOLES CROSSES
HIMSELF OUT OF GAME BECAUSE OF DOUBLE VISION

-----OVER-----

--1967--

JL 12, D-1-3

ANAHEIM, CALIF-~~ALL~~ ALL-STARS PILE UP 30 STRIKEOUTS-SPOELSTRA

Ag 16, D-5-1

MONTICELLO, NY-DAVE BING STARS FOR WEST IN MAURICE STOKES
BENEFIT

--1969--

JL 23, D-1-1

WASH-PRES, NIXON DID NOT GET TO SEE ABOVE RESCHEDULED FOR TONIGHT
DAY AFTER THE RAIN-OUT AT ROBERT KENNEDY STADIUM-SPOELSTRA

JL 24, C-1-1

WASH-AMERICAN LEAGUE TOOK 9-3 BEATING IN ABOVE AT ROBERT
KENNEDY STADIUM-SPOELSTRA

--1970--

JA 13, C-3-8

JIMMY WALKER NAMED TO THE EAST SQUAD FOR ABOVE---HALLS

F 10, C-4-1

LA-48 PLAYERS TO KICK OFF MAJOR LEAGUE'S BASEBALL'S SECOND
100 YRS. HERE MR28---

JL 7, D-1-5

LISTING OF MEMBERS OF ALL STAR TEAM.

HL 8, D-3-1

SF-VETERAN&ROOKIES MAKE ALL STAR TEAM JL 9, D-3-1
BOSTON- EARL WEAVER, APOLOGIZES FOR ALL STAR CHOICES.

JL 10, D-2-6

WILLIE HORTON, DETROIT TIGER TO JOIN AMER LEAGUE ALL-STAR
ROSTER FOR GAME IN CINCINNATI

JACKSON, REGGIE: BASEBALL

1969

FOUGHT WITH DICK WOODSON OF MINN. TWINS ON PITCHING MOUND AT MINNEAPOLIS
AP 25, C-1-3

---1970---

MESA- IN RESERVE CLAUSE INVOKED ON ABOVE- ORDERED TO
REPORT FOR OAKLAND TRAINING.
MR 11, D-3-6

NOW SIGNED WITH OAKLAND ATHLETICS
HIT BY BOB SIEBERT PITCH--BOTH TEMAS END IN MELEE--
MR 26, D-3-1
AP 30, D-1-1

---1971---

HIT HOME RUN FROM TIGER STADIUM IN ALL STAR GAME--BERRY
JL 14, D-1-3

---1972---

MUNICH-HANDED DEFEAT AS US LIGHT-MIDDLEWEIGHT BOXER OVER VALERY TRUGUBOV,
SOVIET UNION AT OLYMPIC GAMES, LOST DECISION
AG 30, D-7-1
014, B-1-1

REGGIE JACKSON, OUT OF WORLD SERIES WITH INJURED LEG, BERT
C MPANERIS ALLOWED TO PLAY IN HIS PALCE--

---1973---

EXULTS OVER BEING NAMED WORLD SERIES' MOST VALUABLE PLAYER-
EWALD
O 22, C-3-1
N 14, C-1-1

NAMED AL MOST VALUABLE PLAYER FOR 1973-EWALD

--1974--

JE 6, E-1-4

& TEAMMATE BILL NORTH SCUFFLE IN DUGOUT BEFORE GAME VS. TIGERS

JE 5-EWALD

-

JL 12, F-2-8

FIRST PLAYER OF PASS 2 MILLION MARK IN VOTES FOR ALL-STAR
GAME IN PITTSBURG, JL 23

JL 16, C-1-2

NY-TOPS ALL PLAYERS IN BALLOTING FOR AL&NL ALL-STAR TEAMS
WITH 3,497,358 VOTES ---1975---

F 7, C-2-2

PHOENIX-& GRP OF PHOENIX INVESTORS PLAN TO PURCHASE DENVER
RAQUETS FRANCHISE OF WORLD TEAM TENNIS

F 23, E-1-3

DENIED BIG PAY HIKE IN ARBITRATION RULING

F 22

---1976---

AP 3, B-1-2

MESA, ARIZ-TRADED TO BALTIMORE FROM OAKLAND A'S

AP 21, C-9-1

THREATENS A SIT OUT.

MY 1, B-1-3

BALTIMORE-JOINS BALTIMORE ORIOLES REGAIN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP

N 22, F-9-3

MONTREAL-
EXPOS.

ENDED CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS WITH MONTREAL

BASEBALL: GAMES: ALL STAR

1970

CINCINNATI--PRES NIXON TO ATTEND & ~~OR~~ THROW OUT FIRST
 BALLS FOR EACH LEAGUE JL 14,C-3-2
 PETE ROSE KEPT NATIONAL LEAGUE WITH 8TH STRAIGHT VICTORY
 IN G MES--SPOELSTRA JL 15,D-1-1
 DETROIT IS AWARDED '71 ALL-STAR GAME-SPOELSTRA JL29, A-1-3 LF
 HITTERS HAIL DETROIT AS ALL-STAR SITE-SPOELSTRA Ag 14,D-1-4
 RECORD 56,370,000 PEOPLE WATCHED ON TV FOR HIGHEST RATING
 EVER ATTAINED BY NIGHTTIME SPORTS EVENT D 29,D-5-3
 WILLIS REED ONLY UNANIMOUS CHOICE ~~OF~~ FOR EAST SQUADD IN ALL
 STAR GAME JA 12 IN SAN DIEGO,CAL--1971-- JA 12,D-3-6
 COMMISSIONER BOWIE KUHN TRYING TO WORK OUT PLAN TO AVOID
 FAN SQUABBLES OVER PLAYER SELECTION FOR ALLSTARGAME
 JA 13,D-1-5
 SAN DIEGO--LENNY WILKENS NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN
 SILVER ANNIVERSARY ALL-STAR GAME--WEST 108-107 OVER EAST--
 HALLS JA 28,D-4-3
 COMMSNR BOWIE KUHN DECIDED ON EARLY STARTING TIME UNDER
 LIGHTS NEXT JL 13 AT TIGER STADIUM

--1971--

MY 21,D-4-1

BALLOTING FOR BASEBALL'S 1971 GAME JL 13 AT TIGER STADIUM
TO BEGIN MY 28

JE 13,D-1-2

XXXX TICKETS TO GO ON SALE JE 17 FOR ABOVE GAME JL 13

JE21, C-2-4

NO MORE MAIL ORDERS FOR ALL-STAR GAME JULY 13 CAN BE FILED
AND ORDERS WILL BE RETURNED, BLEACHER AND OBSTRUCTED-VIEW
SEATS REMAIN AND WILL GO ON SALE JL9 AT STADIUM BOX OFFICE

XXXX JL 7,C-1-3

NEW AMER LEAGUE--NORM CASH TO MISS ALL STAR & TEAM FOR
JL 13 GAME IN DETROIT--SPOELSTRA

JL 7,D-2-4

SOME 5,000 TICKETS TO GO ON SALE 9 AM JL 9 AT TIGER
STADIUM- 2 TO CUSTOMER

JL 7,D-1-1

HANK AARON, WILLIE MAYS & JOHNNY BENCH JOINED BROOKS ROBIN
SON & CARL YASTRZEMSKI IN GAINING MILL-VOTE STATUS FOR

GAME--SPOELSTRA

JL 8,A-1-4

NOON JL 7 FIRST SPOTS IN TICKET LINE TAKEN--GOCZKOWSKI

BASEBALL: GAMES: ALL STAR

1971

DET EXPECTED TO GET ECONOMIC SHOT IN ARM FROM ABOVE--
PETERSON/MAZA

JL 9,A-3-4

JL 11,A-1-1

NEWS LOOKS AT BASEBALL CLASSICS--BATCHELOR

JL 11,D-1-2

COMING TO DETROIT FOR 3RD TIME AROUND IN THIS CITY--
SPOELSTRA

JL 12,A-3-1

ABOUT 100 POLICEMEN TO BE ON PATROL FOLLOWING GAME TO
DIRECT TRAFFIC & HELP FANS

JL 13,A-1-1

FANS COMING FROM ALL OVER & PAYING AS MUCH AS \$50 FOR
ONE SEAT TO SCALPERS--WALDMEIR

JL 13,A-1-3

MORE THAN 54,000 FANS EXPECTED--DAVIDSON

JL 14,A-1-2

PLAYERS SAID TIGER STADIUM HOME ~~RM~~ RUN PARADISE--MIDDLE-
MAS

JL 14,D-1-1

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-4 OVER NATIONAL--SPOELSTRA

JL 14,D-14-1

DETROITERS TAKING IN ALL-STAR EVENING--BREITMEYER

JLX14x

--1972---

JA 5,D-7-3

JOHN HAVLICEK HEADING EAST SQUAD FOR ABOVE

MR 29,D-4-1

ANNX NATION LEAGUE ANNOUNCED NAMED OF 64 PLAYERS TO BE
ON OFFICIAL BALLOT FOR ABOVE

MY24, D-3-1

NBA FROWNS AT ALL-STAR GAME---HALLS

JL18, C-1-1

FREEHAN US ALL-STAR STARTING CATCHER---SPOELSTRA

JL18, C-4-8

LIST OF FINAL BALLOTING TOTALS FOR THE AMERICAN LEAGUE AND
NATIONAL LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAMS WHICH WILL MEET NEXT TEUS.
IN ATLANTA

JL20, D-1-3

MICKEY LOLICH TO START ABOVE GAME FOR THE AMERICAN LEAGUE
NEXT TEUS. NIGHT AT ATLANTA ---SPOELSTRA

JL21, C-1-2

NORM CASH AND JOHN MILLER JOIN AMER. LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM---

JL22, B-2-3

ARLINGTON, TEX.---NORM CASH TO PLAY ON AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM

JL24, C-1-5

ATLANTA—BOB GIBSON TO START FOR NATIONAL LEAGUE AND
JIM PALMER FOR THE AMERICAN LEAGUE IN TOMORROW NIGHT'S
GAME

JL25, C-1-1

LOLICH REFUSING TO PITCH FOR STARS—SPOELSTRA

JL26, D-1-1

ATLANTA—JOE MORGAN RECEIVED THE MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
AWARD—SPOELSTRA

JL26, D-1-3

ATLANTA—MICKEY LOLICH READY TO RETURN TO WORK FOR TIGERS
TOMORROW NIGHT IN FIRST GAME OF DOUBLEHEADER IN MILWAUKEE
SAYS GOT DIRTY BEAL IN ABOVE GAME—SPOELSTRA

—1973—

JE 29, C-5-3

NY-OUTFIELDERS MAKING N.L. ALL-STAR BIDS FOR GAMES NEXT MONTH

JL 19, D-1-4

3 TIGERS LAND RESERVE SPOTS ON TEAM: WILLIE HORTON, BILL
FREEHAN & ED BRINKMAN—EWALD

JL 20, D-1-2

BILLY MARTIN MAY MANAGE AL TEAM AS DICK WILLIAMS UNDERGOES
EMERGENCY APPENDECTOMY—EWALD

----1973----

JL21, B-1-1

OAKLAND----DICK WILLIAMS OPERATED ON FOR ACUTE APPENDICITIS
SAYS HE WILL BE IN KANSAS CITY TO MANAGE AMERICAN LEAGUE
ALL-STARS GAME

JL24, C-1-2

KANSAS CITY---JIM "CATFISH" HUNTER STARTING PITCHER FOR
TONIGHT'S 40TH GAME---EWALD
ROSTERS, AND AVERAGES FOR ALL-STAR LINEUP

JL24, C-2-4

N JL25, C-1-1

KANSAS CITY---N.L. ALL-STARS OVER A.L. 7-1---EWALD

JL25, C-2-1

BOBBY BONDS NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN ALL-STAR GAME

-1974--

MY 23, E-2-1

BALTIMORE'S EARL WEAVER TO MANAGE AL TEAM DUE TO RESIGNATION

OF OAKLAND'S MGR. DICK WILLIAMS

JL 3, C-1-2

NY-DICK WILLIAMS TO MANAGE AMER. LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM
AT PITTSBURGH

JL 16, C-1-2

REGGIE JACKSON & HANK AARON TOP ALL PLAYERS IN BALLOTING FOR
ALL-STAR TEAM

JL 20, B-1-4

CHICAGO WHITE SOX CATCHER, ED HERRMANN DECLINES SELECTION
TO GAME FOR PERSONAL REASONS. -1975---AP1, D-4-1

9 LOS ANGELES DODGERS NOMINATED FOR ALLSTAR GAME.

JL 10, F-1-5

NY-GRAIGNETTLES IN AMERICAN LEAGUE LINEUP FOR GAME

JL16, D-1-2

MILWAUKEE- AMERICAN LEAGUE LOST TO NATIONAL LEAGUE 6-3.
-1976--JE 17, F-6-1 STATE

CLUBS TO GIVE \$890,000 TO PLAYERS BENEFIT PLAN IF PLAYERS
DON'T PREVENT ALLSTAR GAME FR. BEING PLAYED. JL6, C-1-1

MARK FIDRYCH NAMED TO ALL STAR TEAM JL7, D-1-5

GAYLORD PERRY RAPS SELECTIONS FOR AMERICAN LEAGUE
ALL STAR TEAM. GAGE. JL8, H-2-6

FINAL RESULTS IN ALL STAR FAN VOTING. JL8, H-1-3

RON LE FDORE AND RUSTY STAUB OF TIGERS NAMED TO TEAM

-1976-

JL 11, F-1-4

SHRUGS ALL-STAR START-GAGE

JL 13, C-1-1

AL SNUB OF AARON STUPID-GREEN

JL 13, A-1-2

TIGERS FIDRYCH, LEFLORE & STAUB TO START

JL 13, A-20-3

DC-PRES FORD TO TOSS 1ST BALL

JL 14, A-1-5

MORE WATCHED GAME ON TV THAN DEM CONV BY 5 TO 1-KENYON

JL 14, A-20-1

FORD TOSSED BALL

JL 14, E-1-1

PHILA-FIDRYCH TAUGHT LESSON-GREEN

JA 28, D-5-1

BOB LANIER OF DET. PISTONS TO PLAY IN NBA ALL STAR GAME
FEB 13TH

JL 13, E-6-3

NY-ROD CAREW GETS RECORD 4,292,740 VOTES

JL 15, C-1-3

KANSAS CITY-JASON THOMPSON, DET. TIGER'S FIRST BASEMAN NAMED-

~~BRAD BORD~~ OTHERS LISTED-BRAD BORD

JL 15, C-2-3

ANAHEIM, CALIF-NOLAN RYAN LEFT OFF ALL-STAR TEAM, THEN SELECTED
AS REPLACEMENT, REFUSES TO PLAY

JL 17, D-1-2

NY-NATL. LEAGUE CONTS. MASTERY OVER AMER. LEAGUE IN GAME AT YANKEE
STADIUM

BASEBALL - GAMES - ALL STAR

1977

NY-ALL-STARS TO HONOR JACKIE ROBINSON-J. GREEN JL 18, D-1-3
 NY-BILLY MARTIN SAYS NOLAN RYAN, CALIF. ANGELS SHOULD BE SUSPENDED
 FOR WEEK FOR REFUSING TO PLAY IN GAME JL 19, C-5-5
 NY-AMER. LEAGUE FANS BOTCH VOTE FOR PLAYERS, DID NOT VOTE FOR
 ROD CAREW, AMER. LEAGUE LOST FOR 14TH TIME TO NATIONALS-J. GREEN JL 20, D-1-1

-1978-

LINEUP

SAN DIEGO-NATIONALS WIN 7-3

THE BELIEF THAT NATLS BETTER THAN AMERICAN LEAGUE DIS-
 CUSSED- EDIT

-1979-

NY-BOB LEMON TO MANAGE ALL-STARS

NY-LEFTY GOMEZ & CARL HUBBELL NAMED HONORARY CAPTAINS FOR
 50TH GAME TO BE PLAYED JULY 17 AT SEATTLE KINGDOME

NY-ROD CAREW TOPPED A.L. ALL-STAR VOTING.

JL 11,

JL 12, D-1-4

JL 13, A-22-1

JE 22, C-6-3

JL 8, D-2-6-1 DOT

JL 9, D-3-1

NY-STEVE GARVEY LEADS N.L. TEAM IN RESULTS OF FAN BALLOT-
ING.

CLEVELAND- THE 1981 GAME WILL BE PLAYED IN CLEVELAND.

NY-BOWIE KUHN SUPPORTED TEAMS VOTED BY THE FANS.

SEATTLE-N.L. BEATS A.L., 7-6--ROSSNEWHAN

SEATTLE-JIMKERN SAYS A.L. JINX STILL INTACT

ALL-STAR GAME SET FOR DODGER STADIUM-HENNING
NY-UMPS & OFFICIAL SOORERS FOR 51ST ALL-STAR GAME NAMED.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WINS 4-2

LA-NATIONAL LEAGUE HAS AMASSED 17 VICTORIES IN LAST 18 GAM
ES-HENNING

MICH BELL TO OFFER SIMULATED GAME BASED ON PLAYER
VOTES, AVERAGES-MARIOTTI

CLEVELAND-TO BE CANCELED?

NO GAME, PLAYERS STILL ON STRIKE-GAGE Ag 1, D-1-5
 ONE DAY AFFAIR TO COST CLEVELAND SEVERAL MILLION.

CLEVELAND-TIGER JACK MORRIS NAMED STARTING PITCHER-GREEN
 MORRIS THROWS 1ST PITCH
 NL WINS 5-4-FALLS
 CLEVELAND-PAY DISPUTE TABLED, UMPIRES 'PLAY BALL'

ATLANTA BRAVES AIDE TRIED TO STUFF BALLOT BOX WITH VOTES
 MONTREAL-NATIONAL LEAGUE MAKE IT 11 IN A ROW AND 19 OF THE
 LAST 20,-FALLS

CHIC-AMER LEAGUE WINS 13-3-GREEN

SF-NATL L WINS 3-4-GREEN

JL 15, D-3-1

Ag9, D-1-4

Ag 10, A-1-1

Ag 10, D-1-4

Ag 10, D-5-1

-1982-

JL 3, B-2-6

JL 14, E-1-5°

-1983-

JL 7, C-1-2

-1984-

JL 11, D-1-5

-1984-

JL 11, D-3-2

SF-GARY CARTER MVP

-1985-

JA 28, F-3-6

K.C. JONES & PAT RILEY NAMED AS COACHES

J1 6, B-6-3

Fans aren't concerned about whether best players make the All-Star team, they vote for players they want to see.

-1985-

JL 13, B-3-2

Teams listed

J1 17, G-1-5

Minneapolis-Tigers & AL miserable in loss-Falls

J1 17, G-1-5

Minn-Lou Whitaker forgot his uniform, used one from concession stand-Falls

-1986-

F 10, F-1-6

Dallas-Isiah Thomas MVP in East win over West 139-132-Dye

BASEBALL : GAMES : ALL-STAR

1986

| | |
|--|--------------|
| | J1 15, F-1-2 |
| Houston-All-Star lineup-Green | J1 16, H-1-2 |
| Houston-Amer League wins 3-2 at Astrodome | J1 16, H-4-5 |
| Houston-S'field impostor Barry Bremen crashed game. | |
| -1987- | F 9, F-1-6 |
| Seattle-West wins 154-149-Dye | J19 F-1-2 |
| Oakland,Cal-Whitaker out of starting lineup for All-Star game. | J1 10 F-1-3 |
| Anaheim,Cal-Lou Whitaker asks to be excused from game.-Gage | |
| | J1 14 F-1-6 |
| Oakland,Cal-58th All-Star game is full house of talent.-Gage | |
| | Ag 3 F-1-2 |
| NY-Steinbrenner angered by Whitaker's refusal to play in All-Star game.--Falls | |

-1988-

F 22 F-2-6

Cincinnati-How to get tickets to All-Star game July 12.

Jl 13, H-1-6

Cincinnati-AL wins-Gage

Jl 12, C-1-2

Cincinnati-mostly Twins, 6 on AL team-Gage

-1989

Jl 12 E 1-2

Game changes on Reagan-Dye

Jl 12 E 1-6

Jackson hits lead-off HR, earns MVP-Burwell

-1990-

Jl 11 B-1-2

Chicago- All-Star game a thrill for young baseball fans,
including Ryan Young, 12, of Farmington Hills, who has MD
--Hamada

Jl 11 F-1-5

Chicago-American League wins 2-0 in game delayed twice by
rain.--Gage

Jl 10, E-1-2

Toronto-Cal Ripken Jr.'s 3-run homer gives Amer. League 4-2 win

J1 10, C-1-2

Fielder, Tettleton snub overshadows Fryman's selection-Gage

J1 15, C-1-5

SanDiego-All-Star Game American League,beats National
League,13-6-Gage

-1993-

J1 14 F 1-6

Baltimore-Despite A.L. win, Orioles fans angry with Jays
mgr for not using Orioles' Mike Mussina-Dye

-1994-

J1 04 B 1-1

Starters for the 65th All-Star Baseball game

J1 13 F 1-2

Pittsburgh-National League wins all-star game-Gage

-1995-

J1 12 F 1-2

Arlington,TX-National league beat American league, 3-2-
Gage

-1996-

J1 10 F 1-5

Philadelphia-National League beat American League 6-0 in
All-Star Game-Gage

1999

J1 8 C 4-1

Chris Nandor, Internet hacker, cast 25,000 votes for Nomar
Garciaparra for All star game; he was caught

J1 14 F 1-6

Boston-Report on Pedro Martinez and the All-Star Game 7/13;
had five strikeouts; American league won 4-1

2000

F 14 F 1-2

Oakland, CA-Western Conference All-Stars defeated Eastern
Conference 137-126-McCosky

BASEBALL : GAMES : AMERICAN ASSOCIATION : ALL-STARS

1936

Form 1656

MILWAUKEE LOSES TO ALL-STARS 9 TO 5

JL 11, 15-7

---1939---

JL 10, 22-8

KANSAS CITY TO PLAY ALL-STAR GAME JL 18

JL 20, 37-6

ALL-STARS DEFEAT KAN CITY 19-7 ---1940---

JL 9, 23-4

TO PLAY KANSAS CITY JL 17:OFFICIAL ALL-STAR TEAM LISTED

---1945---

JE 17, 4-1-7

CALLS OFF GAME OF JL 25 & 26 BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER & TRANSPORTATION

BASEBALL : GAMES : COLLEGE ALL-STARS

1946

EAST & MIDWEST TEAMS TO PLAY GAME JUNE 14, FENWAY PARK- MY 16, 1-6 BBX

BASEBALL: GAMES: CUBA: UNITED STATES: ALL STAR

1975

N 6, F-5-6

NY-MAU SEND MAJOR LEAGUE ALLSTAR TEAM TO CUBA IN 1976 TO
PLAY CUBAN ALL STARS

-1978-

JA 17, C-7-2

NY-BOWIE KUHN BARS MARCH EXHIBITIONS IN CUBAN BECAUSE OF
CUBAN GOVT FAILURE TO SAY WHETHER CUBAN PLAYERS CAN PLAY IN
U.S.

-1999-

My 4 E-4-3

Baltimore- Cuba beats the Orioles 12-6 My 6 C-1-6 nodot
DC- 6 Cubans who missed a flight carrying the Cuban base-
ball team back to Havana assured US immigration officials
their return was voluntary.

BASEBALL - GAMES - DETROIT-METRO & CATHOLIC

1976

AQUINAS(CATHOLICLEAGUE)BEATS NORTHERN(DET.PSL) FOR CITY CROWN
2-1--KETHH ---1979-- JE 8, C-5-1 D
BROTHERRICE(CATHOLICLEAGUE)BEATS OSBORN(DET.PSL) FOR TITLE, 2-1
--SPADAFORE JE 6, D-4-3 ED

BASEBALL: GAMES: EXHIBITION

1942

Form 1656

JE 5, 29-2

LANDIS CRACKS DOWN ON COMMERCIALIZING CHARITY

BASEBALL: GAMES: FORFEIT

1974

JE 5, G-1-4

CLEVELAND-RIOTING FANS AT JE4 '10¢ BEER NITE' CAUSE 9-0 FOR-
FEIT TO TEXASRANGERS

BASEBALL: GAME: FRIENDSHIP SERIES

1993

Ag 19 C 1-1

Japanese boy in Det for a 3-game Friendsyip Series sponsore
by the Det Sports Commision

BASEBALL - GAMES - INTERLEAGUE

1959

**J E CRONIN SAYS BIG TURN OUT AT YANKEE-DOGERS GAME IN LOS ANGELES
WILL NOT BOOST CAUSE OF ABOVE SCHEDULING-SPOELSTRA**

MY 9, 9-5

---1967---

JA 22, D-4-1 3*

**NY-COMMSNR.WM.D.ECKERT SURVEY SHOWS BASEBALL FANS WOULD LIKE
TO SEE INTER-LEAGUE GAMES IN MAJORS BUT AGST EXPANSION**

BASEBALL - GAMES LONG

1 9 4 2

ST LOUISBROWNS & PHILA ATHEETICS ¹⁹⁵⁶BATTLED 16 INNINGS AT NIGHT, JE 15
---1967--- JE 18, A-1-1 8*
DET TIGERS & KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS WENT 19 INNINGS IN 2ND
GAME OF DOUBLEHEADER JE 17
-1981- AP 20, D-5-2
PAWTUCKET RI-TEAMS PLAY 32 INNINGS, TIE WITH 2EA, GET
BREAK UNTIL JUN23

BASE BALL : GAMES : MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE

1944

U.S. ARMED FORCES SAY PINEAPPLE SERIES COULD HANDLE ANY CIVILIAN
TEAM WITH EASE
SERIES WITH NAVY TEAM IMPOSSIBLE

0 9, 18-4

0 10, 18-3

BASEBALL - GAMES - MARCH OF DIMES

1959

ST PETERSBURG, FLA.-NAT'L LEAGUE DEFEATS AMER LEAGUE 100 IN ABOVE
F 1, D- 3-1

BASKETBALL: GAMES: METROPOLITAN: CATHOLIC 1960

F 27, B-1-5
8,000 WITNESS CITY CHAMPIONSHIP GAME BETW. EASTERN & REDEEMER IN U OF
D. BLDG. F 26TH-BARCUS

BASEBALL: GAMES: MINNEAPOLIS-ALL STAR

1935

Form 1656

JL 31,26-5-CITY

MINN.MILLERS WIN

BASEBALL - GAMES - NEGRO ALL-STAR

1943

Form 1656

45,000 EXPECTED TO SEE CLASSIC AT CHICAGO, AG 1
WEST BEAT EAST 2-1 IN CHICAGO GAME BEFORE 51,723

JL 31, 15-1
AG 2, 19-3 BSMD

BASEBALL - GAMES - NO-HIT

1956

BROOKLYN-B BROOKLYN SCORES A 3-0 NO-HIT GAME OVER NY GIANTS TODAY
--1966--
SONNY SIEBERT OF CLEVELAND INDIANS JE10 PITCHED A NO-HIT GAME AGAINST WASHINGTON SENATORS

NY 13,4-1-4

JE 11, 0-1-1

BASEBALL: GAMES: OLD TIMERS

1958

OLD TIMERS BASEBALL GAME TO BE HELD AT BRIGGS STADIUM

My 20, 26-4

Je 28th

IMMY FOXX ACCEPTS INVITE TO APPEAR IN BB UNIFORM IN OLD TIMER GAME
JE 28TH AT BRIGGS STADIUM IN DETROIT WITH HANK GREENBERG

Je 8, D-3-4

GEO. MORIARTY TO BE IN UNIFORM FOR OLD TIMER GAME

Je 25, 57-1

Je 28th-BRENNAN

DET. DEFEATS BOSTON RED SOX'S 8-4 IN OLDTIMERS GAME-SPOELSTRA

Je 28, 1-5

TIGER OLD-TIMERS PLAY BOSTON OLD-TIMERS AT BRIGGS STADIUM

Je 29, D-1-1

Je 28-

-1986-

Ag 25, A-1-1

Old-Timers game at Tiger Stadium-Falls

-1990-

Ag 20, C-5-2

Equitable Financial Companies cutting its ties to old-timer
s games-Gage

1981

BASEBALL : GAMES : SERIES

JE 16, C-1-4

NEWS SERIES TO START DURING STRIKE, TO REVIEW MEMORABLE

GAMES

JE 16, C-3-1

1 BALTIMORE-TIGER GAME OF MAY1 1967-SPOLSTRA

BASEBALL : GAMES : SERVICE ALL STARS

1942

MICKEY COCKRANE, MGR., SELECTS ^{Form 1656} 13 SOLDIERS, 10 SAILORS FOR SERVICE TEAM ^{JE 11, 41-7}

BASEBALL : GAMES : SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION ALL-STARS

1940

WINS 6-1 VICTORY OVER NASHVILLE

Form 1656

JL 9

JL 10, 21-3

BASEBALL - GAMES - TEXAS LEAGUE-SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION

1934

Form 1656

JL 19,2-3 C S

PROMOTING ALL-STAR GAME

WHY NOT START GAMES AT 2 P M Form 1656
2 O'CLOCK BASEBALL WOULD AID EVERYONE-EDIT
---1939---

MY 13, 21-3
MY 14, 18-1

SAM BREADON PROPOSES BUTTING BB ON A 6-DAY WEEK
---1940---

N 8, 25-7

DODGERS & BEES PLAY 20-INNING GAME JL 5

JL 6, 13-2

WAR RELIEF GAMES SCHEDULED FOR JL 9, 10
---1945---

JL 3, 10-7

OLD-TIME YANKEE TIGER & YANKEE GREATS IN 2-INNING GAME
---1957---

Jack 6,

JL 28, A-1-1

UMPIRES SAY PITCHERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR LONG BASEBALL GAMES
---1962---

S. GREENE
JL 27, B-1-1

BASEBALL FACING CRICIS BECAUSE IT TAKES TO LONG TO PLAY GAME-FELLER
S 9, 6-9-1

DET TIGER HOMES GAMES SHORTER IN '63 THAN IN '62 BY 10 MINUTES, JIM CAMPBELL SAID-SPOELSTRA
---1964---

F 11, C-1-4

CINCINNATI-MANAGERS BOBBY BRAGAN, MILWAUKEE & REDSCHOENDIENST, ST. LOUIS, FINED \$200 EACH FOR "FARCICAL PLAY" OF TEAMS IN GAME JUNE 20
---1965---

JE 22, C-1-6

--1967--

AP 6, C-1-2

GAME AT LAS VEGAS WITH CHICAGO CUBS & CALIF. ANGELS LOCKED
IN 10-10 EXHIBITION STRUGGLE WAS CALLED BECAUSE OF "SUNSHINE"
ANGELS' PITCHER RICKEY CLARK COULDN'T SEE PLATE

-1980-

JL 7, D-1-1

PITTSBURGH-PIRATES & CHICAGO CUBS PLAY TO 20 INNINGS. PIRATES WIN.

-1983-

JA 15, A-2-1

CHICAGO ~~NEW~~ OLD FANS ENJOY A WEEK IN ARIZ BEING COACHED BY
THE 1969 CHICAGO CUBS

--1986--

i cs

-1987-

JL 8, H-1-6

Some say bb games becoming too long & length could alienate
viewers

-1991-

Je 2 E 1-4

Baseball games hours gets longer-Dye

S 3, A-1-1

Dyersville-2000 come to see actors play former major
leaguers

-1992--

Games getting longer, not better-Brady

JL 9, D-1-2

JL 9, D-6-2

Speed kills chance for quick game-

JL 9, D-6-3

Det-Sparky Anderson offers tips to speed game

BASEBALL : GERMANY

1946

JE 9, 1-5-3

OVER 5,000 GERMANS BEING TAUGHT BASEBALL

---1956---

MY 7, 13-3

EDWARD MARQUART, OF MICH, HELPS TEACH ABOVE TO GERMANS

My 22 A 5-5

Boca,Raton,Fla.-Melissa Raglin,12,can't play on coed team
unless she wears jock strap;controversial

MILWAUKEE, WIS.-COUNTY STADIUM HERE TO BE SCENE FOR 2ND ANNUAL ABOVE
 BASEBALL GAME TONIGHT-WALDMEIR S 7, 63-3
 MILWAUKEE, WIS.-IN OPENER JAPAN BEATS CANADA 5-4-WALDMEIR S 8, 9-3
 MILWAUKEE, WIS.-DETROIT MAY BE '57 HOST TO ABOVE-WALDMEIR S 9, U-1-5
 MILWAUKEE, WIS.-FT. WAYNE DAIRYMEN REPRESENTING U.S. BEATS HAWAII S 9, D-1-5
 MILWAUKEE, WIS.-HAROLD RUEL BELIEVES ABOVE MIGHT GO OVER BIGGER IN DET
 THAN IT HAS HERE S 12, 67-1
 MILWAUKEE, WIS.-U.S. WINS ABOVE CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 2ND YEAR IN ROW S 14, 51-4
 -----1957----- JA 13, D-1-4
 TO PLAY WORLD SERIES IN DETROIT SEPT. 13TH TO 18TH JA 22, 28-6
 APP'T OF KEY PERSONNEL TO REPRESENT CITY AT ABOVE F 7, 51-7
 PROMOTERS OF ABOVE ARE REQUIRED TO GUARANTEE \$200,000 TO MEET EXPENSES
 FOR GAME DUE IN DET. AT BRIGGS SEPT. 13TH TO 18TH F 24, D-2-3
 GEO. G. WALKER NAMED DIR. ON MICH. COMMSN. FOR ABOVE MR 17, D-6-3
 EDWIN O. GEORGE, VICE PRES. DET. EDISON CO. NAMED TO AD. OF DIR. OF ABOVE MR 29, 51-2
 REVIVES BASEBALL INTEREST IN HAWAII THRU WORK OF EARLE K. VIDA-BARCUS

---1957---

JA 28, D-1-7 1*

VENEZUELA VIES IN GLOBAL WORLD SERIES-

S 4, 38-2

REAL WORLD SERIES-EDIT.

S 8, D-6-1

ABOVE TO OPEN S 13TH-WALDMEIR

S 12, 57-7

MANUEL VARRASQUEL OF VENEZUELA & HIS TEAM ARRIVE FOR ABOVE-DUNN

S 13, 63-1

OPENS 6-DAY RUN TODAY AT BRIGGS STADIUM; FAN SUPPORT NO.1 WORRY-DUNN

S 14, 9-1

JAPAN WINS OPENING GAME OF ABOVE IN DET. S 13TH OVER CANADA-DUNN

S 15, D-1-4

U.S. WINS OVER COLUMBIA IN ABOVE GAMES IN DET.-DUNN

S 16, 25-1

JACK TRENCH & HIS LEADERSHIP OF U.S. TEAM IN ABOVE-DUNN

S 17, 25-1

TONIGHT IS SEMIFINAL ROUND OF ABOVE-DUNN

S 18, 69-1

TO RETURN HERE IN '58; JAPAN WINS TITLE-DUNN

S 19, 37-1

JAPAN'S WINNING OF ABOVE OVER CANADA 4-2-DUNN

S 20, 34-1

JAPAN AND BASEBALL-EDIT

O 20, D-7-1 3*

TOKYO-GIVEN ROYAL WELCOME TO ITS ABOVE JAPS CHAMPS-KAVETSKI

---1958---

JA 15, 57-8

DET. BUSINESSMEN ARE BEING ASKED TO DEFRAY THE \$75,000 LOSS INCURRED
IN ABOVE GAME LAST YEAR-WALDMEIR

BASEBALL: GLOBAL WORLD SERIES

1958

MILWAUKEE-ABOVE IN DANGER OF BEING CANCELED THIS YEAR DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS

AG 6, 56-1

S 7, D-2-5

MILWAUKEE-NOT TO BE HELD THIS YEAR

-----1959-----

O 22, D-3-5 6*

CHICAGO-1960 ABOVE SCHEDULED FOR CHICAGO

BASEBALL & GOLF

1936

Form 1656

MY 24, 4-7-1.

AL WATROUS SAYS GOLF CONDITIONS BALL PLAYERS -NORTHARD

Form 1656

OXFORD U STUDENTS RESUME GAME

JE 30, 4-1-7 1*

---1936---

BB IN GT BRITAIN GROWING RAPIDLY

MY 10, 4-6-2 2*

BRITONS SAYS BB INTERFERES WITH THEIR CRICKET GAMES

JE 7, 4-2-6-2*

---1938---

BB IN ABOVE STILL DEPENDS ON IMPORTED TALENT

F 6, 4-3-2

---1940---

ERIC E. WHITEHEAD SAS WAR STOPPED BB'S GROWTH IN ENG.

JE 2, 4-4-1

BARCUS

---1943---

TO BE PLAYED ON LARGE SCALE FOR FIRST TIME THIS YR.

AP 10, 12-5

---1944---

BRITISH ATTEND YANK GAME BUT CHEER AT WRONG TIME

JE 28, 19-3 BS

---1986---

0 12, A-44-1

American baseball players asked to leave hyde park-

BASEBALL - HALL OF FAME - COLLEGIATE .

1965

JE 27, D-4-3
KALAMAZOO-WESTERN MICH. WAS NAMED AS SITE FOR ABOVE NEW HALL
—1966— JE 26, D-3-4 3*
COLUMBIA MO-5 VETERAN COACH VOTED INTO ABOVE-PAUL ECKLEY OF AMHERST,
FRANK G. MCCORMICK, CLARK NOBLE, GLENN MARTIN & BILL MCCARTHY

BASEBALL : HALL OF FAME : SANDLOT

1946

WICHITA, KAN-FRED C CLARKE NAMED TO HEAD ABOVE COMMITTEE-
F 17, 4-4-8

BASEBALL: HALL OF FAME

1935

Form 1656
NY-COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. BIRTHPLACE OF GAME, TO HOUSE SHRINE. --D 24, 13-2
33 IMMORTALS OF MODERN BASEBALL SELECTED

---1936---
MODERNS ARE PICKED; COBB RECEIVES HIGHEST HONOR
COBB DESERVED HEAD OF LIST --EIT

---1937---
HALL OF FAME TEAM COMPLETED ---1938---
GROVER COVELAND ALEXANDER VOTED INTO HALL OF FAME --JA 20, 21-2
VOTERS FREE TO NAME PLAYERS TO HALL OF FAME --JA 19, 21-7
ALEX CARTWRIGHT, HENRY CHADWICK ADDED TO ABOVE --JA 23, 4-5-1
GEORGE SISLER TO BE 10TH PLAYER IN ABOVE --S 7, 21-7 RACE X
D 31, 13-6

---1939---
GEO. SISLER, EDDIE COLLINS & WILLIE KEELER ENTER HALL OF FAME
NAMES OF 6 PLAYERS BEFORE 1900 ADDED TO HALL OF FAME --JA 25, 21-3
K.M. LANDIS DEDICATES BASEBALL MUSEUM & HALL OF FAME AT COOPERSTOWN, --MY 3, 27-6
NY WITH 10 OF 11 MEMBERS OF HALL OF FAME PRESENT --JE 12, 1-6 -CM
TOKENS OF TEMPERMENT IN HALL OF FAME --EDIT --JE 14, 22-1
LOU GEHRIG ALREADY MAY BE REGARDED AS MEMBER OF ABOVE --D 31, 4-4-4
---1942---
ROGERS HORNSBY ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME WITH 182 VOTES --JA 20, 21-2

--1945--

JA 29, 15-3

WRITERS ASSOC. FAIL TO ELECT PLAYER TO HALL OF FAME
HUGH JENNINGS, DAN BROUTHERS IN AHL OF FAME

AP 26, 27-3

---1946---

JA 3, 21-2

21 PLAYERS NOMINATED FOR HALL OF FAME-GREENE
FRANK CHANCE SHY 47 VOTES UNDER NEW VOTING SYSTEM

JA 23, 21-4

AP 24, 21-2

11 PLAYERS ADDED TO HALL OF FAME; LISTED

D 27, 17-2

HEIMAN, GEHRINGER, COCHRANE MENTIONED FOR HONOR

---1947---

JA 22, 25-2

GORDON S COCHRANE ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME-GREENE

---1948---

F 27, 25-2

HERB PENNOCK AND HAROLD TRAYNOR NAMED TO HALL

---1949---

MY 6, 55-5

CHARLES L GEHRINGER, EX-TIGER, PLACED IN ABOVE-SPOELSTRAMY
MORDECAI BROWN, CHARLES NICHOLS ADMITTED TO HALL

9, 22-6

---1950---

JL 25, 27-1

HALL OF FAME GAME TAKEN BY RED SOX OVER NY GIANTS

8-5

---1951---

JA 27, 11-4

MEL OTT & JIMMY FOXX PICKED, HARRY HEILMANN MISSES BY 17 VOTES

JL 23, 19-1

MEL OTT & JIMMY FOX TO ENTER ABOVE TODAY

---1952---

F 1, 39-2

HARRY HEILMANN, DET. TIGERS, & PAUL WANER NAMED TO ABOVE-GREENE

JL 21, 17-1

PLAQUE NAMING HARRY HEILMAN, DET. TO BE UNVEILED TODAY

JOS. DIMAGGIO BELIEVED VOTED INTO ABOVE TODAY DESPITE PROTESTS OF IT.
BEING TOO EARLY IN HIS CAREER FOR APP'T

JA 21, 52-2

JA 22, 41-3

AL SIMMONS VOTED TO HALL OF FAME ALONG WITH DIZZY DEAN-GREENE

JL 28, 25-5

CEREMONIES HELD AT COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. HONORING ESTERANCE OF DIZZY DEAN &
A; SIMMONS JL 27

S 29, 25-1

UMPIRES OF BASEBALL FAME, BILL KELM & TOMMY CONNOLLY NAMED TO "HALL OF
FAME

---1954---

JA 5, 26-7

NEW RULE TO BAR PLAYERS WHO HAVE ACTIVE IN BASEBALL FOR LAST 5 YRS MAY
BAR CASEY STENGEL'S APP'T TO ABOVE

JA 21, 57-4

WALTER MARANVILLE, BILL DICKEY, BILL TERRY, ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME-GREENE

---1955---

A 27, 49-2

JOE DIMAGGIO, TED LYONS AND DAZZY VANCE ELECTED TO BB HALL OF FAME

F 1, 25-4

FRANK BAKER & RAY SCHALK TWO OLD TIMERS NAMED TO ABOVE

JL 26, 27-5

JOE DIMAGGIO NEW MEMBER TO ABOVE.

JA 26, 53-2

JA 26, 53-1

LIST OF 81 IN BB HALL OF FAME

HANK GREENBERG NAMED TO ABOVE-GREENE

-----1956-----

JA 27, 45-6

CHANGE NEEDED IN BALLOT FOR SELECTION OF ABOVE: TOO HARD TO JOIN BASEBALL'S HALL OF FAME NOW-GREENE

JL 24, 25-1

FRED KNORR ATTENDS HALL OF FAME EXERCISES WHERE JOE CRONIN & HANK GREENBERG WERE ENSHRINED-SAM GREENE

-----1957-----

JA 10 49-5

JOE DIMAGGIO'S LETTER TO CHARLIE GEHRINGER COMMENTING ON MEMBERSHIP IN HALL OF FAME-GREENE

F 4, 25-7

JOE MCCARTHY & SAM CRAWFORD VOTED TO-GREENE

MY 26, D-2-6 2*

JOS. MCCARTHY TO BE INDUCTED IN ABOVE

JL 21, D-3-1

TY COBB, DAN CRAWFORD & DAVY JONES TO HAVE REUNION AFTER CRAWFORD INDUCTION INTO HALL JL 22ND-GREENE

JL 23, 25-3

SAM CRAWFORD & JOE MCCARTHY ENSHRINED

JL 28, A-1-1

SAM CRAWFORD, JOE MCCARTHY ENTERED IN HALL OF FAME-S. GREENE

-----1958-----

JA 7, 27-3

ROUSH, SAM RICE BEST BETS TO TOP HALL OF FAME VOTING-GREENE

JA 19, D-2-5

TOMMY HENRICH, COACH OF TIGERS, SUGGESTS THAT ALL MEMBERS OF ABOVE SUCH AS PENNILESS JIMMY FOXX, BE MADE ELIGIBLE FOR BASEBALL PLAYERS' PENSIONS

F 5, 54-2

BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN. FAILS AGAIN TO ADD EVEN ONE NEW NAME TO ABOVE

MY 20, 26-4

TY COBB, SAM CRAWFORD & DAVEY JONES, TO BE REUNITED AT HALL OF FAME & OLD TIMERS BALL GAME AT BRIGGS STADIUM JE 28TH

SENATE PASSES BILL TO GIVE OFFICIAL RECOGNITION BY CONG. TO ABOVE AT
COOPERSTOWN, NY Ag 19, 25-7
-----1959----- F 2, 17-4
NYC-ZACHARY DAVIS (ZACH) WHEAT NEWEST MEMBER OF ABOVE JL 21, 26-1
COOPERSTOWN-ZACHARIAH DAVIS WHEAT ENTERS ABOVE IN CEREMONY-HOLMES
-----1960----- JA 10, C-3-3
CHAS. O'LEARY, FORMER TIGER, NAMED TO ABOVE-GREENE F 4, C-4-4
D ONE ELECTED TO ABOVE FOR SECOND STRAIGHT TIME
-----1961----- JA 30, B-1-4
MAX CAREY & BILLY HAMILTON NAMED TO ABOVE JL 23, D-3-2
PLAQUES OF MAX CAREY & BILLY HAMILTON TO BE UNVEILED JL 24TH
Ag 16, A-1-6 FIN 5
PRES. KENNEDY AUTOGRAPHS BASEBALL DISPLAYED AT ABOVE D 29, B-1-4
JACKIE ROBINSON & BOB FELLER NEW CANDIDATES-GREENE
-----1962----- JA 24, D-1-2
BOB FELLER & JACKIE ROBINSON NAMED TO ABOVE-GREENE JA 29, B-1-3
BILL MCKECHNIE & EDD ROUSH NAMED TO ABOVE-GREENE JL 22, D-3-1
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.-BOBBY FELLER, JACKIE ROBINSON, EDD ROUSH AND BILL MC
KECHNIE TO BE INDUCTED INTO ABOVE JULY 23

---1962---

JL 24, B-1-3

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.-INDUCTION OF 4 NEW MEMBERS INTO ABOVE

---1963---

JA 28, B-3-4

NY-SAM RICE, EPPA RIXEY, ELMER FLICK & JOHN CLARKSON ADMITTED TO THE HALL

JL 30, B-1-5

CASEY STENGEL, 73, CAN'T QUALIFY AS OLD-TIMER, RULES KEEP HIM OUT OF BASEBALL HALL OF FAME, THOSE WHO QUALIFY ARE JOHN CLARKSON, ELMER FLICK, SAM RICE & EPPA RIXEY

---1964---

JA 3, B-1-3

UNDER NEW RULES, BALLOT BOXES AGAIN UP FOR ABOVE - CANDIDATES INCLUDE RED RUFFING, LUKE APPLING, GEORGE KEEL & ROY CAMPANELLA-SPOELSTRA

JA 23, D-2-5

BOSTON-SECOND CHANCE FOR PLAYERS IN BASEBALL'S HALL OF FAME VOTE

F 2, D-3-5 2*

NY-BASEBALL OLDTIMERS BEING CONSIDERED FOR ABOVE

F 3, B-1-6

HEINIE MANUSH, EX-TIGER, ADDED TO ABOVE WITH 5 OTHERS

F 18, B-1-7

ATLANTA-LUKE APPLING SAYS 'IT'S WONDERFUL' OF BEING NAMED TO ABOVE

MY 24, D-3-1 2*

NY-GOLD WATCH PRESENTED TO JOE (IRON MAN) MCGINNITY IN 1899, GIVEN TO ABOVE FOR DISPLAY AT COOPERSTOWN (N.Y.) MUSEUM

JE 7, D-6-5 2*

COOPERSTOWN, NY-BASEBALL HALL OF FAME WILL COME TO LIFE WITH SOME OF SPORT'S GREATEST STARS IN ACTION, ON FILM; MOVIEPTONE NEWS DONATED THOUSANDS OF FEET OF FILM TO SHRINE

BASEBALL - HALL OF FAME

1964

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

COLUMBUS, O.-BRONZE PLAQUE TO BE PLACED IN HALL OF FAME, COOPERSTOWN, NY
HONORING GOERGE M. TRAUTMAN ---1965--- N 26, D-1-4
F 1, B-4-2

NY-JAMES (PUD) GALVIN, 19TH CENTURY PITTSBURGH PITCHER NAMED TO ABOVE-
OTHERS F 10, D-5-1

CHI.-CHARLES O. FINLEY SUGGESTS METHOD OF SELECTION OF PLAYERS FOR
ABOVE BE CHANGED TO FAVOR LIVING MEN AP 25, C-2-6 1*

COOPERSTOWN, NY-KEN SMITH, DIRECTOR, ADDS SOUND BY TAPING INTERVIEWS
WITH STARS OF PAST & PRESENT JE 6, D-3-3 2*

COOPERSTOWN, NY.-HOMERUN BALL NO368 FOR HANK AARON NOW IN THE HALL OF
FAME, HIT MY1 TO SET ~~NA~~ RECORD FOR HOMERS BY A PR. OF TEAMMATES
JL 25, D-4-2 3*

COOPERSTOWN, NY-JAMES FRANCIS (PUD) GALVIN, PITCHER, TO BE INSTALLED IN
HALL JL26 S 1, D-1-8

ROCK ISLAND, ILL.-LOU NOVIKOFF, 49, FORMER MEMBER CHICAGO CUBS, INDUCTED
INTO INTERNATIONAL SOFTBALL CONGRESS HALL OF FAME

---1966---

JA 20, A-1-3

TED WILLIAMS OF BASEBALL VOTED INTO HALL-SPOELSTRA JA 31, C-4-4

NY-ENTERING CASEY STENGEL INTO HALL AFTER RULES CHANGED ON 5 YR. WAIT-
ING PERIOD AFTER RETIREMENT &

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-CASEY STENGEL WAS ELECTED TO THE HALL-PETERSON
--1966-- MR 8, A-1-5 6*
JL 24, D-2-1 1*

COOPERSTOWN, NY-CASEY STENGEL & TED WILLIAMS TO BE INDUCTED INTO ABOVE
JL 25

COOPERSTOWN, NY-CASEY STENGEL & TED WILLIAMS SPOKE AS FORMALLY INDUCTED
JL 26, C-4-4
INTO HALL OF FAME JA 1, B-3-3
--1967--

NY-BALLOTS FOR ABOVE ELECTION HAVE BEEN MAILED TO 500 MEMBERS
OF BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOC. OF AMERICAN

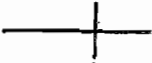
NY-~~RED~~ RED RUFFING & JOE MEDWICK NARROWLY MISSED ELECTION TO
ABOVE JA 26, C-7-5
JA 30, C-1-3

NY-BRANCH RICKEY & LLOYD (LITTLE) POISON) WANER NAMED TO ABOVE

NY-RED RUFFING NAMED TO ABOVE F 16, A-1-8 6*
S 21, A-10-1 LF
COOPERSTOWN, NY-FIRE DESTROYS BLOCK ACROSS STREET FROM ABOVE
O 23, D-1-6
--1968--

H.G. SALSINGER, DET. NEWS SPORTS EDITOR & WRITER, NAMED SPOELSTRA
--1969-- JA 21, D-1-1

STAN MUSIAL & ROY CAMPANELLA VOTED INTO ABOVE-SPOELSTRA



BASEBALL: HALL OF FAME

1969

F 3, D-3-4
WAITE HOYT AND STANLEY COVELESKI VOTED TO ABOVE.

JL 27, D-1-6 HOME

STAN MUSIAL, ROY CAMPANELLA WAITE HOYT & STAN COVELESKI
TO BE INDUCTED INTO ABOVE. JL 28, D-2-7

BOWIE KUHN ELECTED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ABOVE.

JL 29, D-1-5

COOPERSTOWN-4 NEW MEN INDUCTED INTO BASEBALL'S HALL OF FAME.

--1970--

JA 8, C-3-2

EARLY WYNN HEADS LIST OF ABOVE---SPOELSTRA JA 20, & C-1-1

LOU BOUDREAU VOTED INTO ABOVE---SPOELSTRA JL 19, D-5-4 HOME

LOU BOUDREAU, EARLE COMBS, FORD FRICK & JESSE HAINES TO
BE INDUCTED JL 27

JL 26, D-3-5 HOME

LOU BOUDREAU, EARLE COMBS, JESSE HAINES & FORD FRICK OFFICIAL
LY IN

---1971---

MAX 22x

F 1, D-4-1

GEORGE WEISS, RUBE MARQUARD, CHICK HAFEY, HARRY HOOPER, JOE
KELLEY, JAKE BECKLEY & DAVE BANCROFT NAMED

---1971---

F 10,D-3-1

NY--SATCHEL PAIGE RECEIVED RECOGNITION FOR YRS OF STARDOM
IN NEGRO LEAGUES

Ag 10,C-2-5

COOPERSTOWN NY--SATCHEL PAIGE FORMALLY INDUCTED INTO HALL
OF FAME

----1972----

JA19, D-1-1

NY SANDY KOUFAX, YOGI BERRA DND EARLY WYNN NAMED TO ABOVE
BY BASEBALL WRITERS AS SOCIATION OF AMERICA

JA 31,C-4-5

VERNON GMOEZ VOTED INTO HALL OF FAME WITH WILL HARRIDGE
ROSS YOUNGS

F 9,D-3-1

ROY CAMPANELLA & JOSH GIBSON INDUCTED

AP 21,C-6-3

DR JOHN MCCOLLISTER WON PLACE IN ABOVE

Ag8, D-2-1

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.--SANDY KOUFAX, BUCK LEONARD, JOSH GIBSON
ROSS YOUNGS, & WILLIAM HARRIDGE, ENSHRINED IN BASEBALL'S
HALL OF FAME

D13, D-3-1

NY---Warren, Spahn, Whitey Ford, Robin Roberts, Lew Burdette,
Smoky Burgree, Dick Groat, Vernon Law & Curt Simmons
eligible for above vote

BASEBALL: HALL OF FAME

1973

- NY—RULE CHANGE PAVES WAY FOR ROBERTO CLEMENTE TO JOIN
BASEBALL'S HALL OF FAME JAN4, D-6-4
- NY—WARREN SPAHN ELECTED TO ABOVE JA24, D-1-1
- WARREN SPAHN GETS 83% OF VOTE FOR ABOVE BY THE BASEBALL
WRITERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA—SPOELSTRA JA25, D-2-5
- VOTING RESULTS FOR HALL OF FAME JA25, D-2-6
- NY—WILLIAM G. "BILLY" EVANS NAMED TO HALL OF FAME. JA29, C-3-1
- NY—MONTE IRVIN ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME F8, D-5-1
- ST. PETERSBURG—ROBERTO CLEMENTE SLATED TO ENTER MR20, D-1-1
- MR21, D-1-4
- AL KALINE PRESENTED BASEBALL AWARD TROPHY BY MRS. VERA
CLEMENTE NAMED FOR HER LATE HUSBAND ROBERTO—VOTED INTO
HALL OF FAME WITH 93% OF 423 VOTES—SPOELSTRA

-----1973----- Ag7, C-2-1

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.---WARREN SPAHN INDUCTED INTO ABOVE

D16, D-1-1

MICKEY MANTLE AND ROGER MARIS ELIGIBLE FOR HALL OF FAME.

--1974--

JA 16, D-1-1

NY-MICKEY MANTLE & WHITEY FORD ELECTED JA 15 TO HALL

JA 17, F-1-2

NY-CAREERS OF NEWEST MEMBERS, MANTLE&FORD, COMPARED

JA 17, F-1-4

NY-LIST OF VOTES CAST

JA 29, C-4-5

NY-BB PLAYERS SAMTHOMPSON&JIMBOTTOMLEY AND UMPIREJOCKOCONLAN ENSHRINED JA 28

F14, F-2-3

JAMES " COOL PAPA" BELL NAMED TO BBHALL OF FAME, 5TH

NEGRO PLAYER HONORED.

Ag 13, F-2-1

COOPERSTOWN, NY-MICKEYMANTLE, WHITEYFORD, JAMESB COOL PAPABELL, &
JOCKOCONLAN NAMED TO BASEBALLHALL OFFAME, ALSOJIMBOTTOMLEY&
SAMTHOMPSON

1975

BASEBALL: HALL OF FAME

JA 23, E-1-3

RALPH KINER TOPS CANDIDATES IN HALL OF FAME VOTING

JA 24, D-2-3

RALPH KINER NAMED TO HALL OF FAME. F4, D-2-5

BUCKY HARRIS, EARL AVERILL, AND BILLY HERMAN NAMED.

F9, E-12-4

BILL RUSSELL NAMED TO HALL OF FAME. F11, C-5-1

WILLIAM "JIM" JOHNSON NEGRO, 75, NAMED TO HALL.

Ag 15, C-2-3

BETHESDA-BUCKY HARRIS INDUCTED, MNGR Ag 19, C-2-3

COOPERSTOWN-RALPH KINER, WM JIM JOHNSON, EARL AVERILL,

BUCKY HARRIS & BILLY HERMAN INDUCTED Ag 24, F-3-1

COOPERSTOWN-AVERILL CRITICIZED HOFF FOR WAITING SO LONG TO

NAME PLAYERS

Ag 26, D-1-2

FRANK LANE COMPLAINS ABOUT HOW LONG IT TOOK HIM WHILE
OTHERS GOT IN SOONER

--1976---

JA 22, F-1-5

NY-ROBIN ROBERTS & BOB LEMON ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME

--1976--- F3, C-2-3

CAL HUBBARD, FRED LINDSTROM, AND ROGER CONNOR NAMED
TO HALL OF FAME. F11, D-6-1

OSCAR CHARLESTON BLACK PLAYER NAMED TO HALL OF FAME.
Ag 10, D-4-1

BASEBALL CEREMONY HONORS 6, ROBIN ROBERTS BOB LEMON, FRED
LINDSTROM, CAL HUBBARD, ROGER CONNOR OSCAR CHARLESTON

---1977--- JA 20, F-6-1

ERNIE BANKS NAMED TO BB HALL OF FAME. F1, C-4-1

AMOS RUSIE, JOE SEWELL, AND AL LOPEZ NAMED TO HALL OF
FAME F 4, E-4-4

NY-JOHN HENRY LLOYD & MARTIN DIHIGO, 2 NEGRO STARS ELECTED
Ag 7, D-4-3

COOPERSTOWN-HALL AWAITS BANKS & 5 OTHERS Ag 8, D-4-1

COOPERSTOWN-KUHN ASKED TO REVIEW RULES ON HOF SELECTIONS

AG 9, D-5-1

COOPERSTOWN-ERNIE BANKS, JOE SEWELL, AL LOPEZ, AMOS RUSIE,
JOHN HENRY LLOYD & MARTIN DINIGO INDUCTED

-1978-

JA 19, F-1-4

EDDIE MATHEWS VOTED INTO HALL OF FAME

JA 31, D-6-3

NY-ADDIE JOSS, & LARRY MCPHAIL ELECTED AG 8, D-1-3

COOPERSTOWN, NY-EDDIE MATHEWS, LARRY MCPHAIL & ADDIE JOSS
INDUCTED INTO HALL AG 7 -1979-

JA 23, D-1-1

NY-WILLIE MAYS ALMOST UNANIMOUS CHOICE JA 24, F-1-1

NY-WILLIE MAYS NAMED TO HALL OF FAME

MR 8, D-3-1

TAMPA-LEWIS HACK WILSON INDUCTED

D 11, D-1-1

AL KALINE ON BALLOT.-FALLS

D 19, A-22-1

SHOULD BE ELECTED-EDIT -1980-

JA 9, A-1-1

AL KALINE ELECTED TO HALL.-GAGE

-1980-

Mr 13, C-5-1

TAMPA-CHUCK KLEIN & TOM YAWKEY NAMED

MY 22, B-17-1 D

**CONTEST FOR UNDER-12 IN COLORING OFFERS TRIP TO COOPERSTOWN
FOR KALINE FEST**

JE 29, D-10-5 HOME

ASHLAND-URGED TO HAIL MORE BLACK STARS

AG 3, F-1-1

**COOPERSTOWN, NY-AL KALINE TO BE ENSHRINED ALONG WITH DUKE SNIDER,
CHUCK KLEIN & TOM YAWKEY-FALLS**

AG 4, A-1-2

**COOPERSTOWN, NY-AL KALINE, DUKE SNIDER, CHUCK KLEIN & TOM
YAWKEY ENSHRINED-FALLS**

-1981-

JA 11, D-1-1

NY-BOB GIBSON, JUAN MARICHAL, HAROLD KILLEBREW ARE CANDIDATES

JA 11, D-6-5

OLD PLAYERS HAL NEWHOUSER & RICK FERRELL CONSIDERED-GE

--1981--

JA 15, C-2-3 4Dot

**NY- BOB GIBSON WILL GAIN ELECTION TODAY. JA 16, C-1-4
BOB GIBSON OF ST. LOUIS CARDINALS NEWEST MEMBER.**

Mr 1, A-1-1

**DUNEDIN, FLA-ERNIE HARWELL ELECTED. WINNER OF THE FORD FRICK
AWARD-FALLS**

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.-W. ERNEST HARWELL WILL BE 5TH BROADCASTER.-MARIOTTI

Ag 2, D-1-1

COOPERSTOWN- CROWD SOUNDS OFF OVER STRIKE.-MARIOTTI

Ag 3, D-1-1

ERNIE HARWELL'S HUMBLE TALK THRILLS BASEBALL CROWD.-MARIOTTI

Ag 3, D-3-1

-1982-

JA 13, F-1-1

NY-HANK AARON & FRANK ROBINSON EXPECTED TO BE ELECTED.

JA 14, D-1-6

NY-HANK AARON & FRANK ROBINSON ELECTED.

JL 31, B-2-6

HAPPY CHANDLER, HANK AARON, FRANK ROBINSON, TRAVIS JACKSON WILL BE INDUCTED TOMORROW.

Ag 1, D-3-1

HANK AARON AND FRANK ROBINSON ARE TO BE INDUCTED TO DAY.-

J. GREEN

Ag 10-3-1

COOPERSTOWN, NY-MPTES. QIPTES, AND ANEDDOETES ABOUT INDUCTEES.

--1982--

Ag 2, D-1-1

COOPERSTOWN, HANK AARON & FRANK ROBINSON ENTERED YESTERDAY
& A.B. "HAPPY" CHANDLER & RAVIS JACKSON FORMALLY INDUCTED.

-1983-

JA 13, D-1-3

NY-BROOKS ROBINSON & JUAN MARICHAL NAMED TO HALL.

MR11, A-1-2

GEORGE KELL 60 NAMED

MR11, C-1-1

STUNNED KELL FINALLY ENTERS HALL OF FAME-GAGE

JL 31, D-1-1

GEORGE KELL, BROOKS ROBINSON, JUAN MARICHAL, WALTER
ALSTON TO BE ENSHRINED-FALLS

--1984--

JA 11, E-1-2

NEW YORK-LUIS APARICIO, HARMON KILLERBREW, AND DON DRYSDALE
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME LAST NIGHT.

MR 5, D-1-6

LAKELAND-RICK FERRELL FINALLY IN IT-GAGE

AG 12, D-4-1

COOPERSTOWN-PEE WEE REESE-FALLS

AG 12, D-4-3

COOPERSTOWN-QUAINT TOWN-FALLS

AG 12, D-4-3

COOPERSTOWN-RICHARD FERRELL, LUIS APARICIO & PEEWEERESE

AG 13, F-3-1

COOPERSTOWN-HEROS BASKING IN GLORY-FALLS

-1985-

JA 8, E-1-1

NY-HOYT WILHELM, LOU BROCK JOIN

JA 14,

Mr 7, E-10-1

Enos Slaughter & Arky Vaughn elected

--1985--

Jl 28, C-3-2

COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.-Lou Brock, Hoyt Wilhelm, Enos Slaughter and Arky Vaughn are new inductees.

-1986-

Ja 9, F-1-5

NY-Willie McCovey elected

Mr 9,

Ag 4, F-7-1

Cooperstown McCovey, Lombardi, Doerr indicted

D 28, B-7-5

Cooperstown Hall is where baseball history lives-Freedman

-1987-

Ja 15, F-1-2

Billy Williams, Catfish Hunter elected-Falls

Mr 3, E-6-3

Tampa-Phil Rizzuto & Joe Gordon lead list Mr 4, H-6-2

Tampa-Phil Rizzuto passed up; Ray Dandridge voted in

-1988-

Ja 13 E-1-5

Willie Stargell named to Hall of Fame.--Falls

Ag 1 F-2-4

Cooperstown, NY-Willie Stargell is 200th player enshrined
in bb Hall of Fame. -1989-

Ja 10 A-1-1

NY- Johnny Bench & Carl Yastrzemski inducted. Ja 10 E-1-5

NY- Bench & Yastrzemski elected in 1st yr of eligibility.

F 19, B-13-2

David Simmet43 arrested with stolen memorabilia

Mr 1, E-1-5

Red Schoendienst & ump Al Barlick voted in Mr1, E-7-1

Tampa-Schoendienst66 & Barlick73 elected J1 23 D-12-3

NY-Famous will reunite to witness & celebrate inductions
of Bench, Yastrzemski, Schoendienst, Caray & Barlick.

J1 24 F-5-2

Cooperstown, NY-Bench, Yaz inducted in 1st yr of eligibility

-1989-

Ag 27 A-1-1

NY- 3 out of 4 baseball fans say Pete Rose deserves to be in Hall of Fame despite being banished from baseball for life for gambling

-1990-

Ja 10 E-2-1

NY- Jim Palmer & Joe Morgan elected to Hall of Fame

Aug 5 E 5-3

Cooperstown, NY-Jim Palmer and Joe Morgan were inducted into the Hall of Fame

-1991-

Ja 9 E 1-2

NY - Rod Carew became the 22nd player elected to the Hall of Fame.

Ja 11 C 1-5

Committee formed to review the Hall's rules will recommend to the board of directors that a player on baseball's ineligible list also should be ineligible for the Hall of Fame ballot. This adoption would keep Pete Rose of the ballot in 1992.

F 5 D 1-3

Hall of Fame dirs vote-12-0 agst Pete Rose's candidacy

BASEBALL: HALL OF FAME

1991

F 27 F-1-4

Tampa, Fla- Former owner Bill Veeck & former NY Yankee
elected to Hall of Fame by veterans committee

Jl 22 D 5-1

Cooperstown, NY - Ferguson Jenkins, Rod Crew and Gaylord
Perry made it to the Hall of Fame Sunday.

---1992---

Ja 8, C-1-6

NY-Tom Seaver,& Rollie Fingers elected to Hall of Fame,Pete
Rose gets 41 votes

Mr 18 F 1-1

Hal Newhouser elected to baseball's Hall of Fame

Jl 29 F 1-2

Hall Newhouser to be inducted into Baseball's Hall of Fame
Cantor-

-1993-

Ja 6 C 1-6

NY - Reggie Jackson cruised into the Hall of Fame in his
first year of eligibility.

-1994-

Ja 13 E 2-2

Steve Carlton elected to Hall of Fame, pitcher; Orlando Cepeda fell 7 votes short

F 07 C 2-2

John Wendell Smith, sportswriter, selected for writers' wing of Hall of Fame

Mr 8 D 8-1

Richie Ashburn, Leon Day, William Hulbert, Vic Willis elected Hall of Famers

-1995-

J1 31 B 5-2

Cooperstown, N.Y.-Mike Schmidt and Richie Ashburn among the inductees to Hall of Fame

--1996--

Ja 9 C-1-3

No one elected to Hall for first time in 25 yrs

Mr 06 C 1-1

DC-Jim Bunning, Earl Weaver, Bill Foster and Ned Hanlon chosen by committee

-1997-

Ja 07 E 1-1

Phil Niekro elected to baseball Hall of Fame-Gage

Ag 04 D-1-2

Phil Niekro & Tommy Lasorda among 6 new inductees

NEW YORK-Dodgers pitcher Don Sutton becomes 233rd member of the Hall & the 176th player-top 10 finishers
 Tampa, Fla- Larry Doby, first African Am to play in the A American League elected to the BB Hall of Fame.

1999

Ja 06 C 1-4

NY-3 named: Nolan Ryan, George Brett, Robin Yount

Mr 3 F-2-2

Cepeda leads four inot Hall. (Orlando Cepeda)

Je 15 E-5-6

DC- Dale Petroskey, 43, selected to run the Hall of fame.-
 Ryan

2000

F 29 A 1-2

Interview with Sparky Anderson; finds retirement peaceful;
 -Henning

expected to be named to Hall of Fame-Henn

2000

Mr 1 A 1-1

George "Sparky" Anderson and Norman "Turkey" Stearnes
elected 2/29 to Hall of Fame-Henning

Mr 1 D 1-2

Profile on Stearnes; played for Negro League; finally given
his due-Henning

Mr 1 D 1-5

Sparky Anderson nervous on his big day (gets inducted into
Hall of Fame)-Henning

BASE BALL - HISTORY - MICH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 22, 13-2

25 years ago Wyandotte has an indoor base ball team, that was on of the most talked of athletic orgs in the Middle West - Greene

BASEBALL - HISTORY - SERIES BY JOHN B.
FOSTER

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 16, 18-3

First of series

BASEBALL - HISTORY

1927

Form 1656
 PROF. V C BAUR SAYS IT WAS PLAYED IN ATHENS IN YR 627 D 25,4-5-2 CAN
 JIMMY GALVIN PITCHED 1ST PERFECT GAME EVER RECORDED, IONIA, 1876
 ---1928---
 BRICK OWENS TELLS EXPERIENCES WHEN COBBE DECISIONS MEANT RIOT
 ---1931---
 GAME ORIGINATED IN COOPERSTOWN, NY, 92 YRS AGO
 ---1932---
 TABLET TO STRANG NICKLIN, FIRST 'PINCH HITTER' UNVEILED AT CHATTANOOGA
 ---1933---
 OLD BENNETT PARK WAS SCENE OF 1 OF GAME'S TOUGHEST DEFEATS & FREAKIES
 OF TRIPLE PLAYS
 ---1934---
 DAVY JONES, WHO PL YED WITH DETROIT WHEN IT WAS IN LAST WORLD SERIES,
 TELLS OF EXPERIENCES; SEES VETRO IT WINNING PENNANT THIS YEAR STARK
 ---1935---
 WHY BASEBALL RECORDS ARE UNSOUND - SALSINGER
 ONLY 3 OF OLD BALTIMORE ORIOLES STILL LIVING
 ---1936---
 EARLY ARIZONA INDIANS PLAYED BASEBALL
 WHEN THEY USED TO GO TO BAKK GAMES ON BICYCLES

MR 27,5-1-1 2*

AP 8,2-8-1

AP 14,23-2

JL 11,17-3

JA 25,17-1

JL 29,1-8-4

F 17,4-3-4

D 1,4-6-5 1*

D 15,1-2-7 3*

F 23,1-16-4-3*

---1937---

S 26,4-1-6-1*

3 VETS OF 1968 STILL LIVING ---1938---
BASEBALL TO BEGIN 100TH YEAR IN 1939

JA 9,4-6-1 2*

AP 17,4-7-2

HISTORY OF THE GAME FR 1839 TO DATE

AP 29,21-1

1ST NO-HIT GAME WAS PLAYED AT HARTFORD, CONN. -SALSINGER-S 11,4-6-4-2*

JIM FARLEY MAY ISSUE POSTAGE STAMPS IN 1938 COMMEMORATING 100TH ANNIV.
OF BASEBALL ---1939---

JA 22,4-3-4 2*

CINCINNATI IN 1870 WON 79 GAMES, TIED 1, LOST 1

F 5,4-2-5

JAMES 'YNG & FRED IHAYER INVENTORS OF CATCHERS MASK F 5,4-2-8-2*

COOPERSTOWN, NY MAKING PLANS FOR CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF BASEBALL

F 6,21-5

US POST OFFICE DEPT. TO ISSUE COMMEMORATIVE STAMP IN 1939 IN HONOR OF
BASEBALL'S CENTENNIAL

MR 11,14-6 MAIL

1887 TIGERS & BROWNS PLAYED IN 10 CITIES IN WORLD SERIES-JE 4,4-4-4

CENTENNIAL PROGRAM AT COOPERSTOWN, NY, JE 12

JE 11,4-3-2-3*

HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN GAME

JE 12,1-4-BLST

2 OLD TIMERS CHOOSE UP TEAM & HAVE GAME AT COOPERSTOWN, NY CELEBRATION

JE 12,21-4-CITY

OVER 10,000 ATTEND COOPERSTOWN CEREMONIES

JE 13,6-3

BASEBALL CENTENNIAL COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS ON SALE

JE 13,18-2

BASEBALL, THE BABY OF SPORT-EDIT

JL 7,23-1

MINOR LEAGUE TO HAVE GAME JL 9 ---1940---

JA 16,17-7

1ST BASEBALL DECISION ON PLAYER RULES HANDED DOWN IN 1906

BASEBALL: HISTORY

1944

ANNUAL MEMORIAL BASEBALL GAME, ~~Form 1656~~ ^{AP 20, 26-3} AT DOUBLEDAY FIELD TO BE
PLAYED BY THE NEW YORK GIANTS, AND THE DETROIT TIGERS.

---1945---

JA 18, 27-4

ORGANIZED BASEBALL 100 YEARS OLD THIS YEAR

---1955---

F 27, 6-28-3

BASEBALL NICK NAMES GO WAY BACK IN HISTORY-F TRUE

-----1958-----

MY 24, 12-2 CITY

COOPERSTOWN, "Y-HITORY OF 7TH INNING STRETCH & HOW IT FIRST STARTED

-----1960-----

MR 12, R-4-1

HAROLD SEYMOUR, FORMER DODGER BATBOY & HISTORIAN OF BASEBALL, INSISTS
THAT ABNER DOUBLEDAY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH ORIGIN OF BASEBALL

MY 15, ROTO 8

CLAY FIGURES OF TRIBE OF MAYAN INDIANS, SHOW LIKENESS TO BALL PLAYERS

---1969---

JL 27, ROTO 26

THE GREAT COOPERSTOWN HOAX-HALPERN

AG 31, D-5-2 ROME

BASEBALL ENCYCLOPEDIA TO COME OUT- 2,300 PAGES OF BASEBALL
LORE COMPILED.

----1971----

Ag3, A-15-3

WILLIAM POPPLETON, SAID TO BE ORGANIZER OF THE GAME OF =
BASE-BALL IN 1826---MLECZKO --1972-- Je 22, B-1-1 D

MIKE, 11, & MARKEVANS, 12, INSPIRED BY UNCLE MIKE McNALLY, WHO WAS FRIEND OF
BABE RUTH-LACEY

-1976-

JL 14, E-2-2

PHILA-RUTH CHOSEN AS MOST MEMORABLE; AARON'S 715TH HOMER
AS MOST MEM EVENT

-1990-

Je 1 C-4-3

The Ohio Village Muffins, who play baseball under 19th-cen-
tury rules, will appear in Livonia.--Markowski

---1991---

Jl 8, D-2-3

HBO's TV special "When It Was a Game" bats 1,000 on baseball
history-McFarlin

--1996--

Mr 19 C-1-1

William Hoy was deaf outfielder originated signals in
baseball, other deaf players listed

BASEBALL : HOME RUNS

1937

Form 1656
ONLY 9 AL BATSMAN WHO MADE 20 OR MORE HOME RUNS IN 1937 D 4, 14-1
IN 1937 D 5, 4-2-1 THERE WERE 12
HOME RUNS AT NAVIN FIELD TOTAL 149 IN 1937

-1988

S 21 A 1-2

Evans slams his 400th homer-Henning

TIGER PLAYER AL KALINE ADMITS OWNING RACE HORSES-
My 19, C-1-1
GREENE

AL KALINE DROPS PARTNERSHIP IN RACING STABLE
My 20, A-1-1

BASE BALL : HOT STOVE LEAGUE

1951

DISCUSSIONS ON PLAYER DEALS BEGIN WHEN WORLD SERIES ENDS

N 18, 4-5-4 3*

BASEBALL : IDAHO

1978

JE 30, A-1-5

GOD HELPS MANAGE BOISE BUCKSKINS IN MINOR LEAGUE-KEITH

BASEBALL - INDIANA-MICHIGAN LEAGUE

.. 1935

ORGANIZED WITH 6 TEAMS

Form 1656

AP 18,31-4 CITY

BASEBALL : INDOOR

1940

Form 1656

JA 7, 4-3-5

R J SWACKHAMER SAYS BB WILL BE PLAYED UNDER ROOF IN 1955

BASEBALL - INQUIRY

1964

MILWAUKEE-MILWAUKEE BRAVES FACE QUIZ THREAT IN DESIRE TO MOVE FRANCHISE

JL 10, C-1-4

1963

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: ATLANTA CRACKERS

JA 6, B-2-1

MIAMI, FLA-SOLD BY BILL MACDONALD TO GROUP OF FLORIDA BUSINESSMEN

BASEBALL - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - BALTIMORE ORIOLES

1934

WALLY GILBERT APPT MANAGER

Form 1656

My 22,23-6

--1944--

O 12, 42-2

K IN MINOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RANKS TODAY FOR FIRST TIME SINCE 1925

-----1953-----

MR 16, 25-2

PRES. FRANK SHAUGHNESSY TELLS OF IT COSTING BILL VEEBK ONE MILLION TO
MOVE HIS ST. LOUIS BROWNS TO BALTIMORE

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------|
| | Form 1656 | D 9, 34-2 |
| STEVE O'NEILL NAMED MANAGER | -- 1939-- | AP 17, 21-5-MAIL |
| GROUP OF BUSINESSMEN PURCHASE CONTROL OF CLUB | ---1940--- | S 29, 4-6-4 |
| STEVE O'NEILL TO RESIGN POST OF MGR. OF ABOVE | ---1943--- | O 2, 13-1 |
| GREG MULLEAVY RESIGNS | | O 15, 26-3 |
| WILL MANAGE BUFFALO BIONS | ---1946--- | N 13, 27-2 |
| ROGER PECKINPAUGH APTD GEN MGR | | D 4, 1-2 FINAL |
| PAUL RICHARDS SIGNED AS MANAGER OF TEAM | ---1947--- | O 28, 21-2 |
| PAUL RICHARDS NEW BOOS BUFFALO | ---1951--- | N 14, 1-8 FINAL |
| DET DICKERS TO BUY BUFFALO FOR FARM CLUB | | N 15, 65-2 |
| BUFFALO CLUB BOUGHT BY DET TIGERS FOR FARM CLUB-GREENE | | D 5, 1-2 FINAL |
| COLUMBUS OHIO-JACK TIGHE NAMED MANAGER | | D 14, 56-6 |
| A.W.HAYES NAMED GENERAL MANAGER | ---1952--- | O 17, 49-1 |
| HAYES RESIGNS AS GENRAL MANAGER | ---1953--- | N 1, 4-1-6 |
| BILLY HITCHCOCK SIGNED TO 1 YR.CONTRACT TO MANAGE ABOVE | | |

~~1954~~
JOSEPH ZIEGLER RESIGNS AS TIGERS GENERAL MANAGER OF BUFFALO FARM

O 16, 18-1

O 20, 57-7

DANNY CARNEVALE IS NEW MANAGER OF FARM CLUB OF ABOVE

~~1955~~

TIGERS TO SELL BUFFALO FARM CLUB

S 7, 1-3 5*

8, 55-5

TIGERS SELL BUFFALO FARM CLUB TO ABOVE

O 9, 4-5-8

\$150,000 BEING RAISED TO BUY BUFFALO FRANCHISE

O 12, 73-5

DET. TIGERS SELL ABOVE TO GRP OF BUSINESSMEN

~~1958~~

AP 14, 30-1

MIA 1-BUFFALO BISON & HAVANA SUGAR KINGS TO OPEN INTERNAT'L LEAGUE SEASON IN POLITICALLY SMOLDERING CUBA, BUT BISON MAY FORFEIT GAMES RATHER THAN ENTER REVOLT HIT COUNTRY

AP 15, 34-2

BUFFALO BISON GIVEN ORAL ASSURANCE THAT ABOVE WILL ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR SAFETY IN THEY OPEN IN CUBA

N 20, 38-3

BUFFALO, NY-BUFFALO BISON ANNOUNCE THAT KERBY FARRELL HIRED AS MANAGER FOR '59 INTERNAT'L LEAGUE SEASON

S 28, D-2-1

LOUISVILLE, KY.-WINNERS OF JUNIOR WORLD SERIES

~~1962~~

AG 22, D-4-7 LF

BUFFALO PROTESTS FORFEIT OF 3 VICTORIES OVER COLUMBUS & RICHMOND

BASEBALL: INTERANTIONAL LEAGUE: BUFFALO

1970

JE 5,0-5-5

TOOK AWAY BUFFALO'S FRANCHISE AFTER REJECTING BID BY BISONS
TO KEEP FINANCIALLY PLAGUED TEAM IN CITY

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: CHARLESTON

1961

CHARLESTON-RETURNS TO ABOVE

MY 18, D-2-1

CHARLESTON-TO BE MOVED TO ATLANTA, GA.

O 9, B-3-3 FIN 5

JA 30, 4-1-8

ABOVE ADOPTS A 154 GAME SCHEDULE ---1965--- AG 31, D-6-1
COLUMBUS, O.-CAPTURED 1965 INTERNATL. LEAGUE PENNANT BY DEFEATING
TORONTO MAPLE LEAFS 3-2

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: EXPANSION

1968

S 29 D-5-2 1Dot

COLUMBUS-MAY BE EXPANDED TO 10 CLUBS NEXT YR & TO 12 TEAMS IN 1970

BASEBALL : INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE : HAVANA

1954

JA 13, 49-7

ABOVE BECAME MEMBER OF INTERNAT'L LEAGUE JA 12

-----1958----- AP 4, 26-5

TO M T IN FT. LUDERDALE, FLA. TO DECIDE IF TO LEAVE HAVANA SUGAR KINGS!
FRANCHISE IN WAR-THREATENED CUBA OR TRANSFER

AP 7, 18-1

MIAMI-INTERAT'L LEAGUE VOTED TO OPEN SEASON IN HAVANA AP 16TH

AP 10, 33-2

PALM BEACH, FLA. FRANK SHAUGHNESSY, PRES. OF ABOVE, PLANS TO TALK TO BOB
MADURO, OWNER OF HAVANA SUGAR KINGS, TODAY TO SEE IF THE LEAGUE WOULD OP-
ERATE AS SCHEDULED IN STRIFE-TORN CUBA

AP 14, 30-1

MIAMI-BUFFALO BISON'S TO RISK FINES RATHER THAN MEET HAVANA SUGAR KI-
NG TEAM IN HAVANA DURING CUBAN REVOLT

AP 15, 34-2

BUFFALO-BUFFALO BISON'S GIVEN ORAL ASSURANCE OF THEIR SAFETY IF THEY
OPEN AP 16TH IN HAVANA, CUBA DESPITE REVOLT THERE

-----1959-----

JA 31, 12-3

MONTREAL-ABOVE TO OPEN SEASON AP 14TH

AP 22, 60-8

HAVANA-CUBAN SUGAR KINGS OF ABOVE RUMORED BEING STUDIED FOR TRANSFER
OF FRANCHISE

JL 27, 1-1

FRANK VERDI, ROCHESTER INFIELDER, LIFE SAVED BY PLASTIC LINER IN CAP,
AFTER SHOT IN HEAD DURING ABOVE IN HAVANA

---1959---

ABOVE MAY BE HALTED AFTER 2 PLAYERS ARE SHOT

JL 27, 1-1

JL 28, 25-1

MONTREAL-LEAGUE PRES. FRANK SHAUGHNESSY BLASTS TORONTO PLAYERS FOR
VOTING AGNST. PLAYING IN HAVANA

-----1960---

MR 30, D-4-5

PANFORD, FLA.-REPORT DENIED THAT ABOVE FRANCHISE WILL BE SWITCHED TO NEW
JERSEY BECAUSE OF STRAINED CUBAN-U.S. RELATIONS

JL 8, D-1-1

MOVE FROM HAVANA, CUBA, ANGRERS OWNER BOB MADURO

JL 9, R-2-1

JERSEY CITY TO FALL HEIR TO HAVANA'S INTERNAT'L LEAGUE BASEBALL FRANCHISE
NEXT WEEK

BASEBALL - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - INDIANAPOLIS

1963

0 2, D-3-5

MANAGER ROLLIE REMSLEY RELEASED

BASEBALL - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - JERSEY CITY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 5,4-2-8

LEAGUE FAILS TO END TANGLE CONCERNING

---1940---

S 23, 1-5 B S

BERT NIEHOFF FIRED AS MGR. ABOVE

---1941---

-AP 21, 22-3

MAYOR FRANK HAGUE SOLD 61,164 TICKETS FOR OPENING GAME D 31, 14-4

TONY CUCCINELLO QUILTS ABV. TO BECOME COACH WITH BOSTON BEES

---1945---

AG 10, 18-1

GABBY HARTNESS QUILTS AS MANAGER OF LITTLE GIANTS

---1950---

JL 12, B-2-7

ABOVE TEAM TRANSFERRED FROM HAVANA TO JERSEY CITY, HUNTS MANAGER

JL 13, D-3-7

JERSEY CITY, N.J.-NAPOLEON REYES TO TAKE OVER AS TEMP. MGR. OF JERSEY CITY BASEBALL CLUB

JL 14, C-4-2

JERSEY CITY, N.J.-PAUL MILLER SAYS PLAYERS HAVE OK'S SHIFT FROM HAVANA TO NEW JERSEY

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: JUNIOR WORLD

1971

JE 27,D-3-6 HOME

GENERAL MANAGERS AGREED TO RENEW BEST OF SEVEN JR WORLD
SERIES WITH AMER ASSCO AT END OF SUMMER

BASEBALL - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - LITTLE ROCK

1963

JL 23, A-22-7

PLAYING THE GAME-HAYDEN

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: MEMPHIS BLUES

1976

JL D-2-4

**MEMPHIS--ART CLARKSON RESIGNS AS ASST GEN MGR; SAYS GM DENNY
McLAIN ASKED RESIGNATION**

BASEBALL : INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE : MIAMI MARLINS

1960

SOLD BY GEORGE B. STORER TO WM. B. MACDONALD JR.

JA 4, B-2-6

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|
| MUST PAY JOHN RACHUNOK \$300 BACK SALARY | Form 1656 | MY 18, 4-2-2 |
| JOHN McDONALD NAMED MANAGER | ---1943--- | JA 3, 4-2-4 |
| JACKIE ROBINSON, NEGRO, TO PLAY WITH ABOVE: BOUGHT BY | ---1945--- | O 24, 21-22 |
| MONTREAL WINS FIRST LITTLE WORLD SERIES CHAMPSP- | ---1946--- | O 5, 12-1 |
| ABOE TAKES OVER THE GOVER OR'S CUP FOR INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS- | -----1953----- | S 29, 26-4 NITE |
| HIP | | O 9, 52-4 |
| KANSAS CITY-MONTREAL DEFEATS KANSAS CITY 7-2 TO WIN THE LITTLE WORLD | | N 27, 45-7 |
| SERIES, FOUR GAMES TO ONE | | JE 27 7-7 |
| MONTREAL-MAX MACON NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE | -----1956----- | JL 26, 40-7 |
| JOS. REMER, REALTOR, & J.L. CEWURZ BUYS MONTREAL ROYALS BALL STADIUM | ---1957--- | D 18, 67-8 |
| TEAMS AGREE TO PLAY SCHEDULED GAME IN HAVANA | | |
| CLAY BRYANT NAMED MANAGER | | |

BASEBALL : INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE : NEWARK

1933

Form 1656

BABE RUTH SAID BEEN OFFERED JOB AS MANAGER

---1935---

N 23, 2-2 WSC

BOB SHAWKEY RETIRES AS MANAGER

---1939---

N 13, 27-7

ALL PLAYERS DON'T BELONG TO N.Y. YANKEES

---1940---

F 5, 4-2-3 2*

SIGN OUTFIELDER TORBY MACDONALD OF HARVARD

JE 25, 22-4

WIN THIRD LITTLE WORLD SERIES IN 4 SEASONS

O 10, 50-4

---1941---

S 2, 22-4

WIN INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: OFFICIALS

1976

N9, C-2-6

SYRACUSE- GEORGE SISLER JR. RES\$SGNS AS PRES.

BASE BALL : INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE : OTTAWA

1950

WAY CLEARED FOR JERSEY CITY TO TRANSFER FRANCHISE TO OTTAWA

D 5, 49-2

—1953—

N 21, 14-6

GEO. MACDONALD NAMED GENERAL MANAGER

-----1954-----

JE 29, 28-8

OTTAWA-LES BELL MANAGER OF ABOVE IS BEING REPLACED BY EX MAJOR LEAGUE
PLAYER TAFT WRIGHT

N 3, 64-1

ATHLETICS TODAY DROPS ABOVE FRANCHISE AT OTTAWA

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: PENNANT

1954

TORONTO WINS ABOVE PENNANT

\$ 7, 27-8

BASEBALL - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - PLAYERS

1959

Mr 12, 58-8

BUFFALO-ABANDONED THREAT TO STRIKE OVER PENSION DEMANDS

1953

BASEBALL : INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE : RICHMOND

PARKER FIELD ONLY PLAYING SITE FOR ABOVE MUNICIPALLY OWNED

D 20, 4-1-2

D 21, 31-3

ABOVE SEEKS LEASE OF PARK FOR GAMES

-----1954-----

JA 5, 26-3

ABOVE IS STEP CLOSER TO GAINING A FRANCHISE IN ABOVE TODAY AFTER FOR
MALLY BEING ACCEPTED BY RICHMOND CITY COUNCIL

JA 13, 49-7

ABOVE JOINED INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE JA 12

-----1955-----

N 2, 67-1

ABOVE LEAGUE IS SEIZED BY GOVT. FOR BACK TAXES

N 15, 45-5

RICHMOND, VA. - 6-MAN SYNDICATE NOW OWNS ABOVE AFTER DEAL IS OK'D

-----1965-----

N 14, D-4-4

ROCHESTER, NY - INTERNAT'L LEAGUE OK'D RETURN OF RICHMOND VIRGINIANS TO
MINOR BASEBALL CIRCUIT

BASEBALL - INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE - ROCHESTER RED WINGS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 20, 18-3

LEAD BUFFALO IN PENNANT PLAYOFF --1952--

O 5, 4-2-3

WINS LITTLE WORLD SERIES OVER KANSAS CITY BLUES

----1959----

JL 27, 1-1

2 OF ABOVE PLAYERS SHOT DURING GAME IN HAVANA

--1971--

S 23, D-9-6

DEFEATED DENVER BEARS IN DECIDING GAME OF JUNIOR WORLD
SERIES

BASEBALL : INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE : SAN JUAN

1961

AWARDED MIAMI, F.A. FRANCHISE TO SAN JUAN

MY 4, D-2-2 LF

CHARLESTON, W. VA. - CONFIRMED BY INTERNAT'L LEAGUE

MY 18, D-2-1

Form 1656

S 21, 4-4-7

JEWELL ENS APPT. MANAGER ROROR 1942 SEASON
---1943---

S 29, 27-8

--1962--

S 2, B-3-8

WIN GOVERNOR'S CUP

DET. TIGERS MOVING FARM CLUB FROM DENVER TO SYRACUSE IN 1963-SPOELSTRA

S 30, D-6-4

TIGERS & SYRACUSE SIGN 3 YR AGREEMENT FOR FARM TEAM-SPOELSTRA

--1963--

JE 18, A-17-7 LF

FRANK CARSWELL IS BEING TRANSFERRED FROM KNOXVILLE, TENN TO ABOVE TO
REPLACE BOB SWIFT
---1969---

MY 15, C-18-1

SYRACUSE- MAC ARTHUR STADIUM BURNED DOWN

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: TOLEDO

1963

PRES NED SKELDON OF BD OF LUCAS CO COMSNRS SAID TOLEDO WILL BE SITE OF ABOVE NEW FRANCHISE IN '64 --1965--

AP 10, D-3-5 LF

TOLEDO-BASEBALL BACK HERE AFTER 10 YRS-MUD HENS HAD 3-2 VICTORY OVER TORONTO MAPLE LEAFS AP 17 --1966--

AP 18, D-1-1

COLUMBUS-FARM CLUB TO BE MANAGED BY JACK TIGHE-SPOELSTRA ---1967---

N 30, D-4-1

TOLEDO-SEASON OPENED WITH NEW MUD HENS IN TOLEDO, HAVE NEW MGR., PAT DOBSON --1971--

AP 28, D-1-1

JOHNNY LIPON NAMED TO MANAGE TIGERS' FARM CLUB --1973--

O 15, D-2-4

WORKING AGREEMENT WITH TIGERS TERMINATED AFTER AFFILIATION SINCE 1967

S 15, B-5-1

BASEBALL: INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: TORONTO: MANAGER

1955

N 28, 26-2 LF

BRUNO BETZEL NAMED MGR. OF ABOVE

---1962--- JA 9, R-3-4

TORONTO-CHARLIE DRESSEN WHO WAS FIRED AS MGR. OF BRAVES, RETURNS TO BRAVES FARM SYSTEM AS MGR. OF ABOVE

---1964--- JA 8, D-2-6 LF

TORONTO-GEORGE (SPARKY) ANDERSON, 29, BECOMES YOUNGEST MANAGER IN HISTORY OF ABOVE